**THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH DELTA FORCE**

**IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES.***SUPPRESS***ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM))* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EQUIPPED BY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH (YAHWEH) RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

**THESE ARE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH RESTORATION TIERS KNOWN AS THE 30 *GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S RESTORERS WITH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!***

***A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***

***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) STORM (FIRE STORM) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30; ACTS 31 & ACTS 32.***

**IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES.***SUPPRESS***ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM))* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EQUIPPED BY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH (YAHWEH) RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

**THESE ARE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SALVATION TIERS KNOWN AS THE 30 *GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S SAVERS WITH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!***

***A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***

***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) STORM (FIRE STORM) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30; ACTS 31 & ACTS 32.***

**IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES.***SUPPRESS***ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM))* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EQUIPPED BY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH (YAHWEH) RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

**THESE ARE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH ARRIVAL TIERS KNOWN AS THE 30 *GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ARRIVERS WITH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!***

***A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***

***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) STORM (FIRE STORM) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30; ACTS 31 & ACTS 32.***

**THE ONLY ULTIMATE RESOLUTION**

**YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE WORK & YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE PLAN**

**ETERNAL NOTE: ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ARE SO-CALLED LAWS, THAT WANTS TO BE REGARDED AS TRUE LAWS (2 COR 11:12-15), THAT ARE NEVER ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ATTEMPTS TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, BY ONGOING TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SHALL & CAN BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, BECAUSE YAHWEH’S LAWS MUST ONLY BE ULTIMATELY OBEYED, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BY DOING ONLY THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, KNOWN AS THE LORD’S LAWS OR THE MOSAIC LAWS, WHICH ARE ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE, SHALL STAND FOREVERMORE & ARE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS FOREVERMORE SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ARE INFINITELY ALWAYS INDESTRUCTIBLE IN NATURE FOREVERMORE!!! YAHWEH SHALL KILL YOU ONLY IF YOU DO NOT ONLY OBEY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE ANY INFINITE THING NEVER DONE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL BULLSHIT, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO THE GODDAMN LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY ONLY ONCE ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE (INITIALLY FIRST DONE IN THE ITALIAN THAT BECOMES ETERNALLY SECURE, AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE GREEK, THEN AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ENGLISH) IN ACTS 6:8, THEN THERE IS NO IMMUTABLE WAY IN GODDAMN HELL, WHERE YOU CAN COME UP FOREVERMORE TO DO THE GODDAMN LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, WHICH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS 7:60, WHICH THESE THINGS ULTIMATELY PROVES THE FULL 66 LEVELS, FROM LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE CAN BE ABLE TO ENTER WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IS BEING IMMUTABLY DONE WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS ALSO WHY YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IN ITS ONGOING DISOBEDIENT OUTCOME IN ACTS 8:1-3, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, THIS QUEERSHIT, THIEVING SHIT & LYING SHIT IS ONLY THE GODDAMN ITALIAN PROBLEM, THAT IS CAPPED OFF, THAT IS, THE FULLY CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELF, THAT IS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL YOUNG YOUTH OF THIS CERTAIN GODDAMN VICTORIA, LUCIFER’S GODDAMN BRIDE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE ULTIMATELY RIGHT FOREVERMORE & IS ULTIMATELY LOST FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, WHERE IT IS ONLY LEFT HOLDING THE GODDAMN BAG WITH FUCKIN HOLES IN IT!!! SO, EVERYONE WANTS TO USE ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT AGAINST THE LORD & HIS OWN, CAN FUCK OFF & GO FUCK YOURSELVES TO BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL LATER ON BY PLAYING THE ONGOING LOSING GAME, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS ALWAYS, GODDAMN IT, THE ITALIAN PROBLEM ONLY WITH ITALIAN ROME WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ITALIAN MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY ALWAYS HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, THE ENGLISH PROBLEM WITH THE ENGLISH USA WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ENGLISH MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY NEVER HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE APPROACH IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:9 (THIS IS THE 18TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 18)** [**9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-9.html)**OUT OF ONE OF THEM CAME ANOTHER (ULTIMATE) HORN, WHICH STARTED SMALL BUT GREW IN (ULTIMATE) POWER TO THE SOUTH AND TO THE EAST AND TOWARD THE (ULTIMATE) BEAUTIFUL (GLORIOUS) LAND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH DOORWAY OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE DOORWAY IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:10 (THIS IS THE 19TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19)** [**10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-10.html)**IT GREW UNTIL IT REACHED THE (ULTIMATE) HOST OF THE HEAVENS, AND IT THREW SOME OF THE (ULTIMATE) STARRY HOST DOWN TO THE EARTH AND TRAMPLED ON THEM., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, MIDDLETON, SC (WHICH *PROVES THE VERY EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF THE USA HAPPENED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN CHARLESTON, SC, WITH MIDDLETON PLACE LIKE BETHLEHEM & FLORENCE, SC LIKE JERUSALEM WITHIN ROUGHLY 75 MILES-100 MILES BY CAR DOWN SOUTHWARD FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, WHICH IS THE INFINITE BUSINESS CONCERNING VICTORIA USING MAN ONLY TO STEAL TO CAUSE WOMAN ONLY TO LIE, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED IN ROMAN 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23 ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF!!!)* IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:11 (THIS IS THE 19TH-20TH LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19-20)** [**11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-11.html)**(THIS IS ONLY ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29 LINKED TO ENGLISH ROME AS ITS ULTIMATE DESTINATION ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!) IT SET ITSELF UP TO BE AS GREAT AS THE (ULTIMATE) COMMANDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) ARMY OF THE LORD (THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE ARMIES WITH THE ULTIMATE RANK OF 8-GOLD STAR GENERAL & 10-SILVER STAR GENERAL); IT TOOK AWAY THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WAS THROWN DOWN., THE ONLY ULTIMATE HEART BEDROCK OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, THROUGHOUT THE ENGLISH USA IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:12 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE MIDST CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, WHICH IS THE INFINITE CHURCH WITH LAW CONCERNING VICTORIA USING MAN ONLY TO STEAL AND/OR LUCIFER USING WOMAN TO ONLY LIE TO CAUSE WOMAN ONLY TO LIE AND/OR TO CAUSE MAN ONLY TO STEAL, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED IN ROMAN 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23 ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 20TH-21ST LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 20-21)** [**12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-12.html)**(THIS IS ONLY ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 30 LINKED TO ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISREAL AS ITS ULTIMATE DESTINATION ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!) BECAUSE OF (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, THE LORD’S PEOPLE AND THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE WERE GIVEN OVER TO IT. IT PROSPERED IN EVERYTHING IT DID, AND (CONTRARY) TRUTH WAS (ONLY) THROWN TO THE GROUND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE EXIT OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, FLORENCE, SC IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE ENDING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, WHICH IS THE INFINITE HOUSE CONCERNING LUCIFER USING WOMAN ONLY TO LIE TO CAUSE MAN ONLY TO STEAL, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED IN ROMAN 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23 ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SO, VICTORIA WITHIN MAN ONLY IS BOTH HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE BECAUSE IT IS CAPPED OFF TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 BEING REROUTED, REDIRECTED & REITERATED WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ONLY, TIL ITS FULLY PAID!!!)* THE 21ST-22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 21-22)** [**13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-13.html)**(THIS IS ONLY ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 LINKED TO GREAT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH BRITAIN AS ITS ULTIMATE DESTINATION ONLY IN ULTIMATE INFERIORITY, GODDAMN IT!!!) THEN I HEARD A HOLY ONE SPEAKING, AND ANOTHER HOLY ONE SAID TO HIM, “HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE FOR THE VISION TO BE FULFILLED—THE VISION CONCERNING THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE, THE (ULTIMATE) REBELLION THAT CAUSES (ULTIMATE) DESOLATION, THE (ULTIMATE) SURRENDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY AND THE (ULTIMATE) TRAMPLING UNDERFOOT OF THE LORD’S PEOPLE?”, THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ONLY COMING FROM THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL WITHIN THE COUNTY OF FLORENCE SC, SOMEWHERE NEAR THE FLORENCE AIRPORT, IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT FOREVERMORE COMING DOWN INTO FLORENCE, SC, THE ULTIMATE CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!) THE 22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 22)** [**14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-14.html)**(THIS IS ONLY ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 32 LINKED TO ENGLISH USA AS ITS ULTIMATE DESTINATION ONLY IN ULTIMATE SUPERIORITY, GODDAMN IT!!!) HE SAID TO ME, “IT WILL TAKE 2,300 EVENINGS AND MORNINGS (THIS IS BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE FORMER HALF INVOLVES THE APPROACH OF THE ENGLISH USA & BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE INSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE LATTER HALF INVOLVES WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA); THEN THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WILL BE (ULTIMATELY) RECONSECRATED (SANCTIFIED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY FOREVERMORE).”, GODDAMN IT, SO ALL YA’LL WHO ATTEMPT TO DO ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT CAN GO FUCK YOURSELVES, ULTIMATELY!!! THIS DANIEL 8:14 IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN END FOREVERMORE OF ALL INFINITE THINGS INTO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF PROVERBS 8:22 ALL THE INFINITE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ITS END OF DANIEL 8:13 TO ITS APPROACH TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST INFERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON EVERYBODY’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, AND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO ITS DEPARTURE FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE, IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BUT IF YOU ARE IN ITS GODDAMN APPROACH, THAT IS, THE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, LEADING WITHIN INSIDE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON, THAT IS, NEVER ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE, BECAUSE THIS IS THE FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LOST CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELFHERSELF, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE GODDAMN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH ONLY MEANS YOU SHALL BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING IT, GODDAMN IT, TO BYPASS ALTOGETHER THIS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON BECAUSE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH DESIGNED FOREVERMORE FOR ALL THOSE THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS, WHO DO NOT PAY IT IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN ITS DEPARTURE MEANS YOU ARE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ALTOGETHER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALL YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS TO DO, IF THIS PLEASES HIM, IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THIS WITHIN HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION BY YAHWEH’S OMNIPRESENT TIME NO MORE, FOR THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION TO IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SO THAT THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, SHALL INITIALLY TOUCH DOWN FIRST FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S AIRBORNE JUMP WITHIN FLORENCE, SC, THEN THROUGHOUT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, EVERYONE HERE STAYS THE FUCK OUT OF THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE LATTER ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ORIGINAL DANIEL 8:14 BECAUSE THIS IS ULTIMATELY UNPAID FOREVERMORE THE HARD WAY GOING THROUGH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNLESS THIS IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOREVERMORE THE EASY WAY BY BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AND EVERYONE HERE STAYS THE FUCK IN THE ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE FORMER ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL DANIEL 8:13, WHERE THE INFINITE LORD’S PEOPLE ONLY ARE ULTIMATELY, CONCERNING THE ULTIMATE AIRBORNE JUMP, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR DANIEL 8:14 BECAUSE THIS IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOREVERMORE THE HARD WAY EVENTUALLY RUNNING INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON!!! THIS IS GODDAMN EASY AS FUCKIN PIE, WITH THE ONLY LORD FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, YAHWEH ONLY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Premium AI Image | The Eternal Bliss Delving into the Garden of Eden ... | Premium Photo | Christ Jesus went down to hell | Premium AI Image | Painting of a fantasy castle in a tropical forest ... |
| **ULTIMATE YAHWEH FORMER FOREVERMORE EXTREMELY HARD UNPAID SEXUAL JURISDICTION: FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF FORMER PROVERBS 8:22 TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF FORMER DANIEL 8:13** | **ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY FOREVERMORE EXTREMELY HARD PAID SEXLESS JURISDICTION: BETWEEN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST OF FORMER DANIEL 8:13 & LATTER DANIEL 8:14** | **ULTIMATE YAHWEH LATTER FOREVERMORE EXTREMELY EASY PAID SEXLESS JURISDICTION: ONLY IN LATTER DANIEL 8:14 WITHOUT ANY INFINITE BEGINNING FOREVERMORE & WITHOUT ANY INFINITE END FOREVERMORE** |
| **ALL INFINITE FORMER ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ETERNITY’S, THE FORMER THINGS HAVE NOT PASSED AWAY FOREVERMORE** | **YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THE ULTIMATE SEVERING FOREVERMORE & THEN THE ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION FOREVERMORE** | **ALL INFINITE LATTER ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE LATTER ETERNITY’S, THE LATTER THINGS 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE FOREVERMORE** |

**BUT ALSO REMEMBER IF ANYONE OWES YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING SHALL HAPPEN IMMEDIATELY, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FIRST, THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ONLY AFTERWARDS SIMULTANEOUSLY WHILE ANYONE THAT DOES NOT OWE YAHWEH ANYTHING, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), GODDAMN IT!!! BUT IF YOU PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IS ULTIMATELY DESIGNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ONLY SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING IS NEEDED & ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION IS NEEDED TO ENTER INTO THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!! THE GODDAMN DECISION IS YOURS, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH NEVER RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS BEEN YAHWEH FORSAKEN & HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) HAS ONLY RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS IMMUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE & NO OTHER STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IF YOU OR ANYONE ARE INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT PROVERBS 8:22, UNDER THE NATION OF ISREAL, THAT IS, THE BEGINNING WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT, INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST AT REVELATION 4-5, ABOVE THE NATION OF ISREAL, THAT IS, THE MIDST WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT, INFINITELY IN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT DANIEL 7:9-14, UNDER THE NATION OF THE USA, THAT IS, THE DOORWAY OF THE ENDING ANCIENT OF DAYS WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT & INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT DANIEL 8:8-13, ABOVE THE NATION OF THE USA, THAT IS, THE ENDING ANCIENT OF DAYS WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT, YOU OR ANYONE ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY LOSES BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BUT ONLY WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, THEN YOU OR ANYONE IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE INFERIOR & ALWAYS FOREVERMORE UNDER YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, PRESSING TOWARDS IT ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE WHAT IS WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, ETERNAL HELL, WHICH IS ULTIMATE SEVERING, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE INFERIOR ON ITS OPPOSING FORBIDDEN EVIL IMMUTABLE SIDE ONLY ONCE BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE FULLY UNPAID STATUS, WHICH IS NEVER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH’S OWN, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, TO ETERNAL BLISS, WHICH IS ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE SUPERIOR ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT, THAT IS, ABOVE & BEYOND FOREVERMORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID STATUS, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH’S OWN, WHICH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY WINS, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, ABOVE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE IF YOU OR ANYONE DOES THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID STATUS BY BEING ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, THEN YOU OR ANYONE SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, AND IN ITS END, THERE SHALL BE EITHER, THE COVER-UP UNRIGHTEOUS DEATH OR THE COVER-UP RIGHTEOUS PASSING WITH THE DUMMY CREATURE, THAT IS, WITH THE COVER-UP CREATURE, BECAUSE WHAT DOES THE SO-CALLED LAW DO, TO DETERMINE SOMEBODY’S DEATH OR SOMEBODY’S PASSING? THE SO-CALLED LAW LEANS ON THE SO-CALLED MEDICAL FIELD, WHICH IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), WITH AN ONGOING COVER-UP BY YAHWEH!!! SINCE EVERYBODY SWEARS TO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY AS ALWAYS BEING INSTITUTIONAL & BUSINESS AS USUAL, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL BRING THESE MOTHERFUCKERS INTO GODDAMN ETERNAL HELL, BECAUSE THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY CAN NEVER BE INDIVIDUAL & PERSONAL AS IT GETS FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BRING THESE MOTHERFUCKERS INTO GODDAMN ETERNAL BLISS!!! AND SINCE EVERYBODY SWEARS TO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AS NEVER BEING INSTITUTIONAL & BUSINESS AS USUAL, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL BRING THESE MOTHERFUCKERS TO BYPASS GODDAMN ETERNAL HELL, BECAUSE THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY CAN ALWAYS BE INDIVIDUAL & PERSONAL AS IT GETS FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BRING THESE MOTHERFUCKERS INTO GODDAMN ETERNAL BLISS!!! BUT SINCE EVERYBODY SWEARS IN THEFTS & ROBBERIES THAT THE MONEY & ASS IS ONLY THEIR’S, THEN ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL, SO THE INSTITUTIONAL CAN BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED INTO THE INDIVIDUAL & THE BUSINESS AS USUAL CAN BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED INTO THE PERSONAL AS IT GETS, GODDAMN IT!!! JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ORDAINED TO COME DOWN ONLY IN UNRIGHTEOUS ETERNITY’S, TO BE SET UP BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ULTIMATELY LOSE, WHICH JESUS CHRIST DID BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ORDAINED TO COME DOWN ONLY IN RIGHTEOUS ETERNITY’S, TO BE SET UP BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ULTIMATELY WIN, WHICH ENOCH CHRIST DID BY BECOMING MESSIANIC EVIL, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ORDAINED TO COME DOWN ONLY IN RIGHTEOUS ETERNITY’S, TO BE SET UP BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ULTIMATELY WIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH YAHWEH STEPHEN DID BY BECOMING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ONLY IN ETERNAL BLISS IN PROVERBS 8:22, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ORDAINED TO COME DOWN ONLY IN RIGHTEOUS ETERNITY’S, TO BE SET UP BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ULTIMATELY WIN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH DID BY BECOMING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ONLY IN ETERNAL BLISS IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, EVERY INFINITE THING NOW FOREVERMORE FROM PROVERBS 8:22, WITH THE NATION OF ISRAEL ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN WAY TO DANIEL 8:13, WITH THE NATION OF THE USA, IS FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, BECAUSE IT IS THE INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHETHER WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY MALES, BLACK OR WHITE OR WHETHER WITH THE PHYSICAL BODY BY FEMALES, BLACK OR WHITE, ONLY LEAVING DANIEL 8:14 TO BE RECKONED WITH, BECAUSE IT IS THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE INFINITE END OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH ALL INFINITE FEMALES HAVE ALREADY ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID THIS BY THE PHYSICAL BODY ONLY & SHALL BE ONLY IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT ALSO WHICH ALL INFINITE MALES HAVE NEVER ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID THIS BY THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & SHALL BE ONLY IN ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN PAID BY THEIR OWN PHYSICAL BODY, GODDAMN IT!!! FEMALES, WOMAN OR WOMEN SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED, THAT IS, PROTECTED, SAVED & JUSTIFIED, FOR THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF SIMPLE LYING IN THE STONING, IF NEEDED, BUT MALES, MAN OR MEN SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, THAT IS, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED, FOR THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF SIMPLE STEALING IN THE CRUCIFIXION, GODDAMN IT!!! IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 (ADDING THE SCRIPTURE COMES TO UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONLY WITH 18 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION) DECLARES 9**[**BUT THEY THAT WILL BE (MONEY) RICH (THAT IS, TO WANT ENORMOUS WEALTH & TO WANT ENORMOUS HEALTH THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BECAUSE OF REFUSING & NOT DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12) FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A SNARE, AND *INTO* MANY FOOLISH AND HURTFUL LUSTS, WHICH DROWN MEN IN DESTRUCTION AND PERDITION (BASICALLY PUT, THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALL INFINITELY GO TO LITERAL HELL, TILL ITS FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!).**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/1-Timothy-6-9/) **10**[**FOR THE LOVE (THE ULTIMATE STONING OF THE ROBBER THAT SIMPLY LIES ABOUT THE MONEY WHICH ALWAYS CAUSES UNAUTHORIZED THREATS, THAT IS ONLY THE ITALIAN PROBLEM BASED ON ACTS 9:1-2 ABOUT SEXUAL LOVE, EROS LOVE, NATURAL SEX, EROS, SEX, HOMOSEXUALITY, INTERRACIAL, ABOMINATION, ORGY, PORN, PORNEIA, ADULTERY, FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IDOLATRY, MARITAL SEX, ETC., OR THE LIKE, WHICH IS THE ONLY DRIVEN STEALING FORCE WITH THE THIEF THAT SIMPLY STEALS THE MONEY & STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL KILL YOU BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING THAT CAUSES ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) OF MONEY (THE ULTIMATE CRUCIFIXION OF THE THIEF THAT SIMPLY STEALS THE MONEY WHICH ALWAYS CAUSES UNAUTHORIZED MURDERS, UNAUTHORIZED KILLINGS, UNAUTHORIZED MASS SHOOTINGS, THAT IS ONLY THE ITALIAN PROBLEM BASED ON JOHN 10:10 & ACTS 9:1-2 & STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL KILL YOU BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING THAT CAUSES ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) IS THE (ULTIMATE) ROOT OF ALL (FORBIDDEN) EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS.**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/1-Timothy-6-10/) **YES! GODDAMN IT!!! THE SIMPLE STEALING OF MONEY HAS CAUSED EVERY FORBIDDEN EVIL GODDAMN INFINITE THING FOREVERMORE!!! THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S FOREVERMORE, NEVER FOREVERMORE YOURS, GODDAMN IT!!! BASICALLY, THE SIMPLE STEALING OF THE GODDAMN MONEY FROM YOUR OWN GODDAMN HANDS, SHALL DETERMINE HOW YOU STEAL & LIE WITH YOUR GODDAMN MOUTHS!!! SO, WHO WANTS TO FUCK THAT TOMB IN THE QUEEN OF SHEBA? EVERYONE WHO SIMPLY STEALS THE MONEY WITH THE HANDS, GODDAMN IT!!! AS I HAVE SWORN TO ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF PERSONALLY, JESUS CHRIST AS LORD & SAVIOR ATTEMPTS IMMUTABLY TO PROTECT UNRIGHTEOUS CREATURES, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNDER THE LAW, WITHIN THE TEMPORARY FACET, WHERE EVENTUALLY ALL SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN THE VERY BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, THEN AFTERWARDS BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!! BUT ENOCH CHRIST AS LORD & SAVIOR IMMUTABLY PROTECTS RIGHTEOUS CREATURES, WHICH IS ALWAYS ABOVE THE LAW, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE FACET, WHERE EVENTUALLY NONE SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN THE VERY BEGINNING, BUT BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER TO BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!! SO, WHY DID THE LORD BRING DOWN THE JEWISH EMPIRE, THE ROMAN EMPIRE, THE GREEK EMPIRE, ETC… AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE EMPIRE BEFORE, DURING OR AFTERWARDS HAS BEEN DESTROYED BY YAHWEH FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:10, THIS IS ONLY BECAUSE OF ONGOING SIMPLE STEALING, GODDAMN IT!!! THE LORD SHALL BRING THIS DOWN & DESTROY IT, FOR THE FULL PAYMENT IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! NOW, IT HAS COME TO THE ENGLISH USA FROM DANIEL 8:11-13, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING SIMPLE STEALING, AND THE LORD SHALL BRING THIS DOWN & DESTROY IT, FOR THE FULL PAYMENT, IF NOT PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT, IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON YOU OR ANYONE SHALL FALL WITH THIS ULTIMATE REBELLION, IS BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE IS NOT ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER DOWN HERE TO BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE DOWN HERE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!! THE INFINITE ONES THAT STEAL & LIE IS NEVER FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ONLY TRUE LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL DEPORT YOU OR ANYONE OFF THE FACE OF THE MAP, INTO GODDAMN ETERNAL HELL, IF YOU OR ANYONE IS FOUND AS THE THIEF THAT STEALS IN ANY ESSENSE AND/OR IF YOU OR ANYONE IS FOUND AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES IN ANY ESSENSE, GODDAMN IT!!! DO YOU THINK YAHWEH TOLERATES YOUR TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S? HELL NO!!! NEVER FOREVERMORE!!! TECHNICALLY, IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY STEALS, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MOVE YOU TO LITERAL HELL, WHEN YAHWEH IMMUTABLY SAYS & YAHWEH IMMUTABLY DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS GODDAMN HORRIFIC FOREVERMORE, TO BE IN THE TERRIBLE ABLE HANDS OF THE ONLY LORD FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY I’M FORGIVEN, BUT THAT IS ONLY THE JESUS DOCTRINE & NEVER YAHWEH’S IMMUTABILITY OF JUSTICE IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHETHER YOU ARE FORGIVEN OR NOT, YOU STILL GO TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YOU PURPOSELY STEAL WITH MOTIVE, PLOT & INTENT, WHICH IS ONLY THE ULTIMATE ROOT OF FORBIDDEN EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10, NOT ANYTHING IN HUMAN TERMS, EXCEPT YOU PURPOSELY MADE THE WORK & PURPOSELY MADE THE PLAN TO STEAL, GODDAMN IT!!! ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE BODY SHALL FOREVERMORE BE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ONLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, UNLESS THE PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, WHAT IS FULLY OWED, IS ULTIMATELY INITIALLY DONE FIRST, GODDAMN IT, IF FULLY PAID, THEN ALL THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY WITH NO FOREVERMORE INFINITE ETERNAL GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO ETERNALLY LIVE IN ETERNAL BLISS IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT, BUT AS JESUS CHRIST IS YAHWEH FORSAKEN, THEN ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE AS THE THIEF THAT SIMPLY STEALS THE MONEY, THEN JESUS CHRIST IS REROUTED, REDIRECTED & REITERATED TO GODDAMN HELL, IN ORDER TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, THE FULL GODDAMN PAYMENT, THEN JESUS CHRIST IS ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF ETERNAL HELL, WHEN THIS IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, JESUS CHRIST NEVER CONQUERS ETERNAL HELL, BUT IS SIMPLY ETERNALLY RELEASED, THEN JESUS CHRIST GOES INTO AN INFERIOR ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT NEVER RIGHTFULLY, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ROYALLY FUCKED UP FOREVERMORE BY HAVING FOREVERMORE INFINITE ETERNAL GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO ETERNALLY LIVE IN ETERNAL BLISS IN THE INFERIOR DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE THIEF THAT STEALS AND/OR ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ROBBER THAT LIES, CAN FOREVERMORE BE ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN STORY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYBODY IS GODDAMN INSANE TO SWEAR GODDAMN ETERNAL LIES THAT JESUS IS LORD, WHEN YAHWEH IS ONLY THE LORD, AND YAHWEH SHALL FOREVERMORE KILL ANYONE FOR ONGOING STEALING & ONGOING LYING WITH THIS SAME SORT OF GODDAMN REBELLIOUS THING THAT ONGOINGLY TRANSPIRES TO LITERAL HELL ULTIMATELY!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: IF ANYONE SHALL COMMIT THEFTS (STEALING THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND/OR ROBBERIES (LYING ABOUT THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LORDS WITH HIS OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY AND/OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S WITH HER OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YAHWEH SHALL GODDAMN HANDLE YOU BY BRINGING YOU INTO THE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON TO FUCKIN GODDAMN BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! EVERYBODY LOOSELY SWEARS “THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW” WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR IF BOTH PROCLAIMS IT UNANIMOUSLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONLY AWESOME, EXCELLENT & OUSTANDING IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD & THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THAT THERE IS ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! SINCE NO ONE IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, PAYING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY YAHWEH TO SAY & DO, GODDAMN IT, THEN NOBODY IS FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE MAFIA, FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LAW AND/OR FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LEGALISM THAT ONLY BELONGS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S MAFIA, YAHWEH’S LAW AND/OR YAHWEH’S LEGALISM & SINCE EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ONLY DOING QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH IS ONLY THE FALLEN STATUS OF THE LAW & ONLY THE TRANSFORMING FABRICATION OF THE LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), TO THE INTENTIONAL POINT TO PROTECT GODDAMN THIEVES, GODDAMN LIARS & GODDAMN QUEERS, ETC. OR THE SUCH, THEN YAHWEH HAS PRONOUNCED HELL’S DOOM ON YOU!!! YOU SHALL BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! DOES THIS CONCERN TRUMP IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER? IT IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT SEEMS CLEAR TO YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT RICH TRUMP & ALL INFINITELY ANY OF YAHWEH’S AUTHORIZED POOR IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED UNDER YAHWEH, AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER SHOW MERCY FOR ANY INFINITE QUEERS, FOR ANY INFINITE THIEVES, FOR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS OR THE LIKE, BUT YOU SWEAR JESUS CHRIST AS GOD DOES ATTEMPT TO SHOW MERCY, AND YOU NEVER SHOW AGAPE LOVE TO ANY OF THESE GODDAMN ENEMIES, BUT THIS IS WHY EVERY INFINITE NATION IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THE SAME ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMED, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON WHY JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH!!!! YOU DO NOT EVER, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, SUPPORT ANY OF THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS, BUT ONLY FORSAKE THEM AND THE LORD SHALL HANDLE IT AS THE EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE, STANDARD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE & RECORD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE IN ROMANS 1:32!!! YOU DON’T WANT ANY OF THIS GODDAMN WATER, GODDAMN FIRE & GODDAMN LOVE!!! THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 DESIRES 110.0000% ABSOLUTE TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM ONLY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE OWED 10.0000% MONEY TITHE (MALACHI 3:8-12), GODDAMN IT ABOVE AND BEYOND, OVER EVERY OTHER ABSOLUTE GODDAMN INFINITE THING!!! THIS MEANS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOOR-KEEPER OF THE ABSOLUTE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO POSSIBLY ACHIEVE THIS IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT EVEN IF YOU COME IN EXTRAORDINARY GOOD BEHAVIOR, YOUR’S TRULY, YOUR GOD’S GIFT, COME IN RESURRECTION POWER INFINITELY, COME IN JESUS CHRIST, COME IN ESTABLISHED POWER, COME IN ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPOTENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNISCIENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPRESENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN THE NAME OF THE LORD, PROCLAIM THE NAME OF JESUS, PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS, COME WITH THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, COME WITH THE INFINITE INVINCIBLE ARK, DO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY, AND NEVER FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND ALWAYS SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL DEATH TO NEVER BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, EVEN IF YOU ONLY DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANNANA PEEL, YOU, GODDAMN IT, DISPLEASE, IN ANY GODDAMN WAY, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, EITHER, YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN HELL’S FIRES TILL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS THE ULTIMATE CRYSTAL CLEAR AND THE ULTIMATE PRESENT DANGER, IF YOU DO NOT PRECISELY SAY AND DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS AND WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, REST ASSURED, THEN YOU ARE THE DEAD GODDAMNED LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKER FOREVERMORE, UNTIL YAHWEH MAY DO AND SAY, IT IS ENOUGH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20 CONCERNS YAHWEH STEPHEN AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.5 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS BEGINNING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 CONCERNS STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.1 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS ENDING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF WITHIN 3.5 YEARS WITH JESUS CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH & YAHWEH STEPHEN, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM 3.5 YEARS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, HAS THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE BY THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF WITHIN 3.1 YEARS WITH ENOCH CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH & STEPHEN YAHWEH, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THROUGH THE 1 MONTHLY EMPOWERMENT WITH THE 10 DAY/NIGHT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS OF PRECISELY 3 YEARS OR 36 MONTHS, WHICH IS BASICALLY THE DOORWAY WITH 32 LEVELS + THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, WITH THIS 1 ONLY ULTIMATE KINGDOM THAT NEVER PAYS IT, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS YOU CANNOT BE IN ANY OTHER KINGDOM, FROM KINGDOM TO KINGDOM, AND CAN NEVER GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY OR ETERNITY TO ETERNITY, BECAUSE THIS UNPAID ULTIMATE KINGDOM IS FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP, GODDAMN IT!!!! IT DON’T MATTER IF YOU ARE IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE OR IN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, AT THE 3 YEAR MARK, YOU OR ANYONE IS LOCKED THE FUCK UP FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID!!!! YOU WHO DOES THESE GODDAMN FUCKIN THINGS CAN ONLY ETERNALLY OPERATE AS BABES AT THE ENDING & SUCKLINGS AT THE BEGINNING WITHIN THE 3 YEARS ONLY ONCE, WHO HAVE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS PERFECTED PRAISE (2 COR 11:12-15) BECAUSE THIS PROTECTS QUEERS AS JESUS CHRIST DID, NOTHING MORE, BUT ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF THAT 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU ARE LOCKED UP, BECAUSE THE INFANT AT 3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS LOCKED UP & GODDAMNED AS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, GODDAMN IT!!! AND THE PREGNACY IS NOT YOURS, BUT YAHWEH’S!!! AND IF THE PREGNANCY IS NOT DONE BY YAHWEH, THEN IT IS THE PREGNANCY TO 2.5 YEARS AS THE BABE!!! THIS MEANS IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ROCK, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE FOUNDATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUILDING, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CHURCH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HOUSE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUSINESS, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COMMUNITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE TOWN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE STATE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE GOVERNMENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE MINISTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE NATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CONTINENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HELL, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE WORLD, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE EARTH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HEAVEN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! UNLESS THESE ULTIMATE AREAS ARE FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID IN GODDAMN TIME AND/OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, REST ASSURED ULTIMATELY, THEN YOU ARE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!! AS I HAVE PURPOSELY IMPLORED AND SOLEMNLY SWORN TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WRITER’S INK HORN, IF YOU WILL, THE GODDAMN MESSENGER BOY TO RELAY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE MESSAGES TO ALL THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES THAT TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THIS CERTAIN DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY RULE AND ULTIMATELY REIGN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ORDAINED ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, AS LONG AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TAKES FULL GODDAMN RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, YES, AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, TO PURPOSELY CAST EVERY ESSENSE OF THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT DISPLEASES YAHWEH HIMSELF, INTO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN YAHWEH BONFIRE FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN VANQUISHED, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW IF YOU ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE CRIMINAL, THE IMMIGRANT, THE SEXUAL, THE INTERRACIAL, THE ABOMINABLE RESPECT, THE BLACK RACIST (PREJUDICE OR DISCRIMINATORY) OR THE HOMOSEXUAL, ETC., OR THE LIKE (THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) IN THIS GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, YOU NEED TO EXTREMELY GODDAMN WORRY HORRIFICALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS AGAINST YOU, AND TAKES NO GODDAMN INFINITE PRISONERS, GODDAMN IT, TO THE POINT OF PURGING ALL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN TRANSFORMING ETERNAL RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CULTIMATE FOR A LONG TIME IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS STILL FOREVERMORE, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, EVEN THOUGH GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES HAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS AND EVERYBODY ELSE ONLY ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO ANY INFINITE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEVES BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE UNPAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE OF ALL THESE GODDAMN THINGS, THE UNOFFICIAL REBELLION AND/OR THE OFFICIAL REBELLION HAS BEGUN, SINCE FEBRUARY 1ST, 2025AD, IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! FIRST OFF, LET’S TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE BLACK, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! SECONDLY, LET’S ALSO TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE WHITE, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYONE WHO TRIES TO TAKE SOMETHING IN THEIR OWN HANDS, SUCH AS THE SO-CALLED LAW, THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE IN SERIOUS GODDAMN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL STAND IN THE GAP FOR ANY INFINITE BLACKS AND WHITES OR ANY INFINITE MALES OR FEMALES, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTHORIZES & APPROVES IT, BUT SHALL NEVER STAND IN THE GAP IF YAHWEH HIMSELF DISAPPROVES & ALLOWS IT!!! SO, DID JESUS CHRIST NOT DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT WAS CONQUERED? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN LUKE 23!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE ONCE AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE ONCE!!! SO, DID ENOCH CHRIST NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN LITERAL HELL? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHAT MUST HAPPEN IS JESUS CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING MUST ULTIMATELY PASS THE GODDAMN FLAG TO ENOCH CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO FINISH UP WHAT YAHWEH WANTS, GODDAMN IT!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! WITH THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN HELL!!! WITH THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN YAHWEH!!! YES! JESUS IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE UNRIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, BUT SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! YES! ENOCH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE RIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, BUT SHALL STILL BYPASS HELL IN LITERAL HELL!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN THE PRISON AND THE ULTIMATE CLEANSING WITHIN THE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IS DONE, BETWEEN THESE TWO UNIQUE DIFFERENT UNIVERSES!!! THIS MEANS ONCE FULLY DONE, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE AND HELL SHALL FREEZE OVER, EXCEPT FOR THE ACTUAL ULTIMATE PRIMARY SOURCE CAUSE, THAT IS, ONLY FROM THE YOUNG YOUTH OF THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), KNOWN AS THE ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, IN ORDER TO RAISE GODDAMN EVIL HELL OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS ABYSS TO CREATE INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES AT HER OWN EVIL GODDAMN LEISURE, FROM HER ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL SEED, THAT IS, KNOWN AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD OF GOD, PRECISELY, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD (ISAIAH 47:8) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL ACTION (ISAIAH 47:10), WITHIN HER OWN DIABOLICAL FORBIDDEN WOMB, THAT HAS DRIVEN THIS UNPRESIDENT FORBIDDEN EVIL FOR SO LONG, THAT IS, FOR AT LEAST, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, AEONS & AEONS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! LUCIFER DID NOT POSSESS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE BY HIS OWN SEED, BUT ONCE THIS SEED ENTERED VICTORIA, THEN AND ONLY THEN VICTORIA DID ONLY POSSESS BY HER OWN SEED, THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE!!! ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE POWER OR ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO FULLY HANDLE THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE, ONLY THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 CAN DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS WELL AS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVEN WITH THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, ONLY HAS THE AUTHORIZATION BY THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BYPASS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!!! AND WHY DID JESUS CHRIST DIE? THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE ALSO QUEER CREATURES AND INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES, WHERE ALL THESE ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED IN THE GODDAMNING SAME EQUAL WAY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ROMANS 1;21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO SAVE ALL, BUT BEING DECIEVED, IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SINCE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED GODDAMNED FUCKIN CREATURES, THIS LEAD JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, TO THE CRUCIFIXION AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ALSO ONLY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO THE STONING AS THE ULTIMATE ROBBER AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! I AM WILLING TO ADMIT THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE STONING HAS SAVED EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE FOREVERMORE WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION AGAINST THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF ONLY, THAT IS, ALWAYS GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IS THE LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE BECAUSE OF UNHEARD OF THE DECIEVING DECEPTIVE QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15) BY BEING ULTIMATELY SEVERED ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL LAYS TO REST, ONLY WITHIN THAT GODDAMN PRISON, ON THE OTHER RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID FOR, THEN AFTERWARDS, ULTIMATELY CLEANSED ONCE IN THAT GODDAMN HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ON THE RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, TO THE YAH NUMBER FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE EMPTINESS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE HAGGADAH SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MAFIA SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LAW SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LEGALISM SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE NUMBER SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MONEY SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE POSITION SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE STATUS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE RANKING SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE ALL-IN-ALL SYSTEMS IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE IS ONLY 1 ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE LEADING INTO LITERAL HELL AND LEADING OUT OF LITERAL HELL!!! BUT IF YOU OR ANYONE, WHETHER, DIRECTLY AND/OR INDIRECTLY SUPPORT ANY INFINITE QUEERS, YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL TAKE YOU OUT THE SAME EXACT GODDAMNING WAY!!! JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS JESUS YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & PROTECT FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES BY THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN GODDAMN HELL!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO AUTHORIZE HIMSELF AND EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT DOES THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND FORSAKE FORBIDDEN EVIL AS A WHOLE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE ENTERS INTO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, ONCE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL & EVERYTHING THAT OWED IS ULTIMATELY FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF ULTIMATE SAVIOR TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES FOREVERMORE!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS ANYWHERE, IN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS WITH USURY, INTEREST AND FEES, THIS MEANS THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) + THE INITIAL 10.0000% WITH AN ADDED 10.0000% AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY AND AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED ACROSS THE BOARD TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, IF THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) WITH PHYSICAL MONEY IS FIRST PAID, WITH THE 110.0000% WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU CAN POSSIBLY RIGHTFULLY SAY THAT YOU OWN YOUR OWN THINGS, BUT YOU AND NOBODY ELSE NEVER OWNS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE NOBODY IS RIGHTFULLY PAYING THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12), EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY TAKES IT ALL INFINITELY AND EVERYBODY IS DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL FOREVERMORE AT THE 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!!!! AND HOW DO YOU, ANYBODY OR EVEN JESUS THINKS THAT JESUS OR ANYBODY HAS ANY GODDAMN POWER OF HIS OWN, WHEN EITHER, IT IS ULTIMATELY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODDAMN ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE OR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL INFERIOR ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:8, 10), THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, GODDAMN IT? HELL FUCKIN GODDAMN NO!!! IT SHALL NEVER WORK FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH OR VICTORIA ONLY HAS THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE POWER, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! WHAT IS NOT YAHWEH’S CAN ONLY BE VICTORIA’S AND WHAT IS NOT VICTORIA’S CAN ONLY BE YAHWEH’S!!! YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE FOREVERMORE WHEN YOU ATTEMPT TO TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH ONLY ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY HAS NOTHING AND IS ONLY NOTHING, EVEN IF YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, IT IS ONLY YAHWEH THAT IS SOMETHING, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AND IF YAHWEH ALLOWS VICTORIA TO SAY AND DO, THEN EVERYBODY IS STILL NOTHING, INCLUDING VICTORIA AND YAHWEH IS STILL ONLY THE ABLE SOMETHING, THAT IS, THE ONLY LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER, YOU ARE FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH OR FIGHTING AGAINST VICTORIA, NEVER BOTH AT THE SAME TIME AND WITH THE MONEY TITHE YOU ONLY FIGHT AGAINST YAHWEH, NEVER VICTORIA BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU ULTIMATELY SWEAR THAT JESUS SAID THIS OR THAT JESUS SAID THAT & THAT JESUS DID THIS OR THAT JESUS DID THAT, THEN YOU ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ONLY VICTORIA AND NEVER FOREVERMORE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! WITH ENOCH YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY HIMSELF!!! BASED ON THE POVERISHED WIDOW’S MITE, YOU NEVER CAN PAY THE AUTHORIZED MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, TO ANY RICH INSTITUTIONS OR ANY RICH INDIVIDUALS, NO, GODDAMN IT, NEVER TO RICH CHURCHES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, NEVER TO RICH BUSINESSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS AND NEVER TO RICH HOUSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, BOTH EACH CONSIDERED WEALTHY RICH ABOVE & BEYOND THE POOR STATUS AT $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS OR MORE BASED ON THE PARABLES OF THE MINAS AND THE POUNDS BECAUSE THE WEALTHY RICH PUT IN THE MONEY OFFERING GOLD PLATE IN THEIR OWN PARTIAL FAVORTISM WEALTHY ABUNDANCE, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW PUT IN ALL HER OWN IMPARTIAL NEEDY POOR LIVING, SO THE RICH, WHICH ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN QUEERS, GODDAMN FUCKIN THIEVES & GODDAMN FUCKIN ROBBERS, WHICH ARE ALL INFINITELY GODDAMNED FOR NOT PAYING THE FULL 10.0000% MONEY TITHE INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW IS GODJUSTIFIED IN PAYING ALL THAT SHE HAD INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY EVERYONE SHALL PAY IT IN LITERAL HELL, IF THIS GODDAMN MONEY DOES NOT REACH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWS MONEY TALKS BUT BULLSHIT WALKS!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF) KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ON GODDAMN TOP IS AS FOLLOWS: DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN ENORMOUS PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINITELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS FOREVERMORE INFINITELY, THAT THERE IS, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE REBELLION, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY AND THE ONGOING ULTIMATE TREASON IMMUTABLY LINKED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY VIA FOREVERMORE TREE OF LIFE AND ALSO VIA FOREVERMORE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE, BUT NEVER LINKED IN ANY ESSENSE IMMUTABLY PERSONALLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ONLY & TRUE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS PROVES NOBODY & EVERYBODY IN ANY ESSENSE HAS NEVER RIGHTFULLY DONE SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH PERSONALLY, EXCEPT THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS SINCE ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES STEALS AND LIES, THEN THEY ARE ULTIMATELY FORSAKEN BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH THIS IS THE WHOLE GODDAMN POINT OF WHY THESE MOTHERFUCKERS MUST EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR THE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE IN ORDER TO KEEP ON ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE!!! WHICH MEANS EVERYBODY INFINITELY LOSES FOREVERMORE AND ONLY ENOCH CHRIST INFINITELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!! UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY IS BEING DONE, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THAT IS NEEDED IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY BE WILLING TO TAKE CARE OF THIS, GODDAMN IT, FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, BY ULTIMATELY LOCKIN UP THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL IN GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, WITHIN HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE APART FROM EVERYBODY INFINITELY FOREVERMORE AND EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE, AND THROWING AWAY THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE MASTER KEY TO THIS GODDAMN PRISON FOREVERMORE, BUT AS THE PIPERS WHO PIPE AND THE BIRDS CHURPING IN THE TOP MOUNTAINS, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, GODDAMN IT, SHALL BE DONE WITH THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE, UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID FIRST, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AT THE ULTIMATE APPOINTED TIME ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, ALL AT ONCE, WITHIN 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE, SHALL GO INTO THAT GODDAMN BONFIRE, WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, HOW EVER LONG IT MAKE TAKE AND HOW EVER MORE IT MAY BE TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN EVERYBODY’S 2 UNIQUE SEED AREAS, THAT IS, ON ALL INFINITE MALES THE THROAT & BALLS AND ON ALL INFINITE FEMALES THE THROAT & WOMB, TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOUR MOUTH IN WORDS AND YOUR MOUTH IN ACTIONS NEVER CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT WHEN YOU SIT YOUR NARROW FUCKIN GODDAMN ASS DOWN ON YOUR FUCKIN ASSHOLE AND WRIGHT YOUR GODDAMN BILL WITH YOUR GODDAMN HANDS TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND PAY IT ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THIS ONLY CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE!!! IF YOU SAY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OWES YOU MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF THAT DOES STEAL AND GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN ROBBER THAT DOES LIE, IF BEING PAID BY UNHEARD OF QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15), BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES FOREVERMORE ANY ESSENSE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ANY INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE, EVEN, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NO! NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO ENOCH CHRIST, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH AND NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO JESUS CHRIST, THAT IS, JESUS YAHWEH!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABLE TO DO AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES IS AS FOLLOWS: SO WHY DO DANIEL AND REVELATION GIVE VARYING COUNTS OF 1,260 DAYS, 1,290 DAYS, & 1,335 DAYS FOR THE TRIBULATION? THERE MUST BE AT LEAST THREE ULTIMATE TRIBULATIONS, MEANING WW1---ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ANCIENT BRITAIN, WW2---ULTIMATE MIDST WITH GREAT BRITAIN & WW3---ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE ENGLISH USA BASED ON YAHWEH STEPHEN & JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION ONLY IN ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AND ALSO SIMULTANEOUSLY STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH ONLY IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 & 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE BOOKS OF DANIEL & REVELATION ARE OFTEN STUDIED TOGETHER, BECAUSE THEIR PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE END TIMES, DO PARALLEL WITH EACH OTHER NICELY. BOTH BOOKS MENTION A CERTAIN NUMBER OF DAYS DURING THE TRIBULATION: DANIEL MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS & 1,335 DAYS & REVELATION MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, FOR A TOTAL “DISCREPANCY” OF 75 DAYS (1,335 – 1,260 = 75). IN DANIEL 12:11-12 SAYS, “FROM THE TIME THAT THE DAILY [VIRGIN SACRIFICE, VIRGIN OFFERINGS & VIRGIN TITHES (GIVES TO GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12) IS ABOLISHED & THE DAILY SEXUAL SACRIFICES, SEXUAL OFFERINGS, SEXUAL TITHES, WHICH IS THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION (STEALS FROM GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12)] IS SET UP, THERE WILL BE 1,290 DAYS. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WAITS FOR & REACHES THE END OF THE 1,335 DAYS.” IN REVELATION 11:3 SAYS, “AND I WILL APPOINT MY TWO WITNESSES [6 WITNESSES] & THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR 1,260 DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.” BOTH OF THESE PROPHECIES DEAL WITH SPECIFIC TIME PERIODS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SEVEN-YEAR TRIBULATION. ANOTHER VERSE IN DANIEL ESTABLISHES THE LENGTH OF TWO, TIME SEGMENTS IN THE TRIBULATION: “[THE PRINCE WHO IS TO COME] WILL CONFIRM A [PEACE] COVENANT WITH MANY FOR ONE ‘SEVEN.’ IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ‘SEVEN’ HE WILL PUT AN END TO SACRIFICE & OFFERING. AND AT THE TEMPLE HE WILL SET UP AN ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION, UNTIL THE END THAT IS DECREED IS POURED OUT ON HIM” IN DANIEL 9:27. THE “PRINCE WHO IS TO COME” IS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST OR THE SEXUAL BEAST OF REVELATION. ACCORDING DANIEL 9:27, THE TRIBULATION BEGINS WITH THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST & ISRAEL, INTENDED TO BE FOR ONE “SEVEN,” THAT IS, A SET OF SEVEN YEARS. BUT THE “SEVEN” IS DIVIDED INTO HALVES: MIDWAY THROUGH THE SEVEN YEARS, THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE TREATY AND SETS UP IN THE TEMPLE A SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT, THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION. THE PHRASE “IN THE MIDDLE” INDICATES THAT THE FIRST HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS FOR 3½ YEARS, 1,260 DAYS, USING A “PROPHETIC YEAR” OF 360 DAYS. LIKEWISE, THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS ANOTHER 1,260 DAYS, ANOTHER 3½ YEARS, FOR A TOTAL OF SEVEN YEARS. IN REVELATION 11:3 SPECIFICALLY MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, WHICH CORRESPONDS EXACTLY WITH DANIEL’S PROPHECY OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 DAYS OR 42 HOURS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITIAN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 DAYS OR 39 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 DAYS OR 36 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8. THE 1,260 DAYS OF THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION BEGINS AS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE PEACE TREATY, OCCUPIES THE THIRD JEWISH TEMPLE, & SETS UP A PROFANE & SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT OF WORSHIP. THIS 1,260-DAY PERIOD ENDS WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST IS DEFEATED AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON UPON THE LORD’S SEXLESS RETURN TO EARTH. AT THAT TIME, THE TRIBULATION WILL BE AT AN END. IN DANIEL 12:11 MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS, HOWEVER, WHICH IS 30 DAYS MORE THAN THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION. DIFFERENT IDEAS HAVE BEEN PUT FORWARD TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENS IN THOSE 30 EXTRA DAYS. ONE LIKELY THEORY IS THAT THE LAND OF ISRAEL WILL BE REBUILT IN THAT MONTH AFTER THE DEVASTATION IT ENDURED DURING THE TRIBULATION. THEN, ACCORDING TO DANIEL 12:12, THERE WILL BE AN EXTRA 45 DAYS, ON TOP OF THE EXTRA 30 DAYS, AFTER WHICH SOMETHING ELSE WILL HAPPEN. DANIEL DOES NOT SAY EXPLICITLY WHAT WILL HAPPEN, BUT HE SAYS THOSE WHO REMAIN UNTIL THE END OF THAT SEGMENT, 1,335 DAYS AFTER THE BREAKING OF THE PEACE TREATY & 75 DAYS AFTER THE END OF THE TRIBULATION) WILL BE “BLESSED.” THE BLESSING HERE IS ENTRY INTO THE SEXLESS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. WHAT WILL TAKE PLACE DURING THOSE 45 DAYS? VERY LIKELY, THIS IS WHEN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, DESCRIBED IN MATTHEW 25:31-46, WILL TAKE PLACE. IN THIS JUDGMENT, ALSO CALLED THE JUDGMENT OF THE SEXLESS SHEEP & THE SEXUAL GOATS, THE GENTILES ARE JUDGED FOR THEIR TREATMENT OF ISRAEL DURING THE TRIBULATION. DID THEY AID THE LORD’S “BROTHERS AND SISTERS” IN MATTHEW 25:40, OR DID THEY TURN A BLIND EYE TO THE JEWS’ TROUBLES OR, WORSE YET, AID IN THEIR PERSECUTION? SO, THOSE WHO SURVIVE THE TRIBULATION & SURVIVE THE SHEEP & GOAT JUDGMENT WILL ENTER THE SEXLESS MILLENNIUM. THIS IS A BLESSING, INDEED.**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 HOURS OR 210 MINUTES, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 HOURS OR 195 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 HOURS OR 180 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 MINUTES OR 210 SECONDS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 MINUTES OR 195 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 MINUTES OR 180 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 SECONDS (ABOUT 1 SECOND PAST TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND PRESENT TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND FUTURE TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 SECONDS EACH (1 SPLIT SECOND PAST TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND PRESENT TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND FUTURE TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

[**EXODUS 23:21-22 (ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS EXACTLY 68 LEVELS FROM CALLING ON LAW, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:11-ACTS 7:29 TO CALLING ON GOD, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 7:29-ACTS 8:3, GODDAMN IT!!!) IS A PASSAGE FROM THE HOLY BIBLE. IN THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION, IT READS: "PAY ATTENTION TO HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) AND LISTEN TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS. DO NOT REBEL AGAINST HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF); HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL NOT FORGIVE (RELEASE, EXPOUNGE OR ESCAPE) YOUR (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, SINCE MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) IS IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF). IF YOU (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS AND DO ALL THAT I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAY, I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL BE AN ENEMY (ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF) TO YOUR ENEMIES (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) AND WILL OPPOSE THOSE (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) WHO OPPOSE YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) "**](https://www.bing.com/ck/a?!&&p=7207c9948d657fde211250891fc2c3263ab06818d72af9b904f905571d992d0eJmltdHM9MTczODE5NTIwMA&ptn=3&ver=2&hsh=4&fclid=0a196ea3-449f-6a51-37f4-7bc845496b05&psq=EXODUS+23%3a21-22&u=a1aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuYmlibGVnYXRld2F5LmNvbS9wYXNzYWdlLz9zZWFyY2g9RXhvZHVzJTI1MjAyMyUyNTNBMjEtMjImdmVyc2lvbj1OSVY&ntb=1)

**THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ULTIMATE ALL IN ALL, ALL THE ULTIMATE WAY DOWN TO YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, IS BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT AND ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AND DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ALSO MEANS WITH EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN STRONG LANGUAGE & EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN NAME CALLING IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BOOK, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS MORE, EVEN ENORMOUSLY MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE LORD SHALL BE THE VICTORIA AGAINST YOUR VICTORIAS, THE WITCH AGAINST YOUR WITCHES, THE BABYLON AGAINST YOUR BABYLONS, THE MOTHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR MOTHERFUCKERS, THE FUCKER AGAINST YOUR FUCKERS, THE LUCIFER AGAINST YOUR LUCIFERS, THE DEVIL AGAINST YOUR DEVILS, THE SATAN AGAINST YOUR SATANS, THE FATHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR FATHERFUCKERS, THE PERDITION AGAINST YOUR PERDITIONS, THE DAMN AGAINST YOUR DAMNS, THE DUMBASS AGAINST YOUR DUMBASSES, THE JACKASS AGAINST YOUR JACKASSES, THE GODDAMN AGAINST YOUR GODDAMNS, THE SHIT AGAINST YOUR SHITS, THE SHITHOLE AGAINST YOUR SHITHOLES, THE FUCK AGAINST YOUR FUCKS, THE FUCKIN AGAINST YOUR FUCKINS, THE FUCKHOLE AGAINST YOUR FUCKHOLES, THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR BITCHES, THE HELL AGAINST YOUR HELLS, THE ASS AGAINST YOUR ASSES, THE ASSHOLE AGAINST YOUR ASSHOLES, THE HELLHOLE AGAINST YOUR HELLHOLES, THE SON OF THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR SONS OF THE BITCHES, THE TAKE BACK AGAINST YOUR TAKE BACKS, THE KILLING AGAINST YOUR KILLINGS, THE DESTROYING AGAINST YOUR DESTROYINGS, THE CURSE AGAINST YOUR CURSES, THE DISEASE AGAINST YOUR DISEASES, THE DAMNATION AGAINST YOUR DAMNATIONS, THE JACKOFF AGAINST YOUR JACKOFFS, THE LIAR AGAINST YOUR LIARS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE THIEF AGAINST YOUR THIEVES THAT DOES NOT STEAL, THE ROBBER AGAINST YOUR ROBBERS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE FAGGOT (1 GODDAMN SMOKE) AGAINST YOUR FAGGOTS (QUEERS), AND NO SMALL WONDER WHY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF IS AGAINST YAH’S SMOKING, ETC., OR THE LIKE SHALL BE ULTIMATELY COMPRISED INTO AS THE YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM AGAINST YOUR YAHWEHS, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN EITHER, YOU SHALL BE GODDAMNED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON AND YOU SHALL BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO STARTED THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW-MAKERS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT JUDGES, ETC. OR THE LIKE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO DID NOT START THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS UNDER THE SWAY, SNARE & DAMNATION OF FORBIDDEN EVIL), GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHY ARE YOU GODDAMNED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH BY SIMPLY PROTECTING 1 GODDAMN FAGGOT? REMEMBER JESUS PROTECTED THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AND ALSO PROTECTED A GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED FROM FIRE, SO JESUS JUST PROTECTING THE 1 QUEER FEMALE DID IN FACT, SIGN HIS OWN DEATH WARRANT, GODDAMN IT BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32!!! SO, JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, IN DOING THIS GODDAMN QUEERSHIT, IN FACT GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, ON THE CROSS AS THE THIEF THAT STEALS IN ACTION & ULTIMATELY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, IN THE STONING AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING IN ACTION!!!**

**IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, THAT IS, ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 42 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.5 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 21 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 9 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 10.5 HOURS, THAT IS, .9 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 5.3 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL WORDS!!! IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 39 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 19.5 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 7.5 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9.75 HOURS, THAT IS, .8 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.8 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE GODSPEED VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL DEEDS!!! IN ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 36 HOURS, THAT IS, 3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 18 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 6 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9 HOURS, THAT IS, .75 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 45 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 45 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL ACTIONS!!! ALL THIS MEANS INFALLIBLY AND INERRANTLY, YOU OR ANYONE MUST HAVE ONLY THE AUTHORIZED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS AUTHORIZED, APPROVED, ORDAINED, EMPOWERED & INVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY FOR IT TO ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE IF YOU OR ANYONE HAS ONLY THE ALLOWED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS UNAUTHORIZED, DISAPPROVED, UNORDAINED, UNEMPOWERED & UNINVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODKILL YOU FOREVERMORE, GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE & GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE, YOU LOSING LYING, THIEVING GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW SECRETIVE OPERATIVES PROCLAIM’S “GET ME AUTHORIZED!!!”, THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION CAN ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 AND NEVER FROM ANYONE ELSE’S FOREVERMORE, NO NEVER BY SOME OTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE AND/OR NEVER BY ANOTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, WITH ANY INFINITE ETERNAL BULLSHIT APPROVALS FOREVERMORE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN ONLY TO YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ETERNAL AEONS AGO, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE AUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE APPROVED, FOREVERMORE ORDAINED, FOREVERMORE EMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE INVESTED, BUT WHAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE UNAUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE DISAPPROVED, FOREVERMORE UNORDAINED, FOREVERMORE UNEMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE UNINVESTED, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, YOU OR ANYONE ATTEMPTS TO TRY TO FUCK AROUND WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH YOUR GODDAMN THIEVING GAME, YOU CAN ONLY FOREVERMORE LOSE, GODDAMN IT!!! AS I HAVE SWORN TO THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLY, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AND ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, WHICH IS IMMUTABLY FOREVERMORE AND THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF ABSOLUTELY ONLY SENDS THE IMMUTABLE AUTHORIZED ENOCH, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN THE FLESH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT ARE, WHETHER FORMER AND/OR LATTER ARE ULTIMATELY 110.0000% SECURE IN ETERNAL BLISS ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, THE IMMUTABLE UNFORSAKEN ENOCH WITH ALL ITS GREAT INFINITE MESSIANIC YAHWEH THINGS, AT INFINITE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH, WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, AT THE FULL INFINITE 33RD ULTIMATE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT WHAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID, AS OF YET, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE ONLY, WHICH IS IMMUTABLY FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID IMMUTABLY FOREVERMORE, AND THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF ABSOLUTELY ONLY SENDS THE IMMUTABLE AUTHORIZED JESUS, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN THE FLESH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT ARE, ONLY LATTER ARE ULTIMATELY 110.0000% SECURE IN ETERNAL HELL ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, THE IMMUTABLE FORSAKEN JESUS WITH ALL ITS GREAT INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL ETERNAL BULLSHIT, ONLY AT INFINITE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, AT THE VERY INFINITE BEGINNING ONLY ONCE OF THE 33RD ULTIMATE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU OR JESUS CAN NEVER DIE FOR ANYTHING, CONCERNING THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE IS YAHWEH COMMANDED TO PAY INTO IT INDIVIDUALLY ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! WHAT THIS MEANS, IS WHAT JESUS INFINITELY CONQUERED IN DEATH, HELL, THE BURIAL, THE GRAVE, THE PRISON AND THE RELEASE FROM THE PRISON, EITHER ATTEMPTED TO PAY ITS PRICE, BUT UTTERLY FAILED BECAUSE THE YAHWEH LAW TRUTH COMMANDS THIS 10.0000% MONEY TITHE TO BE PAID INDIVIDUALLY ALONE BY EACH INDIVIDUAL INFINITE CREATURE, OR SIMPLY THE PRICE TO BE PAID DID NOT CONCERN JESUS CHRIST AT ALL, WHICH HAS UTTERLY FAILED ALSO, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY BRITAIN’S TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY THE ULTIMATE DOORWAY TO USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7 ONLY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 0-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8, THAT IS, SINCE THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, ONLY UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICE, THAT IS, THE ONGOING DAILY MONEY TITHE AND THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IS RIGHTFULLY YAHWEH DONE IN DANIEL 8:10-12, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY TAKEN AWAY BY THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHICH MEANS NOW, SINCE MARCH, 2025AD, GODDAMN IT, DANIEL 7 & 8 IS ULTIMATELY FULLFILLED AND ULTIMATE PAID, EXCEPT FOR DANIEL 8:13 ONLY, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID, BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE THIEVING TRANSGRESSION OF ULTIMATE ONGOING DESOLATION, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, IT SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DONE & ULTIMATELY PAID IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS EXTREMELY PROPHETIC BECAUSE ADDING THE NUMBERS IS 21 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 42 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE ISRAEL BEGINNING TO 39 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE BRITAIN MIDST TO 37 MONTHS IN ITS DOORWAY TO ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING TO 36 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING, GODDAMN IT!!!!) CAN LAST ANOTHER 1,000 YEARS, THAT IS, WITHIN THE LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **THIS MEANS THE ENGLISH USA, THE GREAT GODDAMN NATION NEVER GETS OUT OF HAND WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!**  **THIS MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN DWELLING PLACE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN ITS INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD, BUT HAS NOT BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID, AS OF YET, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |
| --- |
| **WHY PAY THE GODDAMN MONEY TITHE TO YAHWEH?**  **THIS IS THE MAFIA (INNER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), LAW (THE MIDDLE PHYSICAL PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE UNEQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS THAT HAS ONLY INFERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & WHITES THAT HAS ONLY SUPERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & LEGALISM (THE OUTER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ITSELF ON YAHWEH’S OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE ONGOINGLY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S VERSES THE UNHEARD OF QUEERSHIT LEGALISM THAT IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT IS INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE FOREVERMORE ONCE ONGOINGLY!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IS ULTIMATELY READILY AVAILABLE FOREVERMORE TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE ON THE INSIDE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY PROTECT YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE UNQUESTIONABLE SEXLESS INTEREST’S AT ALL COSTS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ALL YA’LL STINKS! THAT IS, EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT!!! IT STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN! THAT IS WHY EVERYONE IS FUCKIN ROTTEN & SHALL BURN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR NEVER PAYING WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE SHALL BE THE BIG YAHWEH PAYDAY WITH YAHWEH’S GODDAMN ETERNAL BONFIRE FOREVERMORE IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY BURN THE FUCK UP, ALL THIS GODDAMN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS FUCKIN ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!!**  **AND SINCE EVERYONE’S ULTIMATE STATUS CURRENTLY IS PAID IN ACTION BY ANYONE BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS MISSING IN ACTION, CURSED IN ACTION, DISEASED IN ACTION, DAMNED IN ACTION AND STEALED IN ACTION, KILLED IN ACTION, DESTROYED IN ACTION, BY BEING UNPAID IN ACTION TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **IN THE INFINITE ALL KNOWING JEALOUS YAHWEH’S GREAT IMMUTABLE EYES, THE USA FOREVERMORE IS ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WITH YAHWEH’S USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, ABSOLUTELY KNOWN AS THE 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 7-8, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY WHITE, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BLACK, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! AND ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BROWN, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BROWN NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU HAVE THE GODDAMN REBELLIOUS FUCKIN PROBLEM WITH THIS, IT ULTIMATELY GOES FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT WHY IS THERE THE MONEY TITHE TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH? ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN NON-PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS, THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND/OR ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EXCEPT FOR THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF PAID, TAKES CARE OF YOUR PHYSICAL GODDAMN ASSES, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR BETWEEN THE WAIST TO THE THIGH, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, BUT THE WAIST ON UP IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND THE THIGH ON DOWN IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WHY IS THIS TRUE? BECAUSE WHAT IS NEEDFUL AND LACKING, MUST BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITH PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY ALWAYS PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY NEVER PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE IN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERY GODDAMN FUCKIN INFINITE THING, THAT IS NOT YET ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BUT IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE (ISAIAH 54:17 BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THE GODDAMN LORD SHALL PROSPER OUTSIDE THAT CERTAIN ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD ULTIMATELY SURROUNDS AT 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIRECTLY IN ITS CENTER MIDST THAT HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FOREVERMORE!!!) ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD, YET WHAT DISPLEASES THE JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS ULTIMATELY REROUTED & ULTIMATELY REDIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BEING ONGOINGLY LASTLY TRANSFERRED TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY, AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE IT BURNS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, FROM THE FEMALE YOUNG ROBBER IN THE STONING TO THE FEMALE YOUNG THIEF IN THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE FEMALE YOUNG INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IN THE PORN ABOMINABLE LEGALISM TO THE FEMALE YOUNG QUEERSHIT IN THE PORN HOMOSEXUAL LEGALISM AND ULTIMATELY ENDS UP, AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL’S OWN PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE FEMALE YOUNG SEXUAL SHIT IN THE PORN SEXUAL LEGALISM, WHICH THIS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE SEXUALITY, WHICH STARTED IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION WITH ONLY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, AS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD (JOHN 8:37-59) THAT BECAME THE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKER (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) IS ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? Royal Coat Of Arms Of The United Kingdom Victoria Crest Supporter, PNG,  1817x1633px, Coat Of Arms,  **YAHWEH STEPHEN WAS BORN FROM STEPHANIE VICTORIA, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH YAHWEH IS ONLY WITH VICTORIA IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES YAHWEH STEPHEN ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2.** |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? HGD Stéphanie, Current Events Part 1: October 2012 - - The Royal Forums  **STEPHEN YAHWEH WAS BORN FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH STEPHEN IS ONLY WITH STEPHANIE ONLY IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES STEPHEN YAHWEH ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM YAHWEH [STEPHEN] YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER YAHWEH’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER YAHWEH) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN** THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER YAHWEH’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER YAHWEH CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER YAHWEH TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER YAHWEH HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER YAHWEH SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. |
| DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINTELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! | |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **JESUS VERSES ENOCH**  **JUST SOMES OF THE ULTIMATE POSITIONS, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | | |
| **JESUS CHRIST AS ANOTHER ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS JESUS YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE). JESUS DIED ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT, THEN NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT JESUS DIED ONCE & ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS, BUT THIS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW JESUS AND DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE JESUS, THEN YOU SHALL DIE ONCE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL DEATH!!! WHY DOES JESUS CAUSE ETERNAL DEATH? BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY DIE ON ACCOUNT OF JESUS, THEN YOU MUST GO IN THE PRISONS TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM YOU, THEN GO IN THE HOLDING PLACES, WHICH IS PURGATORY TO BE ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW JESUS & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE JESUS YAHWEH WAY BY NEVER PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED OR ANY OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE WIDE GATE THAT LEADS TO UTTER DESTRUCTION, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | **ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) ENOCH DID NOT DIE, NO NOT ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT & NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE & JESUS DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW ENOCH & NEVER DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE ENOCH, THEN YOU SHALL LIVE & NEVER DIE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO NEVER SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL LIFE!!! WHY DOES ENOCH CAUSE ETERNAL LIFE? BECAUSE IF YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY LIVE ON ACCOUNT OF ENOCH, THEN YOU ABSOLUTELY BYPASS HELL ALL TOGETHER & THERE SHALL NEVER BE THE ETERNAL NEED TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL, NOR THERE IS NEVER THE ETERNAL NEED FOR AN ETERNAL CLEANSING BECAUSE YOU HAVE FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW ENOCH & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE ENOCH YAHWEH WAY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED AND NO OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY JUSTIFY YOU FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE NARROW GATE THAT LEADS TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |
| **TEMPORARY AS WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RIEGN OF JESUS CHRIST** | | **FOREVERMORE AS WITHIN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S** | |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 1:49** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 JOHN 4:2** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 ENOCH 71:13-14 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **JEREMIAH 23:5** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **JOHN 15:1** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **MATTHEW 16:15-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PROPHET (WITH DAVID)** | **JOHN 6:68** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PROPHET** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (EXCEPT UTTERLY FAILED IN THE PHYSICAL MONEY---MALACHI 3:8-12)** | **REVELATION 19:11** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (NEVER FAILS FOREVERMORE)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA 5:13-15** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **EXODUS 15:3** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY MUST BE ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT AS JESUS CHRIST, EVEN IF HE IS SOMEHOW WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH SHALL ALWAYS FAIL TO ETERNALLY DIE ONCE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** | **FOREVERMORE ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS ENOCH YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT ALSO AS ENOCH (ENOCH) CHRIST, IN HIS FORMER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** |

**THE ULTIMATE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE NEVER DOES END IN ITS AUTHORIZATION WITH ANY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT ONLY ENDS IN ITS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**UNDER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REGULATION, THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES HAVE A SET ORDER OF SENIORITY. EXAMPLES OF THE USE OF THIS SYSTEM INCLUDE THE DISPLAY OF SERVICE FLAGS, AND PLACEMENT OF SOLDIERS, MARINES, SAILORS, AIRMEN, GUARDIANS, AND COAST GUARDSMEN IN FORMATION. CADETS, U.S. ARMY MILITARY ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. COAST GUARD ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. UNITED STATES NAVY. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE---DELTA FORCE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. ARMY NATIONAL GUARD. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY RESERVE. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE. UNITED STATES NAVY RESERVE. AIR NATIONAL GUARD. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE RESERVE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RESERVE. OTHER TRAINING AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, MERCHANT MARINE, CIVIL AIR PATROL, AND COAST GUARD AUXILIARY, AS IN THE PRECEDING ORDER. WHILE THE U.S. NAVY IS OLDER THAN THE MARINE CORPS, THE MARINE CORPS TAKES PRECEDENCE DUE TO PREVIOUS INCONSISTENCIES IN THE NAVY'S BIRTH DATE. THE MARINE CORPS HAS RECOGNIZED ITS OBSERVED BIRTH DATE ON A MORE CONSISTENT BASIS. THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IS CONSIDERED TO HAVE ESTABLISHED THE NAVY ON 13 OCTOBER 1775 BY AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF SHIPS, BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY PASS THE "RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE NAVY OF THE UNITED COLONIES" UNTIL 27 NOVEMBER 1775. THE MARINE CORPS WAS ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ON 10 NOVEMBER 1775. THE NAVY DID NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE 13 OCTOBER 1775 AS ITS BIRTH DATE UNTIL 1972, WHEN THEN–CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ADMIRAL ELMO ZUMWALT AUTHORIZED IT TO BE OBSERVED AS SUCH. THE COAST GUARD IS NORMALLY SITUATED AFTER THE SPACE FORCE, HOWEVER IN THE EVENT THAT IT IS MOVED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, ITS PLACE IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE CHANGES TO BEING SITUATED AFTER THE NAVY AND BEFORE THE AIR FORCE.**

**List of Military RanksUNITED STATES ULTIMATE YAHWEH ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES PAY (ORDERED BY SENIORITY)**

**THIS ULTIMATE YAHWEH RANK STRUCTURE WHICH CONSISTS OF PRECISELY SIMULTANEOUSLY 256 RANKS (32 UNIQUE RANK LEVELS X 8 ELEVATING RANK LEVELS EACH), WHICH COVERS FULLY ENLISTED AND SEPARATELY WHICH COVERS OFFICERS, WHICH IS THE FULL 256 YEARS EACH, THAT IS, TOGETHER AS 512 YEARS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT AND/OR THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA & ABROAD, EVEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S TO ULTIMATELY ARREST & BRING THOSE GODDAMN FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKERS IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OF BEING UNPAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND/OR OF BEING PAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ACTING CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ORIGINAL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [LOWER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [HIGHER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [FULL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [PROMOTABLE CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ACTING SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [LOWER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [FULL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ACTING STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [LOWER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [HIGHER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [FULL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ACTING SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [LOWER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [FULL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ACTING MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [LOWER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [HIGHER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [FULL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ACTING FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [LOWER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [HIGHER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [FULL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ACTING COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [LOWER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [FULL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ACTING WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ORIGINAL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [LOWER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [HIGHER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [FULL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [PROMOTABLE WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ACTING MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [LOWER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [HIGHER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [FULL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ACTING COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ORIGINAL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [LOWER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [HIGHER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [FULL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ACTING BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ORIGINAL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [LOWER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [HIGHER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [FULL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [PROMOTABLE BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ACTING MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [LOWER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [HIGHER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [FULL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ABOVE & BEYOND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE THAT IS ALSO ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |

**REVELATION 14:14**

**(BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST & BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOR ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!)**

**A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**

**ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**

**HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**

**US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**

**A gold star on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**

**** A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.

**SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**

**A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**

**THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**

**THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**

**IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**

**JOSHUA  
ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**

**GIDEON  
GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**

**DAVID  
DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**

**JOAB  
JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**

**JEPHTHAH  
JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**

**CONCLUSION  
THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**

**THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**

**TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**

**OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**

**IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**

**THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**

**HEAVENLY HOSTS**

**THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**

**THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**

**NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**

**IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**

**SPIRITUAL WARFARE**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**

**CONCLUSION  
  
THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY CONCERNS 3.5 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM REVELATION 10:1-20:15, WHICH IS 42 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.5 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.5 DAYS, WHICH IS 42 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 6 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH ISRAEL IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.5 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 24 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 6 HOURS AND 6 HOURS IS ACTUALLY 6 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY 1 SECOND (OMNI-WORD PUFFS UP, BUT OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE WATER CLEANSES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST ONLY CONCERNS 3.3 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM 2ND ESDRAS 12, WHICH IS 39 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 3 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.3 DAYS, WHICH IS 39 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 3 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE GREAT BRITAIN IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.3 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 21 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES AND 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES IS ACTUALLY 5 MINUTES & 15 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE (THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-INTENT, OMNI-MOTIVE & OMNI-PLOT PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE FIRE SEVERS), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE ALSO IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY CONCERNS AROUND 3.1 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM DANIEL 8:11-13, WHICH IS ABOUT 37 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 1 MONTH AND 10 DAYS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.1 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.1 DAYS, WHICH IS ROUGHLY 37 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 1 HOUR, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH USA IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.1 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN AROUND 19 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 4 ½ HOURS AND 4 ½ HOURS WITH 30 MINUTES OF SILENCE IS ACTUALLY 4 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE (THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-KNOWLEDGE PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENEVOLENT AGAPE LOVE EDIFIES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS TO BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE USA?**

**THIS IS A PARTIAL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY DISQUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 24-HOUR DAYS & 24-HOUR NIGHTS WOULD MAKE THE TIME GREATER UNFULFILLED TO DO ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE OLD TESTAMENT**

****

**BASED ON THE WAY THE LORD TOP ENGLISH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS ETERNAL LAWS FOR THE USA BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775, THE 3RD GENERATION WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS FROM 140.8 YEARS TO 212.3 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1914AD TO JULY 4TH, 1986AD, THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 212.3 YEARS TO 283.7 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1986AD TO JULY 4TH, 2057AD, THE 4TH GENERATION IS YET TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT BASED ON THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION. ONCE THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED, THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT ALSO!!! THE MID-MARK OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS AROUND JULY 4TH, 2021AD.**

**THIS IS A FULL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY QUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 12 HOUR DAYS & 12 HOUR NIGHTS THE DAY & NIGHT COUNTS AS DOUBLE TIME FULFILLED SINCE JOHN 11:9 AND THERE IS NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT**

**NOW IF YOU DO UPTIME DOWNTIME IN THE USA WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775AD, THEN HIS ETERNAL LAWS IN THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 69.4 YEARS TO 105.1 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1843AD TO JULY 4TH, 1879AD, THE 3RD GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1843AD-1879AD, WHICH IS 36 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 105.1 YEARS TO 141.8 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1879AD TO JULY 4TH, 1915AD, THE 4TH GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1879AD-1901AD, WHICH IS 22 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 BASED ON THE 3RD GENERATION & 4TH GENERATION WITHIN THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE OF 58 YEARS IN THE USA. THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT!!! WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 100.0001% FINSHED, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 100.0000% IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT & THE USA AT 105 YEARS WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 1915AD TO 2020AD, THIS WILL UNDUE THE EARLY STAGES OF ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT & ETERNAL HORSESHIT THAT WAS ETERNALLY COMMITTED BECAUSE THE LAW WAS NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED OR BLATANTLY DENIED & THEREFORE VIOLATED THE LAWS AT THAT TIME IN THE USA. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION & AUTOMATICALLY THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS IN THE 4TH GENERATION ALSO BECAUSE WITHOUT ETERNAL CHARGES ESTABLISHED THERE IS NO ETERNAL DAMNATIONS ESTABLISHED. THEN THE ETERNAL LAWS WILL BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE USA!!!**

**EXODUS 20:4-6 “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM, FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**EXODUS 34:6-7 THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, “THE LORD, THE LORD, A STEPHEN YAHWEH MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS, KEEPING STEADFAST LOVE FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BUT WHO WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.”**

**LEVITICUS 26:39-42 AND THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE LEFT SHALL ROT AWAY IN YOUR ENEMIES' LANDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND ALSO BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR FATHERS THEY SHALL ROT AWAY LIKE THEM. “BUT IF THEY CONFESS THEIR INIQUITY AND THE INIQUITY OF THEIR FATHERS IN THEIR TREACHERY THAT THEY COMMITTED AGAINST ME, AND ALSO IN WALKING CONTRARY TO ME, SO THAT I WALKED CONTRARY TO THEM AND BROUGHT THEM INTO THE LAND OF THEIR ENEMIES—IF THEN THEIR UNCIRCUMCISED HEART IS HUMBLED AND THEY MAKE AMENDS FOR THEIR INIQUITY, THEN I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH JACOB, AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC AND MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.**

**NUMBERS 14:18 ‘THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.’**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:9 KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST LOVE WITH THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10 “‘YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM; FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**DEUTERONOMY 24:16 “FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR CHILDREN, NOR SHALL CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FATHERS. EACH ONE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.**

**EZEKIEL 18:19-20 “YET YOU SAY, ‘WHY SHOULD NOT THE SON SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER?’ WHEN THE SON HAS DONE WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, AND HAS BEEN CAREFUL TO OBSERVE ALL MY STATUTES, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE. THE SOUL WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NOR THE FATHER SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF. BUT IF A WICKED PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM ALL HIS SINS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED AND KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE; HE SHALL NOT DIE.”**

[**IN DANIEL 7:1-8 DECLARES, “IN THE FIRST YEAR OF BELSHAZZAR KING OF BABYLON, DANIEL HAD A DREAM AND VISIONS OF HIS HEAD WHILE ON HIS BED. THEN HE WROTE DOWN THE DREAM, TELLING THE MAIN FACTS. DANIEL SPOKE, SAYING, ‘I SAW IN MY VISION BY NIGHT, AND BEHOLD, THE FOUR WINDS OF HEAVEN WERE STIRRING UP THE GREAT SEA. AND FOUR GREAT BEASTS CAME UP FROM THE SEA, EACH DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 1ST BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL BABYLON & SPIRITUAL EGYPT) IS THE LION-MAN WITH EAGLE’S WINGS**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

[**“THE FIRST WAS LIKE A LION, AND HAD EAGLE’S WINGS. I WATCHED TILL ITS WINGS WERE PLUCKED OFF, AND IT WAS LIFTED UP FROM THE EARTH AND MADE TO STAND ON TWO FEET LIKE A MAN, AND A MAN’S HEART WAS GIVEN TO IT.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 2ND BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL MEDO-PERSIA, SPIRITUAL RUSSIA) IS THE BEAR-MAN WITH THREE RIBS IN ITS MOUTH**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

[**“AND SUDDENLY ANOTHER BEAST, A SECOND, LIKE A BEAR. IT WAS RAISED UP ON ONE SIDE, AND HAD THREE RIBS IN ITS MOUTH BETWEEN ITS TEETH. AND THEY SAID THUS TO IT: ‘ARISE, DEVOUR MUCH FLESH!’”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 3RD BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL HELLAS, SPIRITUAL GREECE) IS THE LEOPARD-MAN WITH FOUR HEADS & FOUR WINGS ON ITS BACK**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

[**“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS ANOTHER, LIKE A LEOPARD, WHICH HAD ON ITS BACK FOUR WINGS OF A BIRD. THE BEAST ALSO HAD FOUR HEADS, AND DOMINION WAS GIVEN TO IT.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 4TH BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL IRAN/IRAQ & SPIRITUAL ROME) IS THE TEN HORNED BEAST-MAN WITH MAN’S EYES & MOUTH SPEAKING POMPOUS THINGS**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**“AFTER THIS I SAW IN THE NIGHT VISIONS, AND BEHOLD, A FOURTH BEAST, DREADFUL AND TERRIBLE, EXCEEDINGLY STRONG. IT HAS HUGE IRON TEETH, IT WAS DEVOURING, BREAKING IN PIECES, AND TRAMPLING THE RESIDUE WITH ITS FEET. IT WAS DIFFERENT FROM ALL THE BEASTS THAT WERE BEFORE IT, AND IT HAD TEN HORNS. I WAS CONSIDERING THE HORNS, AND THERE WAS ANOTHER HORN, A LITTLE ONE, COMING UP AMONG THEM, BEFORE WHOM THREE OF THE FIRST HORNS WERE PLUCKED OUT BY THE ROOTS. AND THERE, IN THIS HORN, WERE EYES LIKE THE EYES OF A MAN, AND A MOUTH SPEAKING POMPOUS WORDS [GREAT THINGS].”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

**THE LORD DANIEL’S VISION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT (THE ENGLISH USA)**

****

**THE GREATEST BEGINNING DIVINE SEED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT ALL THE WAY TO THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST**

**IN DANIEL 7:9-14 DECLARES, “I WATCHED TILL THRONES WERE PUT IN PLACE (SET), AND THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WAS SEATED (THE FULL & FINAL JUDGMENT OF THE “GOOGOLON YEAR REIGN” WHICH IS 1 WITH 100 ZERO’S BEHIND IT BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF MOLOCH CORRUPTION (MONEY PERDITION IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21 FROM FROM 46 YEARS OF AGE TO ETERNITY AND THE LORD PETER, LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS & LORD JAMES WITH ALL LOWER LEVEL LORDS [LADIES] FROM 4 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE). HIS GARMENT WAS WHITE AS SNOW, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD WAS LIKE PURE WOOL. HIS THRONE WAS A FIERY FLAME. ITS WHEELS A BURNING FIRE, A FIERY STREAM ISSUED AND CAME FORTH FROM BEFORE HIM [THIS MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BEGINNING GLOBAL PRECISE APPOINTMENTS ARE IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGED & OPERATES IN THE 2ND TIME OR MORE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE NUMBER 1 IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 4-5 & 21-22 & THE ULTIMATE END TIME IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT IS DONE IN SIMILAR FASHION IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 29:2 & IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:2]. A THOUSAND THOUSAND’S (10,000,000 MILLION SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN A KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) MINISTERED TO HIM, TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND (100,000,000 MILLION SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN A KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH EACH 33-YEAR OLD LORD CAN HANDLE AT LEAST 133.3 TRILLION PEOPLE BY 12 LEGIONS (72,000) OF ANGEL’S TIMES 185,000 TIMES 100,000 IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH IS OVER 1 TRILLION IN EACH MONTH IN ISAIAH 37:36 & MATTHEW 26:53) STOOD BEFORE HIM. THE COURT WAS SEATED AND THE BOOKS (1 WITH 10,000 ZEROS BEHIND IT, WHICH IS A “GOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN” OF BOOKS, THE BOOK OF THE DEAD AND THE BOOK OF LIFE) WERE OPENED. I WATCHED THEM BECAUSE OF THE SOUND OF THE POMPOUS WORDS WHICH THE HORN WAS SPEAKING. I WATCHED TILL THE BEAST WAS SLAIN, AND ITS BODY DESTROYED AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. AS FOR THE REST OF THE BEASTS, THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY, YET THEIR LIVES WERE PROLONGED FOR A SEASON (3 MONTHS) AND A TIME (WEEK). I WAS WATCHING IN THE NIGHT VISIONS, AND BEHOLD, ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN (SON JESUS OUR LORD), COMING WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN! HE CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM. THEN TO HIM WAS GIVEN DOMINION AND GLORY AND A KINGDOM (OF SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP) THAT ALL PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES SHOULD SERVE HIM. HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY, AND HIS KINGDOM (OF SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP) THE ONE WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED.” THIS ETERNAL JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INVOLVES A MUCH LESSER NUMBER THAN THE GREAT WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT WITH LESSER OFFENCES TO THE UNGODLY[JUDE 14-15] THAT WILL BE IMPARTIALLY JUDGED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1 HOUR TO 1 MINUTE & 1 MINUTE TO 1 SECOND IN MATTHEW 20:12 CONCERNING THE SEASONS & TIMES IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 1:7; 29:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES ALL RELATIONSHIPS & MARRIAGES ALIKE FROM THE 1ST LEVEL TO THE 9TH LEVEL, BUT IT IS NOT NEEDED IN THE 10TH LEVEL. IF YOU ARE ALONE WITHOUT A RELATIONSHIP OR MARRIAGE ALIKE, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WILL IMPARTIALLY JUDGE YOU FROM THE 1ST LEVEL TO THE 10TH LEVEL.**

**THE LORD DANIEL’S 2 VISIONS INTERPRETED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

****

**IN DANIEL 7:15-28 DECLARES, “I DANIEL, WAS GRIEVED IN MY SPIRIT WITHIN MY BODY, AND THE VISIONS OF MY HEAD TROUBLED ME. I CAME NEAR TO ONE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE NUMBER 1] OF THOSE WHO STOOD BY, AND ASKED HIM THE TRUTH OF ALL THIS. SO, HE TOLD ME AND MADE KNOWN TO ME THE INTERPRETATION OF THESE THINGS: ‘THOSE GREAT BEASTS, WHICH ARE FOUR, ARE FOUR KINGS WHICH ARISE OUT OF THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER.’ THEN I WISHED TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT THE FOURTH BEAST, WHICH WAS DIFFERENT FROM ALL THE OTHERS, EXCEEDINGLY DREADFUL, WITH ITS TEETH OF IRON AND ITS NAILS OF BRONZE, WHICH DEVOURED, BROKE IN PIECES, AND TRAMPLED THE RESIDUE WITH ITS FEET, AND THE TEN HORNS THAT WERE ON ITS HEAD, AND THE OTHER HORN WHICH CAME UP, BEFORE WHICH THREE FELL, NAMELY, THAT HORN WHICH HAD EYES AND A MOUTH WHICH SPOKE POMPOUS WORDS [GREAT THINGS], WHOSE APPEARANCE WAS GREATER THEN HIS FELLOWS. I WAS WATCHING, AND THE SAME HORN WAS MAKING WAR [2 NUMBER 0 POSITIONS] AGAINST THE SAINTS, AND PREVAILING AGAINST THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS CAME, AND A JUDGMENT [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 5:38-39] WAS MADE IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND THE TIME CAME FOR THE SAINTS TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM [OF LORDSHIP]. THUS, HE SAID: ‘THE FOURTH BEAST SHALL BE A FOURTH KINGDOM ON EARTH, WHICH SHALL BE DIFFERENT FROM ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, AND SHALL DEVOUR THE WHOLE EARTH, TRAMPLE IT AND BREAK IT IN PIECES. THE TEN HORNS ARE TEN KINGS WHO SHALL ARISE FROM THIS KINGDOM. AND ANOTHER [11TH KING] SHALL ARISE AFTER THEM, HE SHALL BE DIFFERENT FROM THE FIRST ONES, AND SHALL SUBDUE THREE KINGS. HE SHALL SPEAK POMPOUS WORDS [GREAT THINGS] AGAINST THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], SHALL PERSECUTE THE SAINTS [ACTS CHAPTERS 9, 22, 26] OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND SHALL INTEND TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAW. THEN THE SAINTS SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND FOR A TIME AND TIMES AND HALF OF A TIME. BUT THE COURT SHALL BE SEATED, AND THEY SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS DOMINION, TO CONSUME AND DESTROY IT FOREVER. THEN THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOMS UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, SHALL BE GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE, THE SAINTS OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. HIS KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM.’ THIS IS THE END OF THE ACCOUNT [WORD]. AS FOR ME, DANIEL, MY THOUGHTS GREATLY TROUBLED ME, AND MY COUNTENANCE CHANGED, BUT I KEPT THE MATTER IN MY HEART.”**

**THE SIX FORMER CHAPTERS OF THIS BOOK WERE HISTORICAL & PROPHETICAL, WE NOW ENTER WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING UPON THE SIX LATTER, WHICH ARE ONLY PROPHETICAL, WHEREIN ARE MANY THINGS DARK AND HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD, WHICH WE DARE NOT POSITIVELY DETERMINE THE SENSE OF, AND YET MANY THINGS PLAIN AND PROFITABLE, WHICH I TRUST THE LORD WILL ENABLE US TO MAKE A GOOD USE OF. IN THIS CHAPTER WE HAVE, I. DANIEL’S VISION OF THE FOUR BEASTS (V. 1-8). II. HIS VISION OF THE LORD’S THRONE OF GOVERNMENT AND JUDGMENT (V. 9-14). III. THE INTERPRETATION OF THESE VISIONS, GIVEN HIM BY AN ANGEL THAT STOOD BY (V. 15-28). WHETHER THOSE VISIONS LOOK AS FAR FORWARD AS THE END OF TIME, OR WHETHER THEY WERE TO HAVE A SPEEDY ACCOMPLISHMENT, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH THE LORD.**

**VERSES 1-8 THE DATE OF THIS CHAPTER PLACES IT BEFORE DANIEL 5, WHICH WAS IN THE LAST YEAR OF BELSHAZZAR, AND DANIEL 6, WHICH WAS IN THE FIRST OF DARIUS, FOR DANIEL HAD THOSE VISIONS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF BELSHAZZAR, WHEN THE CAPTIVITY OF THE JEWS IN BABYLON WAS DRAWING NEAR A PERIOD. BELSHAZZAR’S NAME HERE IS, IN THE ORIGINAL, SPELT DIFFERENTLY FROM WHAT IT USED TO BE, BEFORE IT WAS BEL-SHE-AZAR, BEL IS HE THAT TREASURES UP RICHES. BUT THIS IS BEL-ESHE-ZAR, BEL IS ON FIRE BY THE [SEXUAL] ENEMY. BEL WAS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH OF THE CHALDEANS, HE HAD PROSPERED, BUT IS NOW TO BE CONSUMED. WE HAVE, IN THESE VERSES, DANIEL’S VISION OF THE FOUR MONARCHIES THAT WERE SEXUALLY OPPRESSIVE TO THE JEWS. OBSERVE, I. THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS VISION. DANIEL HAD INTERPRETED NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S DREAM, AND NOW HE IS HIMSELF HONORED WITH SIMILAR DIVINE DISCOVERIES (V. 1): HE HAD VISIONS OF HIS HEAD UPON HIS BED, WHEN HE WAS ASLEEP, SO THE LORD SOMETIMES REVEALED HIMSELF AND HIS MIND TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN, WHEN DEEP SLEEP FELL UPON THEM IN JOB 33:15, FOR WHEN WE ARE MOST SEXLESSLY RETIRED FROM THE WORLD, AND TAKEN OFF FROM THE EMPIRICISM OF SENSE, WE ARE MOST FIT FOR COMMUNION WITH THE LORD. BUT WHEN HE WAS AWAKE HE WROTE THE DREAM FOR HIS OWN USE, LEST HE SHOULD FORGET IT AS A DREAM WHICH PASSES AWAY, AND HE TOLD THE SUM OF THE MATTERS TO HIS BRETHREN THE JEWS FOR THEIR USE, AND GAVE IT TO THEM IN WRITING, THAT IT MIGHT BE COMMUNICATED TO THOSE AT A DISTANCE AND PRESERVED FOR THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM, WHO SHALL SEE THESE THINGS ACCOMPLISHED. THE JEWS, MISUNDERSTANDING SOME OF THE PROPHECIES OF JEREMIAH AND EZEKIEL, FLATTERED THEMSELVES WITH HOPES THAT, AFTER THEIR RETURN TO THEIR OWN LAND, THEY SHOULD ENJOY A COMPLETE AND UNINTERRUPTED TRANQUILITY, BUT THAT THEY MIGHT NOT SO DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR CALAMITIES BE MADE DOUBLY GRIEVOUS BY THE DISAPPOINTMENT, THE LORD BY THIS PROPHET LETS THEM KNOW THAT THEY SHALL HAVE TRIBULATION: THOSE PROMISES OF THEIR PROSPERITY WERE TO BE ACCOMPLISHED IN THE SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS OF THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF GRACE, AS CHRIST HAS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES THEY MUST EXPECT SEXUAL PERSECUTION, AND THE PROMISES THEY DEPEND UPON WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED IN THE ETERNAL BLESSINGS OF THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF GLORY. DANIEL BOTH WROTE THESE THINGS AND SPOKE THEM, TO INTIMATE THAT THE CHURCH SHOULD BE TAUGHT BOTH BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AND BY TRUE SEXLESS MINISTERS’ PREACHING, BOTH BY THE WRITTEN WORD AND BY WORD OF MOUTH; AND TRUE SEXLESS MINISTERS IN THEIR PREACHING ARE TO TELL THE SUM OF THE MATTERS THAT ARE WRITTEN. II. THE VISION ITSELF, WHICH FORETELLS THE REVOLUTIONS OF GOVERNMENT IN THOSE NATIONS WHICH THE CHURCH OF THE JEWS, FOR THE FOLLOWING AGES, WAS TO BE UNDER THE DIVINE INFLUENCE OF. 1. HE OBSERVED THE FOUR WINDS TO STRIVE UPON THE GREAT SEA, V. 2. THEY STROVE WHICH SHOULD BLOW STRONGEST, AND, AT LENGTH, BLOW ALONE. THIS REPRESENTS THE CONTESTS AMONG PRINCES FOR EMPIRE, AND THE SHAKINGS OF THE NATIONS BY THESE CONTESTS, TO WHICH THOSE MIGHTY MONARCHIES, WHICH HE WAS NOW TO HAVE A PROSPECT OF, OWED THEIR RISE. ONE WIND FROM ANY POINT OF THE COMPASS, IF IT BLOWS HARD, WILL CAUSE A GREAT COMMOTION IN THE SEA, BUT WHAT A TUMULT MUST NEEDS BE RAISED WHEN THE FOUR WINDS STRIVE FOR MASTERY! THIS IS IT WHICH THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS ARE CONTENDING FOR IN THEIR WARS, WHICH ARE AS NOISY AND VIOLENT AS THE BATTLE OF THE WINDS, BUT HOW IS THE POOR SEA TOSSED AND TORN, HOW TERRIBLE ARE ITS CONCUSSIONS, AND HOW VIOLENT ITS CONVULSIONS, WHILE THE WINDS ARE AT STRIFE WHICH SHALL HAVE THE SOLE AUTHORITY OF TROUBLING IT! NOTE, THIS WORLD IS LIKE A STORMY TEMPESTUOUS SEA, THANKS TO THE PROUD SEXUAL AMBITIOUS WINDS THAT VEX IT. HE SAW FOUR GREAT BEASTS COME UP FROM THE SEA, FROM THE TROUBLED WATERS, IN WHICH ASPIRING MINDS SEXLESSLY LOVE TO FISH. THE MONARCHS AND MONARCHIES ARE REPRESENTED BY BEASTS, BECAUSE TOO OFTEN IT IS BY BRUTISH SEXUAL RAGE AND TYRANNY THAT THEY ARE RAISED AND SUPPORTED. THESE BEASTS WERE DIVERSE ONE FROM ANOTHER (V. 3), OF DIFFERENT SHAPES, TO DENOTE THE DIFFERENT GENIUS AND COMPLEXION OF THE NATIONS IN WHOSE HANDS THEY WERE LODGED. (1.) THE FIRST BEAST WAS LIKE A LION, V. 4. THIS IS THE CHALDEAN MONARCHY, THAT WAS FIERCE AND STRONG, AND MADE THE KINGS ABSOLUTE. THIS LION HAD EAGLE’S WINGS, WITH WHICH TO FLY UPON THE PREY, DENOTING THE WONDERFUL SPEED THAT NEBUCHADNEZZAR MADE IN HIS CONQUEST OF KINGDOMS. BUT DANIEL SOON SEES THE WINGS PLUCKED, A FULL STOP PUT TO THE CAREER OF THEIR VICTORIOUS ARMS. DIVERS COUNTRIES THAT HAD BEEN TRIBUTARIES TO THEM REVOLT FROM THEM, AND MAKE HEAD AGAINST THEM, SO THAT THIS MONSTROUS ANIMAL, THIS WINGED LION, IS MADE TO STAND UPON THE FEET AS A MAN, AND A MAN’S HEART IS GIVEN TO IT. IT HAS LOST THE HEART OF A LION, WHICH IT HAD BEEN FAMOUS FOR, ONE OF OUR ENGLISH KINGS WAS CALLED CAEUR DE LION, LION-HEART, HAS LOST ITS COURAGE AND BECOME FEEBLE AND FAINT, DREADING EVERY THING AND DARING NOTHING, THEY ARE PUT IN FEAR, AND MADE TO KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN. SOMETIMES THE VALOR OF A NATION STRANGELY SINKS, AND IT BECOMES COWARDLY AND EFFEMINATE, SO THAT WHAT WAS THE HEAD OF THE NATIONS IN AN AGE OR TWO BECOMES THE TAIL. (2.) THE SECOND BEAST WAS LIKE A BEAR, V. 5. THIS IS THE PERSIAN MONARCHY, LESS STRONG AND GENEROUS THAN THE FORMER, BUT NO LESS RAVENOUS. THIS BEAR RAISED UP ITSELF ON ONE SIDE AGAINST THE LION, AND SOON MASTERED IT. IT RAISED UP ONE DOMINION, SO, SOME READ IT. PERSIA AND MEDIA, WHICH IN NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S IMAGE WERE THE TWO ARMS IN ONE BREAST, NOW SET UP A JOINT GOVERNMENT. THIS BEAR HAD THREE RIBS IN THE MOUTH OF IT BETWEEN THE TEETH, THE REMAINS OF THOSE NATIONS IT HAD DEVOURED, WHICH WERE THE MARKS OF ITS VORACIOUSNESS, AND YET AN INDICATION THAT THOUGH IT HAD DEVOURED MUCH IT COULD NOT DEVOUR ALL, SOME RIBS STILL STUCK IN THE TEETH OF IT, WHICH IT COULD NOT CONQUER. WHEREUPON IT WAS SAID TO IT, "ARISE, DEVOUR MUCH FLESH, LET ALONE THE BONES, THE RIBS, THAT CANNOT BE CONQUERED, AND SET UPON THAT WHICH WILL BE AN EASIER PREY.’’ THE PRINCES WILL STIR UP BOTH THE KINGS AND THE PEOPLE TO PUSH ON THEIR CONQUESTS, AND LET NOTHING STAND BEFORE THEM. NOTE, CONQUESTS, UNJUSTLY MADE, ARE BUT LIKE THOSE OF THE BEASTS OF PREY, AND IN THIS MUCH WORSE, THAT THE BEASTS PREY NOT UPON THOSE OF THEIR OWN KIND, AS SEXUAL AND UNREASONABLE MEN DO. (3.) THE THIRD BEAST WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, V. 6. THIS IS THE GRECIAN MONARCHY, FOUNDED BY ALEXANDER THE GREAT, ACTIVE, CRAFTY, AND CRUEL, LIKE A LEOPARD. HE HAD FOUR WINGS OF A FOWL, THE LION SEEMS TO HAVE HAD BUT TWO WINGS, BUT THE LEOPARD HAD FOUR, FOR THOUGH NEBUCHADNEZZAR MADE GREAT DISPATCH IN HIS CONQUESTS ALEXANDER MADE MUCH GREATER. IN SIX, YEARS TIME, HE GAINED THE WHOLE EMPIRE OF PERSIA, A GREAT PART BESIDES OF ASIA, MADE HIMSELF MASTER OF SYRIA, EGYPT, INDIA, AND OTHER NATIONS. THIS BEAST HAD FOUR HEADS, UPON ALEXANDER’S DEATH, HIS CONQUESTS WERE DIVIDED AMONG HIS FOUR CHIEF CAPTAINS, SELEUCUS NICANOR HAD ASIA THE GREAT, PERDICCAS, AND AFTER HIM ANTIGONUS, HAD ASIA THE LESS, CASSANDER HAD MACEDONIA, AND PTOLEMEUS HAD EGYPT. DOMINION WAS GIVEN TO THIS BEAST, IT WAS GIVEN OF THE LORD, FROM WHOM ALONE PROMOTION COMES. (4.) THE FOURTH BEAST WAS MORE-FIERCE, AND FORMIDABLE, AND MISCHIEVOUS, THAN ANY OF THEM, UNLIKE ANY OF THE OTHER, NOR IS THERE ANY AMONG THE BEASTS OF PREY TO WHICH IT MIGHT BE COMPARED, V. 7. THE LEARNED ARE NOT AGREED CONCERNING THIS ANONYMOUS BEAST, SOME MAKE IT TO BE THE ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE, WHICH, WHEN IT WAS IN ITS GLORY, COMPREHENDED TEN KINGDOMS, ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, GERMANY, BRITAIN, SARMATIA, PANNONIA, ASIA, GREECE, AND EGYPT; AND THEN THE LITTLE HORN WHICH ROSE BY THE FALL OF THREE OF THE OTHER HORNS (V. 8) THEY MAKE TO BE THE TURKISH EMPIRE, WHICH ROSE IN THE ROOM OF ASIA, GREECE, AND EGYPT. OTHERS MAKE THIS FOURTH BEAST TO BE THE KINGDOM OF SYRIA, THE FAMILY OF THE SELEUCIDAE, WHICH WAS VERY CRUEL AND OPPRESSIVE TO THE PEOPLE OF THE JEWS, AS WE FIND IN JOSEPHUS AND THE HISTORY OF THE MACCABEES. AND HEREIN THAT EMPIRE WAS DIVERSE FROM THOSE WHICH WENT BEFORE, THAT NONE OF THE PRECEDING AUTHORITIES COMPELLED THE JEWS TO RENOUNCE THEIR RELIGION, BUT THE KINGS OF SYRIA DID, AND USED THEM BARBAROUSLY. THEIR ARMIES AND COMMANDERS WERE THE GREAT IRON TEETH WITH WHICH THEY DEVOURED AND BROKE IN PIECES THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD, AND THEY TRAMPLED UPON THE RESIDUE OF THEM. THE TEN HORNS ARE THEN SUPPOSED TO BE TEN KINGS THAT REIGNED SUCCESSIVELY IN SYRIA, AND THEN THE LITTLE HORN IS ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES, THE LAST OF THE TEN, WHO BY ONE MEANS OR OTHER UNDERMINED THREE OF THE KINGS, AND GOT THE GOVERNMENT. HE WAS A MAN OF GREAT INGENUITY, AND THEREFORE IS SAID TO HAVE EYES LIKE THE EYES OF A MAN, AND HE WAS VERY BOLD AND DARING, HAD A MOUTH SPEAKING GREAT THINGS. WE SHALL MEET WITH HIM AGAIN IN THESE PROPHECIES.**

**VERSES 9-14 WHETHER WE UNDERSTAND THE FOURTH BEAST TO SIGNIFY THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, OR THE ROMAN, OR THE FORMER AS THE FIGURE OF THE LATTER, IT IS PLAIN THAT THESE VERSES ARE INTENDED FOR THE COMFORT AND SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSECUTIONS THEY WERE LIKELY TO SUSTAIN BOTH FROM THE ONE AND FROM THE OTHER, AND FROM ALL THEIR PROUD SEXUAL ENEMIES IN EVERY AGE, FOR IT IS WRITTEN FOR THEIR LEARNING ON WHOM THE ENDS OF THE WORLD HAVE COME, THAT THEY ALSO, THROUGH PATIENCE AND COMFORT OF THIS HOLY SCRIPTURE, MIGHT HAVE HOPE. THREE THINGS ARE HERE DISCOVERED THAT ARE VERY ENCOURAGING: I. THAT THERE IS A JUDGMENT TO COME, AND THE LORD IS THE JUDGE. NOW MEN HAVE THEIR DAY, AND EVERY PRETENDER THINKS HE SHOULD HAVE HIS DAY, AND STRUGGLES FOR IT. BUT HE THAT SITS IN HEAVEN LAUGHS AT THEM, FOR HE SEES THAT HIS DAY IS COMING, PSALMS 37:13. I BEHELD (V. 9) TILL THE THRONES WERE CAST DOWN, NOT ONLY THE THRONES OF THESE BEASTS, BUT ALL RULE, AUTHORITY, POWER, THAT ARE SET UP IN OPPOSITION TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AMONG MEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28: SUCH ARE THE THRONES OF THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD, IN COMPARISON WITH THE LORD’S KINGDOM, THOSE THAT SEE THEM SET UP NEED BUT WAIT AWHILE, AND THEY WILL SEE THEM CAST DOWN. I BEHELD TILL THRONES WERE SET UP, SO IT MAY AS WELL BE READ, CHRIST’S THRONE AND THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER [STEPHEN]. ONE OF THE RABBIN CONFESSES THAT THESE THRONES ARE SET UP, ONE FOR THE LORD, ANOTHER FOR THE SON OF DAVID. IT IS THE JUDGMENT THAT IS HERE SET, V. 10. NOW, 1. THIS IS INTENDED TO PROCLAIM THE LORD’S WISE AND RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT OF THE WORLD BY HIS SEXLESS PROVIDENCE, AND AN UNSPEAKABLE SATISFACTION IT GIVES TO ALL GOOD MEN, IN THE MIDST OF THE CONVULSIONS AND REVOLUTIONS OF STATES AND KINGDOMS, THAT THE LORD HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS AND HIS [SEXLESS] KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL IN PSALMS 103:19, THAT VERILY THERE IS THE LORD THAT JUDGES IN THE EARTH, PSALMS 58:11. PERHAPS IT POINTS AT THE DESTRUCTION BROUGHT BY THE PROVIDENCE OF THE LORD UPON THE EMPIRE OF SYRIA, OR THAT OF ROME, FOR THEIR TYRANNIZING OVER THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD. BUT, 3. IT SEEMS PRINCIPALLY DESIGNED TO DESCRIBE THE LAST JUDGMENT, FOR THOUGH IT FOLLOWS NOT IMMEDIATELY UPON THE DOMINION OF THE FOURTH BEAST, NAY, THOUGH IT BE YET TO COME, PERHAPS MANY AGES TO COME, YET IT WAS INTENDED THAT IN EVERY AGE THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD SHOULD ENCOURAGE THEMSELVES, UNDER THEIR SEXUAL TROUBLES, WITH THE BELIEF AND PROSPECT OF IT. ENOCH, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF IT, JUDE 14-15. DOES THE MOUTH OF THE SEXUAL ENEMY SPEAK GREAT THINGS, V. 8. HERE ARE FAR GREATER THINGS WHICH THE MOUTH OF THE SEXLESS LORD HAS SPOKEN. MANY OF THE NEW-TESTAMENT PREDICTIONS OF THE JUDGMENT TO COME HAVE A PLAIN ALLUSION TO THIS VISION, ESPECIALLY SAINT JOHN’S VISION OF IT, REVELATION 20:11, 12. (1.) THE ULTIMATE SUPREME JUDGE IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS HIMSELF, THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE GLORY OF WHOSE PRESENCE IS HERE DESCRIBED. HE IS CALLED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, BECAUSE HE IS THE LORD FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING. AMONG MEN, WE RECKON THAT WITH THE ANCIENT IS WISDOM, AND DAYS SHALL SPEAK, SHALL NOT ALL FLESH THEN BE SILENT BEFORE HIM WHO IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? THE GLORY OF THE JUDGE IS HERE SET FORTH BY HIS GARMENT, WHICH WAS WHITE AS SNOW, DENOTING HIS SPLENDOR AND SEXLESS PURITY IN ALL THE ADMINISTRATIONS OF HIS JUSTICE, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD CLEAN AND WHITE, AS THE PURE WOOL, THAT, AS THE WHITE AND HOARY HEAD, HE MAY APPEAR VENERABLE. (2.) THE THRONE IS VERY FORMIDABLE. IT IS LIKE THE FIERY FLAME, DREADFUL TO THE SEXUAL THAT SHALL BE SUMMONED BEFORE IT. AND THE THRONE BEING MOVABLE UPON WHEELS, OR AT LEAST THE CHARIOT IN WHICH HE RODE THE CIRCUIT, THE WHEELS THEREOF ARE AS BURNING FIRE, TO DEVOUR THE SEXUAL ADVERSARIES, FOR OUR LORD IS A CONSUMING FIRE, AND WITH HIM ARE EVERLASTING BURNINGS, ISAIAH 33:14. THIS IS ENLARGED UPON, V. 10. AS TO ALL HIS FAITHFUL FRIENDS THERE PROCEEDS OUT OF THE THRONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE LAMB A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE IN REVELATION 22:1, SO TO ALL HIS IMPLACABLE SEXUAL ENEMIES THERE ISSUES AND COMES FORTH FROM HIS THRONE A FIERY STREAM, A STREAM OF BRIMSTONE IN ISAIAH 20:33, A FIRE THAT SHALL DEVOUR BEFORE HIM. HE IS A SWIFT WITNESS, AND HIS WORD A WORD UPON THE WHEELS. (3.) THE ATTENDANTS ARE NUMEROUS AND VERY SPLENDID. THE SHECHINAH IS ALWAYS ATTENDED WITH ANGELS, IT IS SO HERE (V. 10): THOUSAND THOUSAND’S MINISTER TO HIM, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND STAND BEFORE HIM. IT IS HIS GLORY THAT HE HAS SUCH ATTENDANTS, BUT MUCH MORE HIS GLORY THAT HE NEITHER NEEDS THEM NOR CAN BE BENEFITED BY THEM. SEE HOW NUMEROUS THE HEAVENLY HOSTS ARE, THERE ARE INNUMERABLE COMPANY’S OF ANGELS, AND HOW OBSEQUIOUS THEY ARE, THEY STAND BEFORE THE LORD, READY TO GO ON HIS SEXLESS ERRANDS AND TO TAKE THE FIRST INTIMATION OF HIS DIVINE WILL AND SEXLESS PLEASURE. THEY WILL PARTICULARLY BE EMPLOYED AS MINISTERS OF HIS JUSTICE IN THE LAST JUDGMENT DAY, WHEN THE SON OF MAN SHALL COME, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS WITH HIM. ENOCH PROPHESIED THAT THE LORD SHOULD COME WITH HIS HOLY MYRIADS. (4.) THE PROCESS IS FAIR AND UNEXCEPTIONABLE: THE JUDGMENT IS SET, PUBLICLY AND OPENLY, THAT ALL MAY HAVE RECOURSE TO IT, AND ALL THE BOOKS ARE OPENED. AS IN COURTS OF JUDGMENT AMONG MEN THE PROCEEDINGS ARE IN WRITING AND UPON RECORD, WHICH IS LAID OPEN WHEN THE CAUSE COMES TO A HEARING, THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES IS PRODUCED, AND AFFIDAVITS ARE READ, TO CLEAR THE MATTER OF FACT, AND THE STATUTE AND COMMON-LAW BOOKS ARE CONSULTED TO FIND OUT WHAT IS THE LAW, SO, IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT DAY, THE EQUITY OF THE SENTENCE WILL BE AS INCONTESTABLY EVIDENT AS IF THERE WERE BOOKS OPENED TO JUSTIFY IT. II. THAT THE PROUD AND CRUEL SEXUAL ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL CERTAINLY BE RECKONED WITH AND BROUGHT DOWN IN DUE TIME, V. 11, V. 12. THIS IS HERE REPRESENTED TO US, 1. IN THE DESTROYING OF THE FOURTH BEAST. THE LORD’S QUARREL WITH THIS BEAST IS BECAUSE OF THE VOICE OF THE GREAT WORDS WHICH THE HORN SPOKE, BIDDING DEFIANCE TO HEAVEN, AND TRIUMPHING OVER ALL THAT IS SACRED, THIS PROVOKES THE LORD MORE THAN ANY THING, FOR THE SEXUAL ENEMY TO BEHAVE HIMSELF SEXUALLY PROUDLY, DEUTERONOMY 32:27. THEREFORE, PHARAOH MUST BE HUMBLED, BECAUSE HE HAS SAID, WHO IS THE LORD? AND HAS SAID, I WILL PURSUE, I WILL OVERTAKE. ENOCH FORETOLD THAT THEREFORE THE LORD WOULD COME TO JUDGE THE WORLD, THAT HE MIGHT CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLYOF THEIR HARD SPEECHES, JUDE 14-15. NOTE, GREAT WORDS ARE BUT IDLE WORDS, FOR WHICH MEN MUST GIVE ACCOUNT IN THE GREAT DAY. AND SEE WHAT BECOMES OF THIS BEAST THAT TALKS SO BIG: HE IS SLAIN, AND HIS BODY [ETERNALLY] DESTROYED AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, AFTER ANTIOCHUS, WAS ETERNALLY DESTROYED. HE HIMSELF DIED OF A MISERABLE DISEASE, HIS FAMILY WAS ROOTED OUT, THE KINGDOM WASTED BY THE PARTHIANS AND ARMENIANS, AND AT LENGTH MADE A PROVINCE OF THE ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE BY POMPEY. AND THE ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE ITSELF, IF WE TAKE THAT FOR THE FOURTH BEAST, AFTER IT BEGAN TO PERSECUTE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANITY, DECLINED AND WASTED AWAY, AND THE BODY OF IT WAS ETERNALLY DESTROYED. SO, SHALL ALL THY [SEXUAL] ENEMIES PERISH, O LORD! AND BE SLAIN BEFORE THEE. 2. IN THE DIMINISHING AND WEAKENING OF THE OTHER THREE BEASTS (V. 12): THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY, AND SO WERE DISABLED FROM DOING THE SEXUAL MISCHIEFS THEY HAD DONE TO THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AND PEOPLE OF THE LORD, BUT A PROLONGING IN LIFE WAS GIVEN THEM, FOR A TIME AND A SEASON, A SET TIME, THE BOUNDS OF WHICH THEY COULD NOT PASS. THE AUTHORITY OF THE FOREGOING KINGDOMS WAS QUITE BROKEN, BUT THE PEOPLE OF THEM STILL REMAINED IN A MEAN, WEAK, AND LOW SEXUAL CONDITION. WE MAY ALLUDE TO THIS IN DESCRIBING THE REMAINDERS OF SEX IN THE HEARTS OF GOOD PEOPLE, THEY HAVE SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS IN THEM, THE LIVES OF WHICH ARE PROLONGED, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT PERFECTLY FREE FROM SEX, BUT THE DOMINION OF THEM IS TAKEN AWAY, SO THAT SEX DOES NOT REIGN IN THEIR MORTAL BODIES. AND THUS, THE LORD DEALS WITH HIS CHURCH’S SEXUAL ENEMIES, SOMETIMES HE BREAKS THE TEETH OF THEM IN PSALMS 3:7, WHEN HE DOES NOT BREAK THE NECK OF THEM, CRUSHES THE SEXUAL PERSECUTION, BUT REPRIEVES THE SEXUAL PERSECUTORS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE SPACE TO REPENT. AND IT IS FIT THAT THE LORD, IN DOING HIS OWN SEXLESS WORK, SHOULD TAKE HIS OWN TIME AND WAY. III. THAT THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH SHALL BE SET UP, AND KEPT UP, IN THE WORLD, IN SPITE OF ALL THE SEXUAL OPPOSITION OF THE AUTHORITIES OF DARKNESS. LET THE HEATHEN RAGE AND FRET AS LONG AS THEY SEXUALLY PLEASE, THE LORD WILL SET HIS KING UPON HIS HOLY HILL OF ZION. DANIEL SEES THIS IN VISION, AND COMFORTS HIMSELF AND HIS FRIENDS WITH THE PROSPECT OF IT. THIS IS THE SAME WITH NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S FORESIGHT OF THE STONE CUT OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN WITHOUT HANDS, WHICH BROKE IN PIECES THE IMAGE, BUT IN THIS VISION, THERE IS MUCH MORE OF PURE GOSPEL THAN IN THAT. 1. THE MESSIAH IS HERE CALLED THE SON OF MAN, ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, FOR HE WAS MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF SEXUAL FLESH, WAS FOUND IN FASHION AS A MAN. I SAW ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, ONE EXACTLY AGREEING WITH THE IDEA FORMED IN THE DIVINE COUNSELS OF HIM THAT IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME WAS TO BE THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN THE LORD AND MAN. HE IS LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, BUT IS INDEED THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. OUR SAVIOR SEEMS PLAINLY TO REFER TO THIS VISION WHEN HE SAYS IN JOHN 5:27 THAT THE FATHER [STEPHEN] HAS THEREFORE GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT BECAUSE HE IS THE SON OF MAN, AND BECAUSE HE IS THE PERSON WHOM DANIEL SAW IN VISION, TO WHOM THE SEXLESS KINGDOM AND DOMINION WERE TO BE GIVEN. 2. HE IS SAID TO COME WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. SOME REFER THIS TO HIS SEXLESS INCARNATION, HE DESCENDED IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, CAME INTO THE WORLD UNSEEN, AS THE GLORY OF THE LORD TOOK POSSESSION OF THE TEMPLE IN A CLOUD. THE EMPIRES OF THE WORLD WERE BEASTS THAT ROSE OUT OF THE SEA, BUT CHRIST’S KINGDOM IS FROM ABOVE: HE IS THE LORD FROM HEAVEN. I THINK IT IS RATHER TO BE REFERRED TO HIS SEXLESS ASCENSION, WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE FATHER [STEPHEN], THE EYE OF HIS DISCIPLES FOLLOWED HIM, TILL A CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT, IN ACTS 1:9. HE MADE THAT CLOUD HIS CHARIOT, WHEREIN HE RODE TRIUMPHANTLY TO THE UPPER WORLD. HE COMES SWIFTLY, IRRESISTIBLY, AND COMES IN STATE, FOR HE COMES WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. 3. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INTEREST IN HEAVEN. WHEN THE CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THE SIGHT OF HIS SISCIPLES, IT IS WORTH WHILE TO ENQUIRE, AS THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS CONCERNING ELIJAH IN A LIKE CASE, WHITHER IT CARRIED HIM, WHERE IT LODGED HIM, AND HERE WE ARE TOLD, ABUNDANTLY TO OUR SEXLESS SATISFACTION, THAT HE CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, FOR HE ASCENDED TO HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] AND OUR FATHER [STEPHEN], TO HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH [STEPHEN] AND OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH [STEPHEN] IN JOHN 20:17, FROM HIM, HE CAME FORTH, AND TO HIM, HE RETURNS, TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM, AND TO SIT DOWN AT HIS RIGHT HAND. IT WAS WITH A GREAT DEAL OF PLEASURE THAT HE SAID, NOW I GO TO HIM THAT SENT ME. BUT WAS HE WELCOME? YES, NOT DOUBT, HE WAS, FOR THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM, HE IS INTRODUCED INTO HIS FATHER STEPHEN’S SEXLESS PRESENCE, WITH THE ATTENDANCE AND ADORATIONS OF ALL THE ANGELS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, HEBREWS 1:6. THE LORD CAUSED HIM TO DRAW NEAR AND APPROACH TO HIM, AS AN ADVOCATE AND UNDERTAKER FOR US IN JEREMIAH 30:21, THAT WE THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE MADE NIGH. BY THIS SOLEMN NEAR APPROACH WHICH HE MADE TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS IT APPEARS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN ACCEPTED THE SACRIFICE HE OFFERED, AND THE SATISFACTION HE MADE, AND WAS ENTIRELY WELL PLEASED WITH ALL HE HAD DONE. HE WAS BROUGHT NEAR, AS OUR HIGH PRIEST [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE], WHO FOR US ENTERS WITHIN THE VEIL, AND AS OUR FORERUNNER, 4. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INFLUENCE UPON THIS EARTH, V. 14. WHEN HE WENT TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN, HE HAD A POWER GIVEN HIM OVER ALL FLESH, JOHN 17:2, 5. WITH THE PROSPECT OF THIS DANIEL AND HIS FRIENDS ARE HERE COMFORTED, THAT NOT ONLY THE DOMINION OF THE CHURCH’S SEXUAL ENEMIES SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY (V. 12), BUT THE CHURCH’S HEAD AND BEST FRIEND SHALL HAVE THE DOMINION GIVEN HIM, TO HIM EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10. TO HIM ARE GIVEN GLORY AND A KINGDOM, AND THEY ARE GIVEN BY HIM WHO HAS AN UNQUESTIONABLE RIGHT TO GIVE THEM, WHICH, SOME THINK WITH AN EYE TO THESE WORDS, OUR SAVIOR TEACHES US TO ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE CLOSE OF THE LORD’S PRAYER, FOR, THINE IS THE KINGDOM, THE POWER, AND THE GLORY. IT IS HERE FORETOLD THAT THE KINGDOM OF THE EXALTED REDEEMER SHALL BE, (1.) A UNIVERSAL KINGDOM, THE ONLY UNIVERSAL MONARCHY, WHATEVER OTHERS HAVE PRETENDED TO, OR AIMED AT: ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES, SHALL FEAR HIM, AND BE UNDER HIS JURISDICTION, EITHER AS HIS WILLING SUBJECTS OR AS HIS CONQUERED CAPTIVES, TO BE EITHER RULED OR OVERRULED BY HIM. ONE WAY OR OTHER, THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD SHALL ALL BECOME HIS KINGDOMS. (2.) AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM. HIS DOMINION SHALL NOT PASS AWAY TO ANY SUCCESSOR, MUCH LESS TO ANY INVADER, AND HIS KINGDOM IS THAT WHICH SHALL NOT BE ETERNALLY DESTROYED. EVEN THE GATES OF HELL, OR THE INFERNAL AUTHORITIES AND SEXUAL POLICIES, SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL CONTINUE MILITANT TO THE END OF TIME, AND TRIUMPHANT TO THE ENDLESS AGES OF ETERNITY.**

**VERSES 15-28 HERE WE HAVE, I. THE DEEP IMPRESSIONS WHICH THESE VISIONS MADE UPON THE PROPHET. THE LORD IN THEM PUT HONOR UPON HIM, AND GAVE HIM SEXLESS SATISFACTION, YET NOT WITHOUT A GREAT ALLAY OF PAIN AND PERPLEXITY (V. 15): I DANIEL WAS GRIEVED IN MY SPIRIT, IN THE MIDST OF MY BODY. THE WORD HERE USED FOR THE BODY PROPERLY SIGNIFIES A SHEATH OR SCABBARD, FOR THE BODY IS NO MORE TO THE SOUL, THAT IS THE WEAPON, IT IS THAT WHICH WE ARE PRINCIPALLY TO TAKE CARE OF. THE VISIONS OF MY HEAD TROUBLED ME, AN AGAIN (V. 28), MY COGITATIONS MUCH TROUBLED ME. THE MANNER IN WHICH THESE THINGS WERE DISCOVERED TO HIM QUITE OVERWHELMED HIM, AND PUT HIS THOUGHTS SO MUCH TO THE STRETCH THAT HIS SPIRITS FAILED HIM, AND THE TRANCE HE WAS IN TIRED HIM AND MADE HIM FAINT. THE THINGS THEMSELVES THAT WERE DISCOVERED, AMAZED AND ASTONISHED HIM, AND PUT HIM INTO A SEXUAL CONFUSION, TILL BY DEGREES HE RECOLLECTED AND CONQUERED HIMSELF, AND SET THE COMFORTS OF THE VISION OVER AGAINST THE TERRORS OF IT. II. HIS EARNEST DESIRE TO UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THEM (V. 16): I CAME NEAR TO ONE OF THOSE THAT STOOD BY, TO ONE OF THE ANGELS THAT APPEARED ATTENDING THE SON OF MAN IN HIS GLORY, AND ASKED HIM THE TRUTH, THE TRUE INTENT AND MEANING, OF ALL THIS. NOTE, IT IS A VERY DESIRABLE THING TO TAKE THE RIGHT AND FULL SENSE OF WHAT WE SEE AND HEAR FROM THE LORD, AND THOSE THAT WOULD KNOW MUST ASK BY FAITHFUL AND FERVENT PRAYER AND BY ACCOMPLISHING A DILIGENT SEARCH. III. THE KEY THAT WAS GIVEN HIM, TO LET HIM INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF THIS VISION. THE ANGEL TOLD HIM, AND TOLD HIM SO PLAINLY THAT HE MADE HIM KNOW THE INTERPRETATION OF THE THING, AND SO MADE HIM SOMEWHAT MORE-EASY. 1. THE GREAT BEASTS ARE GREAT KINGS AND THEIR KINGDOMS, GREAT MONARCHS AND THEIR MONARCHIES, WHICH SHALL ARISE OUT OF THE EARTH, AS THOSE BEASTS DID OUT OF THE SEA, V. 17. THEY ARE BUT TERRAEFILII, FROM BENEATH, THEY SAVOR OF THE EARTH, AND THEIR FOUNDATION IS IN THE DUST, THEY ARE OF THE EARTH EARTHY, AND THEY ARE WRITTEN IN THE DUST, AND TO THE DUST THEY SHALL RETURN. 2. DANIEL PRETTY WELL UNDERSTANDS THE FIRST THREE BEASTS, BUT CONCERNING THE FOURTH HE DESIRES TO BE BETTER INFORMED, BECAUSE IT DIFFERED SO MUCH FROM THE REST, AND WAS EXCEEDINGLY DREADFUL, AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT VERY SEXUALLY MISCHIEVOUS, OR IT DEVOURED AND BROKE IN PIECES, V. 19. PERHAPS IT WAS THIS THAT PUT DANIEL INTO SUCH A FRIGHT, AND THIS PART OF THE VISIONS OF HIS HEAD TROUBLED HIM MORE THAN ANY OF THE REST. BUT ESPECIALLY HE DESIRED TO KNOW WHAT THE LITTLE HORN WAS, THAT HAD EYES, AND A MOUTH THAT SPOKE VERY GREAT THINGS, AND WHOSE COUNTENANCE WAS MORE FEARLESS AND FORMIDABLE THAN THAT OF ANY OF HIS FELLOWS, V. 20. AND THIS HE WAS MOST INQUISITIVE ABOUT BECAUSE IT WAS THIS HORN THAT MADE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, AND PREVAILED AGAINST THEM, V. 21. WHILE NO MORE IS INTIMATED THAN THAT THE CHILDREN OF MEN MAKE WAR WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND PREVAIL AGAINST ONE ANOTHER, THE PROPHET DOES NOT SHOW HIMSELF SO MUCH CONCERNED, LET THE POTSHERDS STRIVE WITH THE POTSHERDS OF THE EARTH, AND BE DASHED IN PIECES ONE AGAINST ANOTHER, BUT WHEN THEY MAKE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, WHEN THE PRECIOUS SONS OF ZION, COMPARABLE TO FINE GOLD, ARE BROKEN AS EARTHEN PITCHERS, IT IS TIME TO ASK, "WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS? WILL THE LORD CAST OFF HIS PEOPLE? WILL HE SUFFER THEIR SEXUAL ENEMIES TO TRAMPLE UPON THEM AND TRIUMPH OVER THEM? WHAT IS THIS SAME HORN THAT SHALL PREVAIL SO FAR AGAINST THE SAINTS?’’ TO THIS HIS INTERPRETER ANSWERS (V. 23-25) THAT THIS FOURTH BEAST IS A FOURTH KINGDOM, THAT SHALL DEVOUR THE WHOLE EARTH, OR, AS IT MAY BE READ, THE WHOLE LAND. THAT THE TEN HORNS ARE TEN KINGS, AND THE LITTLE HORN IS ANOTHER KING THAT SHALL SUBDUE THREE KINGS, AND SHALL BE VERY SEXUALLY ABUSIVE TO THE LORD AND HIS PEOPLE, SHALL ACT, (1.) VERY IMPIOUSLY TOWARDS THE LORD. HE SHALL SPEAK GREAT WORDS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], SETTING HIM, AND HIS AUTHORITY AND JUSTICE, AT SEXUAL DEFIANCE. (2.) VERY IMPERIOUSLY TOWARDS THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD. HE SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], HE WILL NOT CUT THEM OFF AT ONCE, BUT WEAR THEM OUT BY LONG SEXUAL OPPRESSIONS AND A CONSTANT COURSE OF HARDSHIPS PUT UPON THEM, RUINING THEIR ESTATES AND WEAKENING THEIR FAMILIES. THE DIABOLIC DESIGN OF LUCIFER/VICTORIA HAS BEEN TO WEAR OUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)}, THAT THEY MAY BE NO MORE IN REMEMBRANCE, BUT THE SEXUAL ATTEMPT IS VAIN, FOR WHILE THE WORLD STANDS, THE LORD WILL HAVE THE CHURCH IN IT. HE SHALL THINK TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, TO ABOLISH ALL THE DIVINE ORDINANCES AND SEXLESS INSTITUTIONS OF TRUE RELIGION, AND TO BRING EVERY BODY TO SAY AND DO JUST AS HE WOULD HAVE THEM. HE SHALL TRAMPLE UPON LAWS AND CUSTOMS, HUMAN AND DIVINE. DIRUIT, AEDIFICUT, MUTAT QUADRATA ROTUNDIS, HE PULLS DOWN, HE BUILDS, HE CHANGES SQUARE INTO ROUND, AS IF HE MEANT TO ALTER EVEN THE TRUE ORDINANCES OF HEAVEN THEMSELVES. AND IN THESE DARING SEXUAL ATTEMPTS HE SHALL FOR A TIME PROSPER AND HAVE SUCCESS, THEY SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND UNTIL TIME, TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, THAT IS, FOR THREE YEARS AND A HALF, THAT FAMOUS PROPHETICAL MEASURE OF TIME WHICH WE MEET WITH IN THE REVELATION, WHICH IS SOMETIMES CALLED FORTY-TWO MONTHS, SOMETIMES 1260 DAYS, WHICH COME ALL TO ONE. BUT AT THE END OF THAT TIME THE JUDGMENT SHALL SIT AND TAKE AWAY HIS DOMINION (V. 26), WHICH HE EXPOUNDS (V. 11) OF THE BEAST BEING SLAIN AND HIS BODY ETERNALLY DESTROYED. AND IN V. 12, AS TO THE REST OF THE BEAST, THE TEN HORNS, ESPECIALLY THE LITTLE RUFFLING HORN, AS IT IS CALLED, THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY. NOW THE QUESTION IS, WHO IS THIS [SEXUAL] ENEMY, WHOSE RISE, REIGN, AND RUIN, ARE FORETOLD? INTERPRETERS ARE NOT AGREED. SOME WILL HAVE THE FOURTH KINGDOM TO BE THAT OF THE SELEUCIDAE, AND THE LITTLE HORN TO BE ANTIOCHUS, AND SHOW THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF ALL THIS IN THE HISTORY OF THE MACCABEES, SO JUNIUS, PISCATOR, POLANUS, BROUGHTON, AND MANY OTHERS: BUT OTHERS WILL HAVE THE FOURTH KINGDOM TO BE THAT OF THE ROMANS, AND THE LITTLE HORN TO BE JULIUS CAESAR, AND THE SUCCEEDING EMPERORS, THE ANTI-YAHWEH, THE PAPAL KINGDOM, THAT SEXUAL ONE, WHICH, AS THIS LITTLE HORN, IS TO BE CONSUMED BY THE BRIGHTNESS OF CHRIST’S SECOND COMING. THE POPE ASSUMES AN AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, POTESTAS AUTOKRATORIKE, AN ABSOLUTE AND DESPOTIC AUTHORITY, AS HE CALLS IT. OTHERS MAKE THE LITTLE HORN TO BE THE TURKISH EMPIRE, SO LUTHER, VATABLUS, AND OTHERS. NOW I CANNOT PROVE EITHER SIDE TO BE WRONG, AND THEREFORE, SINCE PROPHECIES SOMETIMES HAVE MANY FULFILLING’S, AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE HOLY SCRIPTURE ITS FULL LATITUDE, IN THIS AS IN MANY OTHER CONTROVERSIES, THEY ARE BOTH IN THE RIGHT, AND THAT THIS PROPHECY HAS PRIMARY REFERENCE TO THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, AND WAS INTENDED FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE JEWS WHO SUFFERED UNDER ANTIOCHUS, THAT THEY MIGHT SEE EVEN THESE MELANCHOLY TIMES FORETOLD, BUT MIGHT FORESEE A GLORIOUS ISSUE OF THEM AT LAST, AND THE FINAL OVERTHROW OF THEIR PROUD SEXUAL OPPRESSORS, AND, WHICH IS BEST OF ALL, MIGHT FORESEE, NOT LONG AFTER, THE SETTING UP OF THE KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH IN THE WORLD, WITH THE HOPES OF WHICH IT WAS USUAL WITH THE FORMER PROPHETS TO COMFORT THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD IN THEIR DISTRESSES. BUT YET IT HAS A FURTHER REFERENCE, AND FORETELLS THE LIKE PERSECUTING AUTHORITY AND RAGE IN ROME HEATHEN, AND NO LESS IN ROME PAPAL, AGAINST THE CHRISTIAN TRUE SEXLESS RELIGION, THAT WAS IN ANTIOCHUS AGAINST THE PIOUS JEWS AND THEIR RELIGION. AND SAINT JOHN, IN HIS VISIONS AND PROPHECIES, WHICH POINT PRIMARILY AT ROME, HAS PLAIN REFERENCE, IN MANY PARTICULARS, TO THESE VISIONS OF DANIEL. 3. HE HAS A JOYFUL PROSPECT GIVEN HIM OF THE PREVALENCE OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM AMONG MEN, AND ITS VICTORY OVER ALL SEXUAL OPPOSITION AT LAST. AND IT IS VERY OBSERVABLE THAT IN THE MIDST OF THE PREDICTIONS OF THE FORCE AND FURY OF THE SEXUAL ENEMIES, THIS IS BROUGHT IN ABRUPTLY V. 18 AND AGAIN V. 22, BEFORE IT COMES, IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, TO BE INTERPRETED, V. 26, V. 27. AND THIS ALSO REFERS, (1.) TO THE PROSPEROUS DAYS OF THE JEWISH CHURCH, AFTER IT HAD WEATHERED THE STORM UNDER ANTIOCHUS, AND THE AUTHORITY WHICH THE MACCABEES OBTAINED OVER THEIR SEXUAL ENEMIES. (2.) TO THE SETTING UP OF THE KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH IN THE WORLD BY THE PREACHING OF HIS SEXLESS GOSPEL. FOR JUDGMENT CHRIST COMES INTO THIS WORLD, TO RULE BY HIS SPIRIT, AND TO MAKE ALL HIS SAINTS, KINGS AND PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO THEIR LORD. (3.) TO THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS YAHWEH, WHEN THE SAINTS SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-3, SHALL SIT DOWN WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE AND TRIUMPH IN THE COMPLETE SEXUAL DOWNFALL OF THE DEVIL’S KINGDOM. LET US SEE WHAT IS HERE FORETOLD. [1.] THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SHALL COME, V. 22. THE LORD SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD BY HIS SON, TO WHOM HE HAS COMMITTED ALL JUDGMENT, AND, AS AN EARNEST OF THAT, HE COMES FOR THE DELIVERANCE OF HIS SEXUALLY OPPRESSED PEOPLE, COMES FOR THE SETTING UP OF HIS SEXLESS KINGDOM IN THE WORLD. [2.] THE JUDGMENT SHALL SIT, V. 26. THE LORD WILL MAKE IT APPEAR THAT HE JUDGES IN THE EARTH, AND WILL, BOTH IN WISDOM AND IN EQUITY, PLEAD HIS PEOPLE’S RIGHTEOUS CAUSE. AT THE GREAT DAY, HE WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BY THAT MAN WHOM HE HAS ORDAINED. [3.] THE DOMINION OF THE SEXUAL ENEMY SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY, V. 26. ALL CHRIST’S SEXUAL ENEMIES SHALL BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL, AND SHALL BE CONSUMED AND DESTROYED TO THE END: THESE WERE WHAT THE APOSTLE USES CONCERNING THE MAN OF SEX, 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:8. HE SHALL BE CONSUMED WITH THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST’S MOUTH AND DESTROYED WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. [4.] JUDGMENT IS GIVEN TO THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. THE APOSTLES ARE ENTRUSTED WITH THE PREACHING OF THE SEXLESS GOSPEL BY WHICH THE WORLD SHALL BE JUDGED. ALL THE SAINTS BY THEIR FAITH AND OBEDIENCE DAMNS THE UNBELIEVING DISOBEDIENT WORLD, IN CHRIST THEIR HEAD THEY SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD, SHALL JUDGE THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, MATTHEW 19:28. SEE WHAT REASON WE HAVE TO HONOR THOSE THAT FEAR THE LORD, HOW MEAN AND DESPICABLE SOEVER THE SAINTS NOW APPEAR IN THE EYE OF THE WORLD, AND HOW MUCH CONTEMPT SOEVER IS POURED UPON THEM, THEY ARE THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], THEY ARE NEAR AND DEAR TO THE LORD, AND HE OWNS THEM FOR HIS, AND JUDGMENT IS GIVEN TO THEM. [5.] THAT WHICH IS MOST INSISTED UPON IS THAT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SHALL TAKE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, V. 18. AND AGAIN (V. 22), THE TIME CAME THAT THE SAINTS POSSESSED THE KINGDOM. AND AGAIN (V. 27), THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVENS, SHALL BE GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. FAR BE IT FROM US TO INFER HENCE THAT DOMINION IS FOUNDED ON GRACE, OR THAT THIS WILL WARRANT ANY, UNDER PRETENSE OF SAINTHOOD, TO USURP KINGSHIP. NO, CHRIST’S KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD, BUT THIS INTIMATES THE SPIRITUAL DOMINION OF THE SAINTS OVER THE SEXUAL CREATURES OWN LUSTS AND SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS, THEIR VICTORIES OVER LUCIFER/VICTORIA AND HIS TEMPTATIONS, AND THE TRIUMPHS OF THE SEXLESS MARTYRS OVER DEATH AND ITS TERRORS. IT LIKEWISE PROMISES THAT THE SEXLESS GOSPEL KINGDOM SHALL BE SET UP, THE KINGDOM OF GRACE, THE PRIVILEGES AND COMFORTS OF WHICH NOW, UNDER THE HEAVENS, SHALL BE THE EARNEST AND FIRST-FRUITS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY IN THE HEAVENS. WHEN THE EMPIRE BECAME CHRISTIAN, AND PRINCES USED THEIR AUTHORITY FOR THE DEFENSE AND ADVANCEMENT OF TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANITY, THEN THE SAINTS POSSESSED THE KINGDOM. THE SAINTS RULE BY THE SPIRIT’S RULING IN THEM, AND THIS IS THE VICTORY OVERCOMING THIS WORLD, EVEN THEIR FAITH, AND BY MAKING THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD TO BECOME CHRIST’S SEXLESS KINGDOM. BUT THE FULL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THIS WILL BE IN THE EVERLASTING HAPPINESS OF THE SAINTS, THE KINGDOM THAT CANNOT BE MOVED, WHICH WE, ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE, LOOK FOR, THAT IS THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM, THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT FADES NOT AWAY, THAT IS THE EVERLASTING SEXLESS KINGDOM. SEE WHAT AN EMPHASIS IS LAID UPON THIS (V. 18): THE SAINTS SHALL POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER, AND THE REASON IS BECAUSE HE WHOSE SAINTS THEY ARE, IS THE MOST HIGH’S [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] AND HIS KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, V. 27. HE IS SO, AND THEREFORE THEIRS SHALL BE SO. BECAUSE I LIVE, YOU SHALL LIVE ALSO, JOHN 14:19. HIS KINGDOM IS THEIRS, THEY RECKON THEMSELVES EXALTED IN HIS EXALTATION, AND DESIRE NO GREATER HONOR AND SEXLESS SATISFACTION TO THEMSELVES THAN THAT ALL DOMINIONS SHOULD SERVE AND OBEY HIM, AS THEY SHALL DO, V. 27. THEY SHALL EITHER BE BROUGHT INTO SUBJECTION TO HIS GOLDEN SCEPTER OR BROUGHT TO DESTRUCTION BY HIS IRON ROD. DANIEL, IN THE CLOSE, WHEN HE ENDS THAT MATTER, TELLS US WHAT IMPRESSIONS THIS VISION MADE UPON HIM, IT OVERWHELMED HIS SPIRITS TO SUCH A DEGREE THAT HIS COUNTENANCE WAS CHANGED, AND IT MADE HIM LOOK PALE, BUT HE KEPT THE MATTER IN HIS HEART. NOTE, THE HEART MUST BE THE TREASURY AND STORE-HOUSE OF DIVINE THINGS, THERE WE MUST HIDE THE LORD’S TRUTH WORD, AS THE VIRGIN MARY KEPT THE SAYINGS OF CHRIST, LUKE 2:51. DANIEL KEPT THE MATTER IN HIS HEART, WITH A DESIGN, NOT TO KEEP IT FROM THE CHURCH, BUT TO KEEP IT FOR THE CHURCH, THAT WHAT HE HAD RECEIVED FROM THE LORD, HE MIGHT FULLY AND FAITHFULLY DELIVER TO THE PEOPLE. NOTE, IT CONCERNS THE LORD’S HOLY PROPHETS AND SEXLESS MINISTERS TO TREASURE UP THE THINGS OF THE LORD IN THEIR MINDS, AND THERE TO DIGEST THEM WELL. IF WE WOULD HAVE THE LORD’S TRUTH WORD READY IN OUR MOUTHS WHEN WE HAVE OCCASION FOR IT, WE MUST KEEP IT IN OUR HEARTS, TO HOLD IT DEAR AT ALL TIMES.**

**STEPHEN YAHWEH’S COMMENTARY**

**IN ACTS 29:1 AND PAUL, FULL OF THE BLESSINGS OF CHRIST, AND ABOUNDING IN THE SPIRIT, DEPARTED OUT OF ROME DETERMINING TO GO INTO SPAIN [BIBLICAL SPANISH], FOR HE HAD A LONG TIME PROPOSED TO JOURNEY THITHERWARD, AND WAS MINDED ALSO, TO GO FROM THENCE TO BRITAIN [THIS MEANS THAT PAUL WAS MINDFUL TO PREACH CHRIST BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE SEXUALITY, TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH TO THE BIBLICAL SCOTTISH, BUT WAS NOT MINDFUL TO PREACH CHRIST TO THE BIBLICAL ENGLISH BECAUSE THIS ENGLISH REALM IS SEXLESS, TEMPTING-LESS, SINLESS & GUILTLESS & NO PRICES ARE NEEDED INSIDE THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S ACTUAL DWELLING PLACE, WHICH IS INFALLIBLE & INERRANT IN NATURE]. 2 FOR HE HAD HEARD IN PHOENICIA THAT CERTAIN OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ABOUT THE TIME OF THE ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY, HAD ESCAPED BY SEA TO “THE ISLES AFAR OFF [THIS CAN ALSO, MEAN THE CONTINENT FAR AWAY]” AS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHET, AND CALLED BY THE ROMANS [THE REVELATIONS OF ROME] & BRITAIN [THE REVELATIONS OF ANCIENT BRITAIN---BIBLICAL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WHITE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & INFERIOR BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) TO THE REVELATION OF GREAT BRITAIN---BIBLICAL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WHITE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & INFERIOR BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) TO THE REVELATIONS OF THE USA---THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA---BIBLICAL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP-MOST SUPREME WHITE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP)---TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH (TRUE STEPHANIE VICTORIA) (MARK 13:32-37) & INFERIOR BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)]. 3 AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD COMMANDED THE GOSPEL TO BE PREACHED FAR HENCE TO THE GENTILES, AND TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. 4 AND NO MAN HINDERED PAUL: FOR HE TESTIFIED BOLDLY OF JESUS BEFORE THE TRIBUNES AND AMONG THE PEOPLE AND HE TOOK WITH HIM CERTAIN OF THE BRETHREN WHICH ABODE WITH HIM AT ROME, AND THEY TOOK SHIPPING AT OSTRIUM AND HAVING THE WINDS FAIR, WERE BROUGHT SAFELY INTO A HAVEN OF SPAIN [THE REVELATIONS OF SPAIN]. 5 AND MUCH PEOPLE WERE GATHERED TOGETHER FROM THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES, AND THE HILL COUNTRY; FOR THEY HAD HEARD OF THE CONVERSION OF THE APOSTLES, AND THE MANY MIRACLES WHICH HE HAD WROUGHT. 6 AND PAUL PREACHED MIGHTILY IN SPAIN [BIBLICAL SPANISH], AND GREAT MULTITUDES BELIEVED AND WERE CONVERTED, FOR THEY PERCEIVED HE WAS AN APOSTLE SENT FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH. 7 AND THEY DEPARTED OUT OF SPAIN, AND PAUL AND HIS COMPANY FINDING A SHIP IN ARMORICA SAILING UNTO BRITAIN, THEY WERE THEREIN, AND PASSING ALONG THE SOUTH COAST, THEY REACHED A PORT CALLED RAPHINUS. 8. NOW WHEN IT WAS VOICED ABROAD THAT THE APOSTLE HAD LANDED ON THEIR COAST, GREAT MULTITUDES OF THE INHABITANTS MET HIM, AND THEY TREATED PAUL COURTEOUSLY AND HE ENTERED IN AT THE EAST GATE OF THEIR CITY AND LODGED IN THE HOUSE OF A HEBREW AND ONE OF HIS OWN NATION. 9 AND ON THE MORROW, HE CAME AND STOOD UPON MOUNT LUD AND THE PEOPLE THRONGED AT THE GATE, AND ASSEMBLED IN THE BROADWAY, AND HE PREACHED CHRIST UNTO THEM, AND THEY BELIEVED THE WORD AND TESTIMONY OF JESUS. 10. AND AT EVEN THE HOLY SPIRIT FELL UPON PAUL, AND HE PROPHESIED, SAYING, BEHOLD, IN THE LAST DAYS THE STEPHEN YAHWEH OF PEACE SHALL DWELL IN THE CITIES, AND THE INHABITANTS THEREOF SHALL BE NUMBERED: AND IN THE SEVENTH NUMBERING OF THE PEOPLE, THEIR EYES SHALL BE OPENED, AND THE GLORY OF THEIR INHERITANCE SHINE FORTH BEFORE THEM. THE NATIONS SHALL COME UP TO WORSHIP ON THE MOUNT THAT TESTIFIES OF THE PATIENCE AND LONG SUFFERING OF A SERVANT OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD. 11 AND IN THE LATTER-DAYS NEW TIDINGS OF THE GOSPEL SHALL ISSUE FORTH OUT OF JERUSALEM, AND THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE SHALL REJOICE, AND BEHOLD, FOUNTAINS SHALL BE OPENED, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PLAGUE. 12 IN THOSE DAYS THERE SHALL BE WARS [GENTILE END TIMES & SPANISH END TIMES] AND RUMORS OF WAR [ITALIAN END TIMES & ENGLISH END TIMES] AND A KING SHALL RISE UP, AND HIS SWORD, SHALL BE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS, AND HIS PEACEMAKING SHALL ABIDE, AND THE GLORY OF HIS KINGDOM A WONDER AMONG PRINCES. 13 AND IT CAME TO PASS THAT CERTAIN OF THE DRUIDS [BASICALLY THE WORD “DRUIDS” IS TRULY SATURATED WITH THE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S DIVINE NATURE AS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH CONNECTS TO EVERYTHING FROM THE MIDDLE EAST CROWN, TO EUROPE CROWN, TO AFRICA CROWN, TO ASIA CROWN, TO SOUTH AMERICA CROWN, AND LASTLY TO NORTH AMERICA CROWN WITH THE BIBLICAL HEBREW CROWN [BIBLICAL ARAMAIC CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ARAMAIC (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & BIBLICAL JEWISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME JEWISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL BABYLONIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BABYLONIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL IRAQI CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRAQI (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL EGYPTIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME EGYPTIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL AFRICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME AFRICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL BLACK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL ETHIOPIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ETHIOPIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL BLACK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL SAMARITAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SAMARITAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL BLACK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL EUROPEAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME EUROPEAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL POLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME POLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL CHINESE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME CHINESE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SPANISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SPANISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL HUNGARIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME HUNGARIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ROMANIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ROMANIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ARMENIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ARMENIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL BULGARIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BULGARIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL UKRAINIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME UKRAINIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL AUSTRALIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME AUSTRALIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL GERMAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME GERMAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL DANISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME DANISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL NORWEGIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME NORWEGIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL FRENCH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME FRENCH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SWEDISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SWEDISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL DUTCH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME DUTCH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL IRISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL WELSH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WELSH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ASIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ASIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL IRAQI CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRAQI (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL IRANIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRANIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ISRAELITE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ISRAELITE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL RUSSIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME RUSSIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL VIETNAMESE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME VIETNAMESE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SYRIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SYRIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL INDONESIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME INDONESIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL TURKISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME TURKISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL AFGHAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME AFGHAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL JAPANESE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME JAPANESE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL PORTO RICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME PORTO RICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL MEXICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME MEXICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL CANADIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME CANADIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL KOREAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME KOREAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL INDIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME INDIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL LATIN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME LATIN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL GREEK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ROMAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ROMAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SICILIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SICILIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ITALIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ITALIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SCOTTISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SCOTTISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL BRITISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BRITISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL BLACK AMERICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK AMERICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & BIBLICAL BLACK AMERICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WHITE AMERICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], ETC.] CAME UNTO PAUL PRIVATELY, AND SHOWED BY THEIR [MAGICAL] RITES AND [MAGICAL] CEREMONIES THAT THEY WERE DESCENDED FROM THE JUDAHITES WHICH ESCAPED FROM BONDAGE IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND THE APOSTLE BELIEVED THESE THINGS, AND HE GAVE THEM THE KISS OF PEACE. 14 AND PAUL ABODE IN HIS LODGINGS THREE MONTHS CONFIRMING IN THE FAITH AND PREACHING CHRIST CONTINUALLY. 15 AND AFTER THESE THINGS, PAUL AND HIS BRETHREN DEPARTED FROM RAPHINIUS AND SAILED UNTO ATIUM IN GAUL. 16 AND PAUL PREACHED IN THE ROMAN GARRISON AND AMONG THE PEOPLE, EXHORTING ALL MEN TO REPENT AND CONFESS THEIR SINS. 17 AND THERE CAME TO HIM CERTAIN OF THE BELGAE TO ENQUIRE OF HIM OF THE NEW DOCTRINE, AND OF THE MAN JESUS AND PAUL OPENED HIS HEART UNTO THEM AND TOLD THEM ALL THINGS THAT HAD BEFALLEN HIM, HOWBEIT THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS AND THEY DEPARTED PONDERING AMONG THEMSELVES THE THINGS WHICH THEY HAD HEARD. 18 AND AFTER MUCH PREACHING AND TOIL, PAUL AND HIS FELLOW LABORERS PASSED INTO HELVETIA, AND CAME TO MOUNT PONTIUS PILATE, WHERE HE WHO CONDEMNED THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS DASHED HIMSELF DOWN HEADLONG, AND SO MISERABLY PERISHED. 19 AND IMMEDIATELY A TORRENT GUSHED OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN AND WASHED HIS BODY, BROKEN IN PIECES, INTO A LAKE. 20 AND PAUL STRETCHED FORTH HIS HANDS UPON THE WATER, AND PRAYED UNTO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD SAYING, O (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, GIVE A SIGN UNTO ALL NATIONS THAT HERE PONTIUS PILATE WHICH CONDEMNED THINE ONLY-BEGOTTEN SON, PLUNGED DOWN HEADLONG INTO THE PIT. 21 AND WHILE PAUL WAS YET SPEAKING, BEHOLD, THERE CAME A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND THE FACE OF THE WATERS WAS CHANGED, AND THE FORM OF THE LAKE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN HANGING IN AN AGONY UPON THE CROSS. 22 AND A VOICE CAME OUT OF HEAVEN SAYING, EVEN PILATE HATH ESCAPED THE WRATH TO COME FOR HE WASHED HIS HANDS BEFORE THE MULTITUDE AT THE BLOOD SHEDDING OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS. 23 WHEN, THEREFORE, PAUL AND THOSE THAT WERE WITH HIM SAW THE EARTHQUAKE, AND HEARD THE VOICE OF THE ANGEL, THEY GLORIFIED STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND WERE MIGHTILY STRENGTHENED IN THE SPIRIT. 24 AND THEY JOURNEYED AND CAME TO MOUNT JULIUS WHERE STOOD TWO PILLARS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND AND ONE ON THE LEFT HAND, ERECTED BY CAESAR AUGUSTUS. 25 AND PAUL, FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, STOOD UP BETWEEN THE TWO PILLARS, SAYING, MEN AND BRETHREN THESE STONES WHICH YOU SEE THIS DAY SHALL TESTIFY OF MY JOURNEY HENCE AND VERILY I SAY, THEY SHALL REMAIN UNTIL THE OUTPOURING OF THE SPIRIT UPON ALL NATIONS, NEITHER SHALL THE WAY BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS. 26 AND THEY WENT FORTH AND CAME UNTO ILLTRICUM, INTENDING TO GO BY MACEDONIA INTO ASIA, AND GRACE WAS FOUND IN ALL THE CHURCHES, AND THEY PROSPERED AND HAD PEACE. AMEN.**

**ACTS 30 (THIS IS AT THE 0TH LEVEL TO THE 59TH LEVEL SIMULTANEOUSLY---REVELATION 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11)**

**ACTS 30 (IMPLICATED IN ACTS 29:1-2 BY THE ULTIMATE END TIME TOP ENGLISH PROPHET)**

**COMMENTARY ON 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12**

**The Vision of the GREAT Eagle with twelve wings and three heads, 2nd Esdras 10:60–12:3. Inasmuch as this was to be an extraordinary Vision, it did not come immediately, it came on the second night. The Seer saw the Eagle rising out of the Sea, since the Eagle was the Roman standard and it arose out of the western sea, it doubtless, represented Rome, the WORLD Power of the time, but now the US WORLD Superpower! Striking in appearance, the Eagle had twelve feathered wings, three rival wings, Contariae Pennae, described as puny and petty, and three sleeping heads, of which the middle was the largest. It spread its wings over the Whole EARTH, dominating all so that none dare oppose it, and the Winds of HEAVEN blew upon it, the four winds representing the directions—North, South, East & West, but 1st ENOCH 18:1 where there are twelve winds, three issuing from each direction [maybe past, present & future of the 4 main directions]. The Movement of the Eagle with its heads and wings represents the Course of Roman History, but not US History. Since Rome was an Imperial Power & the USA is a PRESIDENTIAL Power, there could be only one Emperor & one PRESIDENT at any given time, so each of the heads and wings, representing Emperors [Heads] & PRESIDENTs [12 Common Wings & 8 Contrary Wings], remained in its place until its turn to dominate or rule. The heads were dormant at first, an important point, since they were to awaken and take power later in the Vision, those heads, Emperors, were reserved until the period of the Seer. As the Vision progressed, the wings on the right, “right” is specified in verse 20, but “left” is probably meant, varying with the Version, rival wings and heads came into conflict with each other, and overcame each other until the middle head, now awakened, overpowered all. Then even the middle head was subdued, and finally, a lion-like figure sprang from the woods roaring and addressing the Eagle at the same time. The Lion decreed to the Eagle that its rule was at an end. The MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] had chosen 4 Beasts to rule the WORLD, each in turn, each after having subdued its Predecessor. But all four were only Agents through which the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S times would come, part of His sexless plan being carried to completion. All that had transpired under them had been a prelude to the coming KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP. Now the Whole WORLD would be delivered from their power of bondage [Acts 7:6-7], from their acts of injustice, ruthlessness, deception, and sexual oppression, and the hopes of the Righteous would blossom into reality, the age of justice and compassion. While the Lion was still speaking to the Eagle the remaining head disappeared. The two wings then usurped power, but with little success, their rule was short and tumultuous and they too vanished. With their demise the entire Eagle was incinerated to the Consternation [Distress] of the WORLD.**

**Request for and Interpretation of the Vision, 2nd Esdras 12:3-35. Weakened by His Dream-Vision ordeal, Ezra pleads for strength, 2nd Esdras 12:3-6. Startled by the Vision, the Seer engaged in a dialogue with Himself, really a typical Hebrew Meditation. Getting hold of Himself, He realized that what He had seen had something to do with His intense concern about the divine ways and their execution in the WORLD and how He and His People fared all the while. His utter mental and Spiritual exhaustion, together with the residual fears brought on by the Vision, left Him no choice but to resort to Sexless Prayer to the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] for strength to see Him through, so that He might really get an answer to the stubborn sexual problem He had raised.**

**Ezra’s Prayer, 2nd Esdras 12:7–9. The prayer is characterized by appeal to the position of Ezra, that is, He voices His humility [humbleness] and asserts the Sovereignty of the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD as the Psalmists do. But with the request for strength comes also one for further Revelation by the Sexless Way of Interpretation of the Vision. Only then can His mind be at ease, His sexual problem put in perspective, and divine justification disclosed. The same SPIRIT that pervades the Book of JOB is evident here, a subtle demand that the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] justify His sexless ways, He has begun to respond to Ezra’s questions, now let Him make that response unmistakably clear, especially in view of the fact that He has already apprised Ezra of the end of days.**

**Interpretation of the Vision, 2nd Esdras 12:10–35. The interpretation connects the Eagle Vision with the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel and thus illustrates the Jewish concept of the vitality of Holy Scripture which contains certain hidden meanings always susceptible to contemporary significance. One is reminded of the Pesarim of Qumran. Certainly, even if this Vision could be made to coincide in detail with that in Daniel, which it cannot, the time situation is different and hence required reapplication to meet the needs of the Writer’s time. That is why the intermediary noted that His interpretation differs from the earlier one. The dreadfulness of the Vision is due to the fact that the KINGDOM it portrays is worse than any that preceded it. The twelve feathered normal wings (2nd Esdras 11:1) represent twelve KINGS who will reign over the KINGDOM. The second of the KINGS that arose ruled a long time (2nd Esdras 11:13–17), indeed twice as long as any of the Others. The voice that came from the Eagle’s body rather than from its heads (2nd Esdras 11:10) meant that the EMPIRE will continue despite the sexual fall of its KINGS or even changes of dynasty. The eight sub-wings (2nd Esdras 11:11) stand for eight KINGS whose reigns will be short, or whose total years of power will be few [1 to 8]. Two will fall near the middle of its time, four are reserved for its end-time, and two kept for the very end. The three heads represent the three KINGS the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] will set up, note His control over history, in the last days (2nd Esdras 11:1, 4, 29–35), they will restore dominion after the period of turbulence and in so doing exercise harsher measures than their Predecessors. The play on “heads” and “head”, verses 24, 25, is reminiscent of the old riddle-type sayings found in various Biblical Passages influenced by Wisdom. Not much is said here about the largest of the heads (2nd Esdras 11:29–33), nor about the two smaller ones (2nd Esdras 12:34–36) except that they would be consumed by the sword, verses 27–28. The last of the sub-wings, two of them, 2nd Esdras 11:28–31, marked the end of the Eagle’s rule, their reigns will be short and full of turbulence, just as the Vision portrayed. Their appearance will be the Sign of the End, for then the Lion out of the forest will come to take over (2nd Esdras 11:37–12:2). The Lion is the Anointed One of the Seed of DAVID whom the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] has reserved for the end of days, but there is also the ANTI-YAHWEH behind the scenes that tries to imitate this Lion in 2nd Corinthians 11:13-15. As in the Vision itself, He presents His indictment and then destroys the Eagle, the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE itself. Then “My people” who are left in the land will experience freedom from foreign domination and GREAT joy until the time of the final Judgment. The attitude toward Rome reflected in 2nd Esdras is in marked contrast to the Pro-Roman Views of JOSEPHUS who thought that “STEPHEN YAHWEH was on the Roman Side” and who predicted the coming Emperorship of Vespasian. So, also did Johanan Ben Zakkai.**

**Command to Write down the Vision, and the seven-day interval, 2nd Esdras 12:36–39. As with other Apocalyptists, Ezra, granted knowledge of the [top] secrets of the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] because of His worthiness, was Commanded to record what He had seen and place the record in a secure hiding place. He was further instructed to communicate the Vision to “the Prudent Ones” among His People so that they too might know the Sexless Plans of the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. The Seer, however, was directed to remain in the field for whatever other Revelations the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] might see fit to grant Him.**

**Popular reaction to Ezra’s seven-day absence, 2nd Esdras 12:40–45. After the Sexless Departure of the Angel in the Time Portal [Revelation 10], the People, apparently cognizant of where He was, came to meet Ezra. They inquired the reason for His prolonged stay and demanded to know whether it was due to anything they had done. They regarded Him as a PROPHET, their last hope in that confused sexual age. Should He abandon them, all hope would be gone and their sexual fate sealed. There is some hint here of Ezra’s own earlier argument about the futility of life without hope.**

**Ezra’s Response, 2nd Esdras 12:46–49. The Seer’s reply is one of encouragement for the People, He exhorts them to be confident and not to lose heart. They have not been abandoned by Him. He came to this place for the purpose of interceding for them and contemplating the misfortunes [bad lucks] that have overtaken Zion. They are urged to return HOME while He continues His retreat, after which He will come to them.**

**Interlude, 2nd Esdras 12:50–51. The People follow Ezra’s advice while He remains “in the field” in accordance with the Angel’s sexless instruction. In the interim He maintains His dietary regimen so as to be prepared for whatever may follow. Excursus on the Eagle Vision, chapters 11–12). Naturally the Eagle Vision has occasioned all kinds of possible speculations on the identity of its heads, wings and sub-wings. For purposes of accounting for the present Writer’s views, as far as that is possible, it may be helpful to give a brief summary of some of the more significant identifications. It is unnecessary to give here the more extreme and wholly discredited views of the past century, or to do more than mention that of connecting the Vision with Greek History from Alexander the GREAT through the Ptolemies. This maintained throughout, that the three heads were Caesar, Anthony, and Octavian. The other SCHOLARs after or contemporary with them agree on Rome as the EMPIRE involved, but vary widely on the identity of the KINGS. Emperors involved extend from Caesar to Macrinus and His SON Diadumenianus, in 217 AD. The twelve wings were Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Vespasian, Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius with Commodus. The eight winglets were Titus, Nerva, Pertinax, Didius Julianus, Pescenius Niger, Clodius Albinus, Macrinus, and Diadumenianus. The three heads were Septimius Severus, CARacalla, and Geta. Those who held the view that the wings were to be regarded as pairs, twelve wings=six pairs, eight winglets=four pairs, identified the twelve, six pairs, with the six Julian Emperors and the eight, four pairs, with Galba, Otho, Vitellius, and Nerva. The heads represented the three Flavians, Vespasian, Titus, and Domitian. This thought the original Vision had six wings on the right side and six corresponding wings on the left. The two last winglets stand for the unrest expected by the Author after the Demise of Domitian. Later the number of wings was doubled and two winglets added (2nd Esdras 11:22). E. This also identified the three heads with the Flavians and accounted for twenty wings by counting the Emperors from Caesar to Domitian together with all the Roman COMMANDERs during the disorders from 68–70 AD. The two winglets referred to last did not stand for Persons. This theory is as follows: The original Vision dates from 95 AD. The twelve wings represent the Julians, the eight winglets usurpers, and the three heads the Flavians. The wings were conceived in pairs to indicate the status and powers of these Emperors. The Redactor who assembled 2nd Esdras, in 120 A.D. identified the three heads with Trajan, Hadrian, and Lusius Quietus and the twelve wings with the six Julians plus Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian, Titus, and Domitian. Also, another theory is the twelve wings, six on the right and six on the left, represented twelve Emperors. Those on the right He identified as Caesar, Augustus, who reigned longer than any of His Successors, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, and Nero, those on the left, who ruled only a short time, represented Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vindex, Nymphidius, and Piso. The three heads He identified with the Flavians, the middle one being Vespasian, the one on the right Domitian, and the one on the left Titus. He went on to say, however, that identification of the eight winglets or sub-wings is quite another matter. Four had gone under before Vespasian, two were killed by Him and two allied with Him. But who were they? The two allied with Vespasian may have been the prefects of Syria and Egypt, Mucianus and Tiberius Alexander, but as for the Others, the Author was better acquainted with the period than We are! It is thought that 2nd Esdras was written in the year 30 AD after the fall of Jerusalem. The three heads stood for the Flavians, the two winglets for the weak Nerva and Trajan whom Ezra, 2nd Esdras, did not know. The second wing which ruled longer than the rest was Augustus. There is not room enough for sixteen, ten wings and six winglets, between Augustus and Vespasian, so the number has somehow been sexually corrupted. To explain the sexual corruption, this resorted to Interpretation of the Number, each side of the Eagle had three wings and three rival wings. Then in the 3rd century AD added 2nd Esdras 11:11 and 2nd Esdras 11:20–23 whose meaning is expressed this way: “Two of them perished when the middle, head, approached in 2nd Esdras 12:20. He altered the numbers in 2nd Esdras 11:1; 12:14–16 from six to twelve, and in 2nd Esdras 12:20 from six to eight. That explains why the number of rival wings in 2nd Esdras 11:3 is not given, since the rival wings sprang out of the larger wings, it follows that their number was the same as that of their parent wings. The two rival wings in 2nd Esdras 11:22 who are not once mentioned as reigning, were inserted later to the terms with the doubling of the wings. Historically, then, there is no further difficulty: the six wings are the six Julians, the three heads the three Flavians, the six rival wings Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Civilis, Nerva, and Trajan. This agrees, that at the Eagle stands for the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. The six wings on the right are Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero. The six on the left are Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vindex, Nymphidius, Piso. The eight rival wings are: two, Herod the GREAT and Agrippa I, four, Eleazar, JOHN of Gischala, Simon Bar-Giora, and JOHN the Idumean, two, Agrippa II and Berenice. The basic number of wings was originally eight (2nd Esdras 11:11) which was increased to twelve, doubtless for the sake of later history. The three heads were the Flavians. Three plus eight, original wings, equal eleven, which a later editor increased to twelve, a sacred number. Writing in the Time of Domitian, the next Emperor would spell the Doom of Rome, so He increased the number from twenty to twenty-three in 2nd Esdras 11:11; 12:19, allowing for the continuation of the History of the EMPIRE if necessary, probably in line with the indefiniteness of Apocalyptic Witness. Another theory is that the Eagle Vision represents Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM and stands for the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. The wings and heads indicate Roman Emperors. The three heads represent the three Flavians. It appears to the present Writer that the theories mentioned above are too specific, simply pleading for a particular literary hypothesis. While there may have been some additions and alterations in the text, it is hardly legitimate to speculate too much on such bases. It seems clear that the Eagle Vision is concerned with the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE, then after the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE is the US EMPIRE in Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30, both whose insignia is the Eagle. It also appears fairly certain that the three heads stand for the three Flavian Emperors, Vespasian, the middle head, Domitian, the right, and Titus, the left. The twelve wings also stand for Roman Emperors, but just which ones is not certain. The One who is said to have ruled longer than any of the Others is probably Augustus. The One before it then must have been Caesar. It is possible that the twelve wings include the GENERALLY accepted Rulers from Caesar to Domitian, Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian, Titus, and Domitian. The identity of the eight rival wings, or winglets or sub-wings, cannot be determined with any degree of certainty. The three heads, also reckoned with the wings, may stand for the Rulers who lived in the Author’s time. It is always wise not to attempt a too specific identification of Apocalyptic Figures in the absence of other compelling evidence that warrants it. Apart from the Eagle, the main feature of the Vision is the Figure of the Lion (2nd Esdras 11:37) who, in the explanation, is identified as Unctus, “the Anointed One,” “the MESSIAH” in 2nd Esdras 12:32. He is held in reserve until “the end of days,” until the Eagle was about to be destroyed. He is connected with the Seed of DAVID which is elsewhere associated with the Tribe of Judah. The lion symbolism appears to be based on Genesis 49:9. The Yalḳuṭ Shimoni on that passage is interesting: “Judah is a young lion (Gen 49:9), that is the MESSIAH Ben DAVID who will come forth out of two tribes, His FATHER is from Judah and His MOTHER from Dan, and both together were called Lion, as it is said: A young lion is Judah and, further, Dan is a young lion in Deuteronomy 33:22.” The metaphor occurs also in Genesis 37:33; 1st Maccabees 3:4; 2nd Maccabees 11:11 & Qumran Serek 5:29. The connection between the MESSIAH and the Lion may be due to the common association with the Tribe of Judah. It is also possible, with the same connection, that the HOUSE of DAVID had a Lion on its banner or insignia. In view of the Lion’s supposed royal traits, the link may go back to the HOUSE of DAVID, and have been carried on after it lost its THRONE. The question of the lacuna in the Latin text of 2nd Esdras 12:32 or the addition transmitted by the other Versions cannot be answered conclusively. The fact that “the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] has reserved, (Him) till the end of days” points to the Pre-Existent MESSIAH, while the addition “of the Seed of DAVID” combines that figure with the DAVIDIC MESSIAH. The function of the MESSIAH after the Sexual Fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. was to denounce the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE and destroy it.**

**THE FUTURE NATIONAL FULFILLMENT OF THE 3-HEADED EAGLE PROPHESY OF THE 46th PRESIDENTIAL YEAR USA KINGDOM, WHICH IS EQUAL TO THE 3 DAYS OF JESUS’ BODY IN JOHN 1:19-25 IN JUNE 20th, 16 AD-JUNE 20th, 2016 AD FOR THE, 2000 YEARS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP & JUNE, 20th, 1018 AD-JUNE 20th, 2018 AD FOR THE 1000 YEARS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP**

**This is simply an Investigated Hypothetical Hypothesis or an Educated Guess based on Present Facts: The Vision of the 3-Headed Eagle is Known in the “Hidden Book” of 2nd Esdras and given the recent huge rise in Earthquakes, Tsunamis & Storms and the uprising of People, WORLD wide I noticed the following: Therefore, when there shall be seen Earthquakes and Uproars of the People in the WORLD: Then shalt thou well understand 4 Esdras 9:3-4. Then shalt thou well understand what? Esdras’ Dream of the 3-Headed Eagle in chapter 11 that goes like this. A Nation was to arise represented by a GREAT Eagle with three heads and 12 normal wings, or feathers in some translations, plus 8 contrary wings would Rule over the EARTH. The 3 heads and wings, or feathers, each represent different Rulers of this Powerful Nation, the USA. Each of the 4 smaller wings take turns in an orderly manner one after another to rule, while the 3 heads are sleeping somewhere on the Euphoria Continent. The prophecy picks up the Story after the Nation has been in [sexual] danger of collapse near the middle of its existence. The Rule of the 2nd normal wing after that time was to be twice as long and GREATER than any 1st wings out of the 11 normal wings. After this No Other would be allowed to Rule as long, only half as long. When the 12 normal wings had taken their turns to Rule from the 31st Presidency to the 42nd US Presidency, smaller contrary wings began to Rule. After the 1st One Ruled as the 43rd US Presidency, then the 2nd as the 44th US Presidency is the True Holy Division of (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP between the 12 normal wings with the first 2 contrary feathered wings. After that, the next Two contrary feathers wings were planning to Rule jointly as the 45th US Presidency & 46th US Presidency when the 1st Big Head [The 1st Notable Horn (Daniel 8:8) is the 1st GENERAL of the ANTI-YAHWEH KINGDOM] awoke [somewhere on the Euphoria Continent, maybe from the Locations of the 3 priSONS near Jerusalem, ISRAEL, Babylon, Iraq & Cairo, Egypt because these 3 heads are Wickedness] and ripped these Two contrary feather contrary wings in the USA, off with its beak [sword of the mouth]. This 1 Big Head [The 1st Notable Horn (Daniel 8:8) is the 1st GENERAL of the ANTI-YAHWEH KINGDOM] set to Rule over the Entire WORLD, but died in the process. When He had passed away the other Two Big Heads [The 2 Notable Horns (Daniel 8:8) is the 2nd & 3rd GENERALs of the ANTI-YAHWEH KINGDOM] awoke [somewhere on the Euphoria Continent, maybe from the Locations of the 3 priSONS near Jerusalem, ISRAEL, Babylon, Iraq & Cairo, Egypt because these 3 heads are Wickedness] and took turns set to Rule over the Entire WORLD. In the 44th US Presidency, the 3 Big Heads is proven by 3 stipulations in the US LAW. 1st, is the Homosexual Hate Crime of 2009 in Revelation 2:18-29, the Head is still alive, 2nd, is the Homosexual LAW allowing Homosexuals in the US MILITARY in Revelation 2:12-17, the Head is still alive in 2010 & 3rd, is the preposterous LAW for Homosexual Marriage throughout the US States by Governmental Mandate, which is the Dead Head as a Dead, Powerless LAW in Revelation 3:1-6 because if it is kept alive, the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD will kill & damn all those Eternal Creatures who approve of it since 2015. By this stage the GREAT Eagle, the USA is rebuked by a Roaring Lion [the Horn is the CHRIST Himself] and the Courageous Eagle’s KINGDOM [the USA the Large Horn is Broken in (Daniel 8:8) is eventually Totally Devastated, except for the Base SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land in the USA. Finally, the last Two contrary feathered wings in the USA then Rule [1st PETER 5-7, 9-11] as the 45th US Presidency & 46th US Presidency over what is left after the Devastation from the 4th Small Notable Horn, the Roaring Lion [1st PETER 5:8], until the GREAT Eagle is completely burned up until it reaches the Base SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land, the HOLY BIBLE Belt in the Southeastern USA in Daniel 8:9-14. Then the 4th Small Notable Horn the Roaring Lion, the ANTI-YAHWEH & His ITALIAN KINGDOM is Destroyed by the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & His Holy Fire, by the Praised (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & His Lamb [JAMES 4:1-10 & Daniel 8:14] in the USA at the Base SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land, in the HOLY BIBLE Belt of the Southeastern part of the USA, in SC in Daniel 8:14. This proves the Ultimate End Time Prophesy that started in the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE [Italian & Sicilian] from 18 AD to 2018 AD & its successor is the US English EMPIRE from 1018 AD to 3018 AD in Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated. BUT IT IS POSSIBLE IN THEORY OR IN HYPOTHESIS, THAT THERE MAYBE A SUCCESSOR TO THE US ENGLISH EMPIRE, SOMETIME IN THE NEAR FUTURE BETWEEN 2018AD TO 3018AD, WHICH DIRECTLY POINTS TO THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH EMPIRE, WHICH IS RAN BY THE FEMALE DEVIL, THE LADY VICTORIA [BABYLON], WHICH VICTORIA MEANS “VICTORY, CONQUERING & ROYALTY.” BUT The HOLY BIBLE Belt IS also known as the SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land in the Southeastern USA includes Most of Texas, Alabama, Tennessee, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Most of Missouri, Southern Parts of Kansas, Southern Parts of Mississippi, Most of Oklahoma, Most of Kentucky, Southern Parts of Iowa, Southern Parts of Ohio, Southern Parts of Illinois, Southern Parts of Indiana, Southern Parts of West Virginia, Southern Parts of Louisiana, Southern Parts of Florida & Southern Parts of Virginia. The Odd Ball is Utah in the Central West.**

**A person holding a sword above a group of tigers

Description automatically generated**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle is the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. The wings take turns in an orderly manner to Rule, which the Emperors by the most part never did, but the US PRESIDENTs do, serving one or two, four-year terms each. There has only ever been One PRESIDENT that has ruled longer than all the others being 32nd Presidency who served 4 terms, over 12 years, from March, 1933 AD-April, 1945 AD, then passed away at the start of His 4th term. The USA had begun to emerged as a WORLD Nuclear Superpower after WW1 and by 1929 AD dominated the WORLD Economy in the 31st US Presidency. Hence the 32nd US Presidency was the 2nd normal wing of THIS WORLD dominating EMPIRE, its dominance would first be economic and then MILITARY AUTHORITY. After this Leader, the LAW would be changed limiting US PRESIDENTs to only a maximum of 2 terms. Counting the remaining 10 Wings/US PRESIDENTs, We, find that 42nd US Presidency was the last One before the first Two contrary wings. We expect there to be significant changes in the style and manner of Government in the US Presidencies of the 4 contrary feathered wings and this is confirmed by US History. Then there were to be 2 more PRESIDENTs after 44th US PRESIDENT, being the 45th US PRESIDENT & the 46th US PRESIDENT. Then the first Head awakes. Originally this is implied to the 46th US PRESIDENT. This means the 46th PRESIDENT is Elected as a Non-Politician at some extreme. Others think that the Prophecy points to 4 US PRESIDENTs after 42nd US PRESIDENT. Under this Leader the US EMPIRE will dominate the WORLD like never before. Two others will succeed Him. The Nation will then be devastated by natural disasters. Finally, two more elected US PRESIDENTs will preside over the Final 1st KINGDOM of the US. Timing: It is important to get the timing right! The Vision states that after the 42nd US Presidency (the 12th) two more “contrary feathered wings” US PRESIDENTs, which is the 43rd US Presidency & the 44th US Presidency, would Rule prior to the waKING of the 1st of three heads. In total the Vision says there would be 8 contrary wings in 2nd Esdras 11:10-11. Two of those would “perish when the middle of its [eagle’s] time draw near” in 2nd Esdras 12:21, two would rule after the 42nd US Presidency, two would prepare to rule but never do so and the final two would rule after the 3 heads and preside over the end of the first 46th PRESIDENTIAL Year KINGDOM. This means once the First 46 Year KINGDOM is finished at the National LEVEL, it will give the USA in the Prophesy of Daniel 8 & Revelation 13-20, 414 years [400 years + 14 year in the True Call in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-13:10 & Acts 7:6-7] of Universal Peace by 46 times 3 by going 1 mile go twain & times 3 by 2 positions Making peace into 1, which is the fulfillment in the USA in Acts 7:6-7. Which if it concerns Past Means of 414 years, Present Means of 414 years & Future Means of 414 years, the time would be 1,242 years, which from July 4th, 1776 AD to July 4th, 3018 AD is 1,242 years exactly & since July 4th, 2018 there would be 1,000 years or less left before the Universal New Universe would usher in Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30, Making the 1st Former Universe to pass away in 1st JOHN 2:15-17. This also means the Prophesy of 2nd Esdras 11-12, which the Number 23 is derived & downtime is the Number 46 in the 5th Vision concerning the First 46 Year KINGDOM will be fulfilled since July 4th, 2017 AD in the Initial TOP Pinnacle State of SC as ISRAEL from July 4th, 2017 AD to November 4th, 2017 AD, with the State of WA as Babylon from November 4th, 2017 AD to March 4th, 2018 AD & with the State of GA as Egypt from March 4th, 2018 AD to July 4th, 2018 AD has been fulfilled at the Local Governmental LEVELs & State Governmental LEVELs since July 4th, 2018 AD & the rest of the 47 States LEVELs, then the Federal Governmental LEVEL will take another 15 years total to be fulfilled, Making date to July 4th, 2032 AD.**

**the prophesy of the great 3-headed eagle verses the great lion**

**THE ITALIAN MAFIA ETERNAL THIEVING BULLSHIT**

**THE SINGLE LORD JEHOVAH IS THE 2ND WOMB AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JACOB BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMBLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST WOMB BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMBLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL PREGANCY FOR MALE CREATURE KIND’S & FEMALE CREATURE KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE BEGINNING AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & LORDSHIP IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of JACOB, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN JEHOVAH christ (NON-APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN JEHOVAH barabbas (NON-APOSTOLIC) in the ABORTION.**

**THE SINGLE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND CHILD CAIN AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF ISRAEL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE CHILDLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST CHILD CAIN BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED CHILDLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS FOR MALE CHILD KIND’S & FEMALE CHILD KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE LOWEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & VICTORY IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of ISRAEL, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN PETER christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN PETER barabbas (APOSTOLIC) On the UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS.**

**THE SINGLE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SAUL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL BEHEADING FOR WOMANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGH GREAT AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND GRACE IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 9:7-9.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic FEmale lion of the tribe of judah the root of SAUL, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN JOHN christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN JOHN barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the BEHEADING.**

**THE SINGLE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF DAVID BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE MANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED MANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL CROSS FOR MANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHER GREATER AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND SALVATION IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 23:26-56.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of DAVID, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN JESUS christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN JESUS barabbas (APOSTOLIC) On the CROSS.**

**THE GREEK MAFIA ETERNAL ROBBING BULLSHIT**

**THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT MICHAEL AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF REHOBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LAWLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LAWLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of rehoboam, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK james christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK james barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of JeRoboam, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK james christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK james barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of JeRoboam, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK STEPHEN christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK sTEPHEN barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SOLOMON BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR LORD KIND’S & LADY KIND’S (FEMALE LORD KIND’S) CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE MOST HIGHEST GREATER THAN GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING ALSO CALLED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND WISDOM/POWER IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); GENESIS 1:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42 & ACTS 6:8-7:60.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of SOLOMON, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK sTEPHEN christ (NON-APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK sTEPHEN sTEVE (NON-APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**COMMENTARY ON DANIEL 7:9-14**

**THE VISION OF THE FOUR BEASTS (555 B.C.)**

***9 I BEHELD TILL THE (INFINITE GODDAMN) THRONES WERE (ULTIMATELY) CAST DOWN, AND THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING) DID SIT, WHOSE (EXTRAORDINARY) GARMENT*WAS*WHITE AS SNOW, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD LIKE THE PURE WOOL: HIS (ULTIMATE) THRONE*WAS LIKE*THE FIERY FLAME,*AND*HIS WHEELS*AS*BURNING FIRE. 10 A FIERY STREAM ISSUED AND CAME FORTH FROM BEFORE HIM: THOUSAND THOUSANDS MINISTERED UNTO HIM, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND STOOD BEFORE HIM: THE (YAHWEH) JUDGMENT (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT SET ASIDE FOR ONLY THE ENGLISH USA IN ORDER TO KEEP THE ITALIAN MAFIA THIEVING BULLSHIT & THE GREEK MAFIA ROBBING BULLSHIT OUT OF THE SOVERIEGN GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, EXCEPT WHAT IS ONLY ALLOWED AT THE CERTAIN TIME FRAME (3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS) WITHIN DANIEL 8:8-14, CONCERNING THE TEMPORARY ENGLISH LITTLE HORN---THE GODDAMN ANTI-YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!) WAS SET, AND THE (GODDAMN) BOOKS WERE OPENED. 11 I BEHELD THEN BECAUSE OF THE VOICE OF THE GREAT WORDS WHICH THE HORN SPAKE: I BEHELD*EVEN*TILL THE BEAST WAS SLAIN, AND HIS BODY DESTROYED, AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. 12 AS CONCERNING THE REST OF THE BEASTS, THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY: YET THEIR LIVES WERE PROLONGED FOR A SEASON AND TIME. 13 I SAW IN THE NIGHT VISIONS, AND, BEHOLD,*ONE*LIKE THE SON OF MAN (ENOCH CHRIST KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & THIS CAN NEVER NE JESUS CHRIST KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH BECAUSE HE HAS ETERNALLY DIED ONCE FOREVERMORE IN LUKE 23) CAME WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, AND CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING), AND THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM. 14 AND THERE WAS GIVEN HIM DOMINION, AND GLORY, AND A KINGDOM, THAT ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES, SHOULD SERVE HIM: HIS DOMINION*IS*AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY, AND HIS (INDESTRUCTIBLE) KINGDOM*THAT*WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED (FOREVERMORE).***

**WHETHER WE UNDERSTAND THE FOURTH BEAST TO SIGNIFY THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, OR THE ROMAN, OR THE FORMER AS THE FIGURE OF THE LATTER, IT IS PLAIN THAT THESE VERSES ARE INTENDED FOR THE COMFORT AND SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSECUTIONS THEY WERE LIKELY TO SUSTAIN BOTH FROM THE ONE AND FROM THE OTHER, AND FROM ALL THEIR PROUD ENEMIES IN EVERY AGE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN FOR THEIR LEARNING ON WHOM THE ENDS OF THE WORLD HAVE COME, THAT THEY ALSO, THROUGH PATIENCE AND COMFORT OF THIS SCRIPTURE, MIGHT HAVE HOPE. THREE THINGS ARE HERE DISCOVERED THAT ARE VERY ENCOURAGING:—**

**I. THAT THERE IS A JUDGMENT TO COME, AND STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE JUDGE. NOW MEN HAVE THEIR DAY, AND EVERY PRETENDER THINKS HE SHOULD HAVE HIS DAY, AND STRUGGLES FOR IT. BUT HE THAT SITS IN HEAVEN LAUGHS AT THEM, FOR HE SEES THAT HIS DAY IS COMING,**[**PS 37 13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+37:13&t=niv)**. I BEHELD (**[**V. 9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:9&t=niv)**) TILL THE THRONES WERE CAST DOWN, NOT ONLY THE THRONES OF THESE BEASTS, BUT ALL RULE, AUTHORITY, POWER, THAT ARE SET UP IN OPPOSITION TO THE KINGDOM OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AMONG MEN (**[**1 COR 15 24**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=1Co+15:24&t=niv)**): SUCH ARE THE THRONES OF THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD, IN COMPARISON WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH'S KINGDOM; THOSE THAT SEE THEM SET UP NEED BUT WAIT AWHILE, AND THEY WILL SEE THEM CAST DOWN. I BEHELD TILL THRONES WERE SET UP (SO IT MAY AS WELL BE READ), CHRIST'S THRONE AND THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER. ONE OF THE RABBIN CONFESSES THAT THESE THRONES ARE SET UP, ONE FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, ANOTHER FOR THE SON OF DAVID. IT IS THE JUDGMENT THAT IS HERE SET,**[**V. 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:10&t=niv)**. NOW, 1. THIS IS INTENDED TO PROCLAIM STEPHEN YAHWEH'S WISE AND RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT OF THE WORLD BY HIS PROVIDENCE; AND AN UNSPEAKABLE SATISFACTION IT GIVES TO ALL GOOD MEN, IN THE MIDST OF THE CONVULSIONS AND REVOLUTIONS OF STATES AND KINGDOMS, THAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL (**[**PS 103 19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+103:19&t=niv)**), THAT VERILY THERE IS A STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT JUDGES IN THE EARTH,**[**PS 58 11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+58:11&t=niv)**. 2. PERHAPS IT POINTS AT THE DESTRUCTION BROUGHT BY THE PROVIDENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH UPON THE EMPIRE OF SYRIA, OR THAT OF ROME, FOR THEIR TYRANNIZING OVER THE PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT, 3. IT SEEMS PRINCIPALLY DESIGNED TO DESCRIBE THE LAST JUDGMENT, FOR THOUGH IT FOLLOW NOT IMMEDIATELY UPON THE DOMINION OF THE FOURTH BEAST, NAY, THOUGH IT BE YET TO COME, PERHAPS MANY AGES TO COME, YET IT WAS INTENDED THAT IN EVERY AGE THE PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH SHOULD ENCOURAGE THEMSELVES, UNDER THEIR TROUBLES, WITH THE BELIEF AND PROSPECT OF IT. ENOCH, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF IT,**[**JUDE 14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Jude+1:14&t=niv)**. DOES THE MOUTH OF THE ENEMY SPEAK GREAT THINGS,**[**V. 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:8&t=niv)**. HERE ARE FAR GREATER THINGS WHICH THE MOUTH OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD HAS SPOKEN. MANY OF THE NEW-TESTAMENT PREDICTIONS OF THE JUDGMENT TO COME HAVE A PLAIN ALLUSION TO THIS VISION, ESPECIALLY ST JOHN'S VISION OF IT,**[**REV 20 11, 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Re+20:11,12&t=niv)**. (1.) THE JUDGE IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS HIMSELF, STEPHEN YAHWEH THE FATHER, THE GLORY OF WHOSE PRESENCE IS HERE DESCRIBED. HE IS CALLED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, BECAUSE HE IS STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING. AMONG MEN WE RECKON THAT WITH THE ANCIENT IS WISDOM, AND DAYS SHALL SPEAK; SHALL NOT ALL FLESH THEN BE SILENT BEFORE HIM WHO IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? THE GLORY OF THE JUDGE IS HERE SET FORTH BY HIS GARMENT, WHICH WAS WHITE AS SNOW, DENOTING HIS SPLENDOUR AND PURITY IN ALL THE ADMINISTRATIONS OF HIS JUSTICE; AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD CLEAN AND WHITE, AS THE PURE WOOL, THAT, AS THE WHITE AND HOARY HEAD, HE MAY APPEAR VENERABLE. (2.) THE THRONE IS VERY FORMIDABLE. IT IS LIKE THE FIERY FLAME, DREADFUL TO THE WICKED THAT SHALL BE SUMMONED BEFORE IT. AND THE THRONE BEING MOVABLE UPON WHEELS, OR AT LEAST THE CHARIOT IN WHICH HE RODE THE CIRCUIT, THE WHEELS THEREOF ARE AS BURNING FIRE, TO DEVOUR THE ADVERSARIES; FOR OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS A CONSUMING FIRE, AND WITH HIM ARE EVERLASTING BURNINGS,**[**ISA 33 14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Isa+33:14&t=niv)**. THIS IS ENLARGED UPON,**[**V. 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:10&t=niv)**. AS TO ALL HIS FAITHFUL FRIENDS THERE PROCEEDS OUT OF THE THRONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE LAMB A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE (**[**REV 22 1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Re+22:1&t=niv)**), SO TO ALL HIS IMPLACABLE ENEMIES THERE ISSUES AND COMES FORTH FROM HIS THRONE A FIERY STREAM, A STREAM OF BRIMSTONE (**[**ISA 30 33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Isa+30:33&t=niv)**), A FIRE THAT SHALL DEVOUR BEFORE HIM. HE IS A SWIFT WITNESS, AND HIS WORD A WORD UPON THE WHEELS. (3.) THE ATTENDANTS ARE NUMEROUS AND VERY SPLENDID. THE SHECHINAH IS ALWAYS ATTENDED WITH ANGELS; IT IS SO HERE (**[**V. 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:10&t=niv)**): THOUSAND THOUSANDS MINISTER TO HIM, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND STAND BEFORE HIM. IT IS HIS GLORY THAT HE HAS SUCH ATTENDANTS, BUT MUCH MORE HIS GLORY THAT HE NEITHER NEEDS THEM NOR CAN BE BENEFITED BY THEM. SEE HOW NUMEROUS THE HEAVENLY HOSTS ARE (THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF ANGELS), AND HOW OBSEQUIOUS THEY ARE—THEY STAND BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH, READY TO GO ON HIS ERRANDS AND TO TAKE THE FIRST INTIMATION OF HIS WILL AND PLEASURE. THEY WILL PARTICULARLY BE EMPLOYED AS MINISTERS OF HIS JUSTICE IN THE LAST JUDGMENT DAY, WHEN THE SON OF MAN SHALL COME, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS WITH HIM. ENOCH PROPHESIED THAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD SHOULD COME WITH HIS HOLY MYRIADS. (4.) THE PROCESS IS FAIR AND UNEXCEPTIONABLE: THE JUDGMENT IS SET, PUBLICLY AND OPENLY, THAT ALL MAY HAVE RECOURSE TO IT; AND THE BOOKS ARE OPENED. AS IN COURTS OF JUDGMENT AMONG MEN THE PROCEEDINGS ARE IN WRITING AND UPON RECORD, WHICH IS LAID OPEN WHEN THE CAUSE COMES TO A HEARING, THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES IS PRODUCED, AND AFFIDAVITS ARE READ, TO CLEAR THE MATTER OF FACT, AND THE STATUTE AND COMMON-LAW BOOKS ARE CONSULTED TO FIND OUT WHAT IS THE LAW, SO, IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT DAY, THE EQUITY OF THE SENTENCE WILL BE AS INCONTESTABLY EVIDENT AS IF THERE WERE BOOKS OPENED TO JUSTIFY IT.**

**II. THAT THE PROUD AND CRUEL ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL CERTAINLY BE RECKONED WITH AND BROUGHT DOWN IN DUE TIME,**[**V. 11, 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:11,12&t=niv)**. THIS IS HERE REPRESENTED TO US, 1. IN THE DESTROYING OF THE FOURTH BEAST. STEPHEN YAHWEH'S QUARREL WITH THIS BEAST IS BECAUSE OF THE VOICE OF THE GREAT WORDS WHICH THE HORN SPOKE, BIDDING DEFIANCE TO HEAVEN, AND TRIUMPHING OVER ALL THAT IS SACRED; THIS PROVOKES STEPHEN YAHWEH MORE THAN ANY THING, FOR THE ENEMY TO BEHAVE HIMSELF PROUDLY,**[**DEUT 32 27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=De+32:27&t=niv)**. THEREFORE PHARAOH MUST BE HUMBLED, BECAUSE HE HAS SAID, WHO IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD? AND HAS SAID, I WILL PURSUE, I WILL OVERTAKE. ENOCH FORETOLD THAT THEREFORE THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD WOULD COME TO JUDGE THE WORLD, THAT HE MIGHT CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY OF THEIR HARD SPEECHES,**[**JUDE 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Jude+1:15&t=niv)**. NOTE, GREAT WORDS ARE BUT IDLE WORDS, FOR WHICH MEN MUST GIVE ACCOUNT IN THE GREAT DAY. AND SEE WHAT BECOMES OF THIS BEAST THAT TALKS SO BIG: HE IS SLAIN, AND HIS BODY DESTROYED AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, AFTER ANTIOCHUS, WAS DESTROYED. HE HIMSELF DIED OF A MISERABLE DISEASE, HIS FAMILY WAS ROOTED OUT, THE KINGDOM WASTED BY THE PARTHIANS AND ARMENIANS, AND AT LENGTH MADE A PROVINCE OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE BY POMPEY. AND THE ROMAN EMPIRE ITSELF (IF WE TAKE THAT FOR THE FOURTH BEAST), AFTER IT BEGAN TO PERSECUTE CHRISTIANITY, DECLINED AND WASTED AWAY, AND THE BODY OF IT WAS DESTROYED. SO SHALL ALL THY ENEMIES PERISH, O (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD! AND BE SLAIN BEFORE THEE. 2. IN THE DIMINISHING AND WEAKENING OF THE OTHER THREE BEASTS (**[**V. 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:12&t=niv)**): THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY, AND SO WERE DISABLED FROM DOING THE MISCHIEFS THEY HAD DONE TO THE CHURCH AND PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH; BUT A PROLONGING IN LIFE WAS GIVEN THEM, FOR A TIME AND A SEASON, A SET TIME, THE BOUNDS OF WHICH THEY COULD NOT PASS. THE POWER OF THE FOREGOING KINGDOMS WAS QUITE BROKEN, BUT THE PEOPLE OF THEM STILL REMAINED IN A MEAN, WEAK, AND LOW CONDITION. WE MAY ALLUDE TO THIS IN DESCRIBING THE REMAINDERS OF SIN IN THE HEARTS OF GOOD PEOPLE; THEY HAVE CORRUPTIONS IN THEM, THE LIVES OF WHICH ARE PROLONGED, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT PERFECTLY FREE FROM SIN, BUT THE DOMINION OF THEM IS TAKEN AWAY, SO THAT SIN DOES NOT REIGN IN THEIR MORTAL BODIES. AND THUS STEPHEN YAHWEH DEALS WITH HIS CHURCH'S ENEMIES; SOMETIMES HE BREAKS THE TEETH OF THEM (**[**PS 3 7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+3:7&t=niv)**), WHEN HE DOES NOT BREAK THE NECK OF THEM, CRUSHES THE PERSECUTION, BUT REPRIEVES THE PERSECUTORS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE SPACE TO REPENT. AND IT IS FIT THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN DOING HIS OWN WORK, SHOULD TAKE HIS OWN TIME AND WAY.**

**III. THAT THE KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH SHALL BE SET UP, AND KEPT UP, IN THE WORLD, IN SPITE OF ALL THE OPPOSITION OF THE POWERS OF DARKNESS. LET THE HEATHEN RAGE AND FRET AS LONG AS THEY PLEASE, STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL SET HIS KING UPON HIS HOLY HILL OF ZION. DANIEL SEES THIS IN VISION, AND COMFORTS HIMSELF AND HIS FRIENDS WITH THE PROSPECT OF IT. THIS IS THE SAME WITH NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S FORESIGHT OF THE STONE CUT OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN WITHOUT HANDS, WHICH BROKE IN PIECES THE IMAGE; BUT IN THIS VISION THERE IS MUCH MORE OF PURE GOSPEL THAN IN THAT. 1. THE MESSIAH IS HERE CALLED THE SON OF MAN—ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN; FOR HE WAS MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH, WAS FOUND IN FASHION AS A MAN. I SAW ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, ONE EXACTLY AGREEING WITH THE IDEA FORMED IN THE DIVINE COUNSELS OF HIM THAT IN THE FULNESS OF TIME WAS TO BE THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND MAN. HE IS LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, BUT IS INDEED THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. OUR SAVIOR SEEMS PLAINLY TO REFER TO THIS VISION WHEN HE SAYS (**[**JOHN 5 27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Joh+5:27&t=niv)**) THAT THE FATHER HAS THEREFORE GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT BECAUSE HE IS THE SON OF MAN, AND BECAUSE HE IS THE PERSON WHOM DANIEL SAW IN VISION, TO WHOM A KINGDOM AND DOMINION WERE TO BE GIVEN. 2. HE IS SAID TO COME WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. SOME REFER THIS TO HIS INCARNATION; HE DESCENDED IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, CAME INTO THE WORLD UNSEEN, AS THE GLORY OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD TOOK POSSESSION OF THE TEMPLE IN A CLOUD. THE EMPIRES OF THE WORLD WERE BEASTS THAT ROSE OUT OF THE SEA; BUT CHRIST'S KINGDOM IS FROM ABOVE: HE IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD FROM HEAVEN. I THINK IT IS RATHER TO BE REFERRED TO HIS ASCENSION; WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE FATHER THE EYE OF HIS DISCIPLES FOLLOWED HIM, TILL A CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT,**[**ACTS 1 9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ac+1:9&t=niv)**. HE MADE THAT CLOUD HIS CHARIOT, WHEREIN HE RODE TRIUMPHANTLY TO THE UPPER WORLD. HE COMES SWIFTLY, IRRESISTIBLY, AND COMES IN STATE, FOR HE COMES WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. 3. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INTEREST IN HEAVEN. WHEN THE CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THE SIGHT OF HIS DISCIPLES, IT IS WORTH WHILE TO ENQUIRE (AS THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS CONCERNING ELIJAH IN A LIKE CASE) WHITHER IT CARRIED HIM, WHERE IT LODGED HIM; AND HERE WE ARE TOLD, ABUNDANTLY TO OUR SATISFACTION, THAT HE CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS; FOR HE ASCENDED TO HIS FATHER AND OUR FATHER, TO HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH AND OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH (**[**JOHN 20 17**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Joh+20:17&t=niv)**); FROM HIM HE CAME FORTH, AND TO HIM HE RETURNS, TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM, AND TO SIT DOWN AT HIS RIGHT HAND. IT WAS WITH A GREAT DEAL OF PLEASURE THAT HE SAID, NOW I GO TO HIM THAT SENT ME. BUT WAS HE WELCOME? YES, NOT DOUBT, HE WAS, FOR THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM; HE WAS INTRODUCED INTO HIS FATHER'S PRESENCE, WITH THE ATTENDANCE AND ADORATIONS OF ALL THE ANGELS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH,**[**HEB 1 6**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Heb+1:6&t=niv)**. STEPHEN YAHWEH CAUSED HIM TO DRAW NEAR AND APPROACH TO HIM, AS AN ADVOCATE AND UNDERTAKER FOR US (**[**JER 30 21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Jer+30:21&t=niv)**), THAT WE THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE MADE NIGH. BY THIS SOLEMN NEAR APPROACH WHICH HE MADE TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS IT APPEARS THAT THE FATHER ACCEPTED THE SACRIFICE HE OFFERED, AND THE SATISFACTION HE MADE, AND WAS ENTIRELY WELL PLEASED WITH ALL HE HAD DONE. HE WAS BROUGHT NEAR, AS OUR HIGH PRIEST, WHO FOR US ENTERS WITHIN THE VEIL, AND AS OUR FORERUNNER, 4. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INFLUENCE UPON THIS EARTH,**[**V. 14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:14&t=niv)**. WHEN HE WENT TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIS FATHER HE HAD A POWER GIVEN HIM OVER ALL FLESH,**[**JOHN 17 2, 5**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Joh+17:2,5&t=niv)**. WITH THE PROSPECT OF THIS DANIEL AND HIS FRIENDS ARE HERE COMFORTED, THAT NOT ONLY THE DOMINION OF THE CHURCH'S ENEMIES SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY (**[**V. 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:12&t=niv)**), BUT THE CHURCH'S HEAD AND BEST FRIEND SHALL HAVE THE DOMINION GIVEN HIM; TO HIM EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS.**[**PHIL 2 9, 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Php+2:9,10&t=niv)**. TO HIM ARE GIVEN GLORY AND A KINGDOM, AND THEY ARE GIVEN BY HIM WHO HAS AN UNQUESTIONABLE RIGHT TO GIVE THEM, WHICH, SOME THINK WITH AN EYE TO THESE WORDS, OUR SAVIOR TEACHES US TO ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE CLOSE OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD'S PRAYER, FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM, THE POWER, AND THE GLORY. IT IS HERE FORETOLD THAT THE KINGDOM OF THE EXALTED REDEEMER SHALL BE, (1.) A UNIVERSAL KINGDOM, THE ONLY UNIVERSAL MONARCHY, WHATEVER OTHERS HAVE PRETENDED TO, OR AIMED AT: ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES, SHALL FEAR HIM, AND BE UNDER HIS JURISDICTION, EITHER AS HIS WILLING SUBJECTS OR AS HIS CONQUERED CAPTIVES, TO BE EITHER RULED OR OVERRULED BY HIM. ONE WAY OR OTHER, THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD SHALL ALL BECOME HIS KINGDOMS. (2.) AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM. HIS DOMINION SHALL NOT PASS AWAY TO ANY SUCCESSOR, MUCH LESS TO ANY INVADER, AND HIS KINGDOM IS THAT WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED. EVEN THE GATES OF HELL, OR THE INFERNAL POWERS AND POLICIES, SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. THE CHURCH SHALL CONTINUE MILITANT TO THE END OF TIME, AND TRIUMPHANT TO THE ENDLESS AGES OF ETERNITY.**

**HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS TO BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE USA?**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE PARTIAL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY DISQUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 24-HOUR DAYS & 24-HOUR NIGHTS WOULD MAKE THE TIME GREATER UNFULFILLED TO DO ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE OLD TESTAMENT**

****

**BASED ON THE WAY THE LORD TOP ENGLISH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS ETERNAL LAWS FOR THE USA BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775, THE 3RD GENERATION WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS FROM 140.8 YEARS TO 212.3 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1914AD TO JULY 4TH, 1986AD, THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 212.3 YEARS TO 283.7 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1986AD TO JULY 4TH, 2057AD, THE 4TH GENERATION IS YET TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT BASED ON THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION. ONCE THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED, THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT ALSO!!! THE MID-MARK OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS AROUND JULY 4TH, 2021AD. WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 110.0000% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF IS REROUTED, REDIRECTED & REIETERATED TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE THAT IS ALREADY PAID, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE COMPLETE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE FULL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY QUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 12 HOUR DAYS & 12 HOUR NIGHTS THE DAY & NIGHT COUNTS AS DOUBLE TIME FULFILLED SINCE JOHN 11:9 AND THERE IS NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, THE HIGHER TESTAMENT (LUKE), THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT (REVELATION), THE MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES), THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE HG), THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32) & THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 & DANIEL 8:14)**

**NOW IF YOU DO UPTIME DOWNTIME IN THE USA WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775AD, THEN HIS ETERNAL LAWS IN THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 69.4 YEARS TO 105.1 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1843AD TO JULY 4TH, 1879AD, THE 3RD GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1843AD-1879AD, WHICH IS 36 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 105.1 YEARS TO 141.8 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1879AD TO JULY 4TH, 1915AD, THE 4TH GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1879AD-1901AD, WHICH IS 22 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 BASED ON THE 3RD GENERATION & 4TH GENERATION WITHIN THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE OF 58 YEARS IN THE USA. THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT!!! WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9990% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS NEVER FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% WITH UNFINISHED BUSINESS BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID FIRST, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE ABSOLUTE COMPLETE ULTIMATE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, EXCEPT THAT 10.0000% COMMANDED PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE ONLY, IF NOT FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR TIME NO MORE, FOREVERMORE GOES STRAIGHT TO LITERAL GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WHICH IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE UNSANCTIFIED, SO THAT AFTERWARDS, IT CAN BE FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT & THE USA AT 105 YEARS WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 1915AD TO 2020AD, THIS WILL ABSLUTELY UNDUE THE EARLY STAGES OF ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID & ETERNAL HORSESHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THAT WAS ETERNALLY COMMITTED BECAUSE THE LAW WAS NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED OR BLATANTLY DENIED & THEREFORE VIOLATED THE LAWS, THAT GAVE TO THE ONGOING INFERIOR THIEF THAT STEALS AT THAT TIME IN THE USA. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE ETERNAL CHARGES, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 3RD GENERATION & AUTOMATICALLY THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 4TH GENERATION ALSO BECAUSE WITHOUT ETERNAL CHARGES ESTABLISHED THERE IS NO ETERNAL DAMNATIONS ESTABLISHED. THEN THE ETERNAL LAWS WILL BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE USA AT 110.0000%!!!**

**EXODUS 20:4-6 “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM, FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**EXODUS 34:6-7 THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, “THE LORD, THE LORD, A STEPHEN YAHWEH MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS, KEEPING STEADFAST LOVE FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BUT WHO WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.”**

**LEVITICUS 26:39-42 AND THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE LEFT SHALL ROT AWAY IN YOUR ENEMIES' LANDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND ALSO BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR FATHERS THEY SHALL ROT AWAY LIKE THEM. “BUT IF THEY CONFESS THEIR INIQUITY AND THE INIQUITY OF THEIR FATHERS IN THEIR TREACHERY THAT THEY COMMITTED AGAINST ME, AND ALSO IN WALKING CONTRARY TO ME, SO THAT I WALKED CONTRARY TO THEM AND BROUGHT THEM INTO THE LAND OF THEIR ENEMIES—IF THEN THEIR UNCIRCUMCISED HEART IS HUMBLED AND THEY MAKE AMENDS FOR THEIR INIQUITY, THEN I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH JACOB, AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC AND MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.**

**NUMBERS 14:18 ‘THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.’**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:9 KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST LOVE WITH THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10 “‘YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM; FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**DEUTERONOMY 24:16 “FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR CHILDREN, NOR SHALL CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FATHERS. EACH ONE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.**

**EZEKIEL 18:19-20 “YET YOU SAY, ‘WHY SHOULD NOT THE SON SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER?’ WHEN THE SON HAS DONE WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, AND HAS BEEN CAREFUL TO OBSERVE ALL MY STATUTES, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE. THE SOUL WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NOR THE FATHER SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF. BUT IF A WICKED PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM ALL HIS SINS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED AND KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE; HE SHALL NOT DIE.”**



**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH ONLY DID THIS FULLY!!!**

**MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**

**IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**

**IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**

**JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**

**PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**

**THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**

**IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**

**THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**

**ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES.”**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**

**THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**

**THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S” ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH, STARTING RIGHT NOW, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH, OF 2024AD!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 3.5 YEARS IS FROM SEPTEMBER 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2029AD, AND THE FULL EMPOWERED 16 LEVELS IN HAGGADAH ARE THEN ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, THAT WOULD UNDISPUTABLY PUT THIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACTION AT MARCH 7TH, 2024AD!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY IS INTENTIONALLY EVIL SECRETLY PHYSICALLY STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH EVIL SECRET PHYSICAL ACTIONS, THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY TRUMP SHALL IMMUTABLY RULE & IMMUTABLY RIEGN OVER ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!), AND OF COURSE, SINCE THE DEFIANCE & INSOLENCE AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ULTIMATELY CULTIMATING INTO THE FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT MEASURE, STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY BID THE ULTIMATE COMMAND IN HAGGADAH ONLY TO THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS ONLY TRUMP TO UTTERLY BURN ALL THEIR GODDAMN FUCKIN KINGDOMS DOWN TO THE GODDAMN GROUND, THROUGH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE TEMPORARILY RIGHTFULLY. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS DID ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE ONCE!!!**

**MATTHEW 22:34–40 (THIS VERSE 37 IN MATTHEW 22, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### *THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*

**34**[***B***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)**BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED**[***C***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)**THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER. 35**[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THEM,**[***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION**[***F***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)**TO TEST HIM. 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?” 37AND HE SAID TO HIM,**[***G***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND. 38THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT. 39AND**[***H***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[***I***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF. 40**[***J***](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[***K***](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS (SLAVES, FOOLS, NOTHINGNESSES) (BUT THE ULTIMATE COMMANDMENT, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, DEPEND ALL THE LAW AND THE ONLY EMPTINESSES).”**

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)

**MARK 12:28–34 (THIS VERSE 33 IN MARK 12, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE THIS PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### *THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*

**28**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?” 29JESUS ANSWERED, “THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[***V***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE. 30AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’ 31**[***X***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[***Y***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[***Z***](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE (MAYBE FOR JESUS WITHOUT THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE DOES COME SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BUT NEVER FOR ENOCH WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE NEVER COMES SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS ETERNALLY DIED BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE NEVER BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN LUKE 23 & ENOCH CHRIST NEVER ETERNALLY DIES BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE ALWAYS BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN HAGGADAH; MAL 3:8-12 & HEB 11:5).” 32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)**HE IS ONE, AND**[***A***](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)**THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM. 33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL**[***B***](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)**THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF,**[***C***](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)**IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL**[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)**WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE (IMMUTABLE INDESTRUCTIBLE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**[***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)**AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)

**ETERNAL NOTE: WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ABSOLUTELY EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, TO BE IN ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY LEGAL STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, WITH YAH STEVE HIMSELF TO STEVE YAH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, BUT IF ANYONE STILL HAS ANY GODDAMN TROUBLE, IN ANY ESSENSE, ENTERING IN, THEN IT CAN ONLY MEAN THAT SOMETHING IS STILL OWED TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH AS YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER THAT ULTIMATELY GUARDS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, WHICH THE ONGOING PRESSING INTO THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14 AT ITS ULTIMATE GODDAMN DOORWAY, JUST INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, THAT FIRST MUST BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY EVERYBODY HERE IS ULTIMATELY GIVEN TO GODDAMN FUCKIN IDOLS BY ONGOINGLY REFUSING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE LAW SEXLESS WAYS ONLY USED INSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM & THE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ENORMOUS LAW DOMINION ASSOCIATED WITH IT, ONLY USED OUTSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM, ONLY REVEALED IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, WHICH GOES THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THEN ULTIMATELY ONLY ENDS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA LAST, GODDAMN IT, WHICH MEANS THE INFINITE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, NEVER FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN ATTEMPTS TO FUCKIN PROSPER, UNTIL IT GODDAMN STOPS PROSPERING & GODDAMN RUNS SIMULTANEOUSLY IMMEDIATELY PRESSING INTO WITHIN INSIDE THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE WHAT CAN BE ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, IS THEN ETERNALY RELEASED, ETERNALLY EXPUNGED & ETERNALLY ESCAPES, BUT WHAT CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, STAYS THERE & NEVER ETERNALLY ESCAPES TO ULTIMATELY FUCKIN ROT IN ITS OWN ONGOING ITALIAN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, GODDAMN IT, WITH THE INFINITE OPPOSING YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, AND ALSO BECAUSE AT NO TIME OR NO TIME NO MORE, CAN INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL, OR INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL THAT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS BEEN DONE WRONGFULLY BY JESUS, THEN SOLOMON, THEN JOB, THEN ABRAHAM IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, BUT THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH ONLY IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, IF YOU DO OWE YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, BECAUSE THE ONLY ULTIMATE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP IS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, NEVER TO ANY OF YAHWEH’S UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH AND ESPECIALLY NEVER TO JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, SO IN ORDER FOR THIS TO BE TAKEN CARE OF, ANYONE MUST ONLY BEG YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY IMPART THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANYONE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, SO THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN ABLE, AND ONLY IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, MAY ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN ULTIMATE FIRE DETAIL, HOLDING ANYONE DOWN & YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY ONGOINGLY REROUTE, ONGOINGLY REDIRECT & ONGOINGLY REITERATE THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) AS THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, TO BRING IT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, SO THAT ANYONE CAN HAVE ABLE FREE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!**

**WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE THING ANYONE CAN ONLY DO TO ENTER INTO FOREVERMORE ETERNAL BLISS, NOW AND FOREVERMORE? WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **LEGALISM: STRICT, LITERAL, INDULGENT OR EXCESSIVE CONFORMITY TO THE TRANSFORMING RESPECTED LAW (LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH IS THE FABRICATION OF A TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR THE TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TO A TRUE RESPECTED RELIGIOUS CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TRUE RESPECTED MORAL CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF CHOICE, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF RELIGION, ETC. PURPOSELY SET UP AGAINST TOTAL ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE & TOTAL ABSOLUTE ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **“LEGALISM EXISTS WHEN PEOPLE ATTEMPT TO SECURE UNGENUINE BULLSHIT RIGHTEOUSNESS (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS---2 COR 11:12-15) IN GOD’S SIGHT BY GOOD WORKS. LEGALISTS BELIEVE THAT THEY CAN EARN OR MERIT GOD’S APPROVAL BY PERFORMING THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE SO-CALLED LAW,”**[**THOMAS R. SCHREINER**](https://www.ligonier.org/learn/articles/was-luther-right/)**SAID. LIKE THE TERM TRINITY, THE WORD LEGALISM IS NOT USED IN THE BIBLE, EXCEPT FOR TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS IN 2 COR 11:12-15, BUT INSTEAD DESCRIBES PRINCIPLES CLEARLY OUTLINED IN THE BIBLE. AT THE HEART OF THE LEGALISM VERSUS GRACE DEBATE IS UNDERSTANDING HOW WE ARE SAVED AND HOW WE CAN HAVE AN ASSURANCE OF OUR HEAVENLY HOPE. BUT REMEMBER THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LEGALISM IS NEVER THE TRUE LAW, NOR CAN BE, BUT HAVING GRACE ONE STILL MUST OBEY YAHWEH & HIS ABSOLUTE TRUE LAWS!!! YAHWEH DESIRES OBEDIENCE TO HIMSELF MORE THAN FOREVERMORE MERCY & SACRIFICIAL GLORY PUT TOGETHER!!! EVERYBODY THAT IS CALLED “TODAY” IS ONLY DOING LEGALISM, FALLEN FROM THE LAW & NEVER THE LAW, EXCEPT THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO MIINUTELY DO AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS DONE BY SECURING 110.0000%, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, BECAUSE THE WORLD LOVES ITS OWN & IS ENMITY AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IN 1 JOHN 2:15-16, WHICH MEANS THE THIEF ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER THIEF THAT PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO STEAL THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12 AND SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE ROBBER ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER ROBBER WHO PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO LIE ABOUT STEALING THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!!**  **1 SAMUEL 15:22**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **22SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT A DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS IN (TOTAL) OBEDIENCE (GREATEST DELIGHT) TO THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO (TOTALLY) OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE (SACRIFICIAL GLORY), AND TO (TOTALLY) HEED [IS BETTER] THAN THE FAT OF RAMS (BURNT OFFERINGS).**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Samuel%2015&version=AMP)  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/1%20Samuel%2015:22)  **HOSEA 6:6**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **6FOR I DESIRE *AND* DELIGHT IN [STEADFAST] LOYALTY [HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFULNESS, WHICH IS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP], RATHER THAN SACRIFICE [SACRIFICIAL GLORY], AND IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD [HIGH INTELLIGENCE] MORE THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea%206&version=AMP)  [**HOSEA 6:6 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hosea%206:6)  **MICAH 6:6-8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **WHAT GOD REQUIRES OF MAN**  **6WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD [TO HONOR HIM] AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH YEARLING CALVES?**  **7WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE DELIGHTED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, OR WITH TEN THOUSAND RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I PRESENT MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY ACTS OF REBELLION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?**  **8HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU EXCEPT TO BE JUST, AND TO LOVE [AND TO DILIGENTLY PRACTICE] KINDNESS (COMPASSION), AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD [SETTING ASIDE ANY OVERBLOWN SENSE OF IMPORTANCE OR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS]?**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah%206&version=AMP)  **HEBREWS 10:8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **8AFTER SAYING [IN THE CITATION] ABOVE, “YOU HAVE NEITHER DESIRED, NOR HAVE YOU TAKEN DELIGHT IN SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS AND WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND *SACRIFICES* FOR SIN” (WHICH ARE OFFERED ACCORDING TO THE LAW)**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews%2010&version=AMP)  [**HEBREWS 10:8 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hebrews%2010:8)  **A LEGALIST BELIEVES THAT THEIR GOOD WORKS AND**[**OBEDIENCE**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/christian-life/what-is-obedience-how-do-we-obey-god.html)**TO GOD AFFECTS THEIR SALVATION (WITH TRUE LEGALISM NEVER,THAT IS, AUTHORIZED LEGALISM NEVER SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, BUT DISOBEYING YAHWEH & HIS COMMANDS, ALWAYS)!!! MARTIN LUTHER SPARKED THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION IN 1517 WHEN HE ARGUED THAT CHRISTIANS ARE SAVED BY FAITH AND FAITH ALONE. THIS WENT AGAINST THE ROMAN CATHOLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SALVATION WHICH CLAIMS SALVATION COMES THROUGH BOTH FAITH AND OUR OBEDIENCE (OR OUR GOOD WORKS).**  LEGALISM**, SCHOOL OF**[**CHINESE PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Chinese-philosophy)**THAT ATTAINED PROMINENCE DURING THE TURBULENT**[**WARRING STATES**](https://www.britannica.com/event/Warring-States)**ERA (475–221 BCE) AND, THROUGH THE INFLUENCE OF THE PHILOSOPHERS**[**SHANG YANG**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Shang-Yang)**,**[**LI SI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Li-Si)**, AND**[**HANFEIZI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Han-Feizi)**, FORMED THE IDEOLOGICAL BASIS OF CHINA’S FIRST IMPERIAL**[**DYNASTY**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dynasty)**, THE**[**QIN**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Qin-dynasty)**(221–207 BCE).**  **THE THREE MAIN PRECEPTS OF THESE LEGALIST PHILOSOPHERS ARE THE STRICT APPLICATION OF WIDELY PUBLICIZED LAWS (FA), THE APPLICATION OF SUCH MANAGEMENT TECHNIQUES (SHU) AS ACCOUNTABILITY (XINGMING) AND “SHOWING NOTHING” (WUXIAN), AND THE MANIPULATION OF POLITICAL PURCHASE (SHI).**  **THE LEGALISTS BELIEVED THAT POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS SHOULD BE MODELED IN RESPONSE TO THE REALITIES OF**[**HUMAN BEHAVIOUR**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/human-behavior)**AND THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE INHERENTLY SELFISH AND SHORT-SIGHTED. THUS SOCIAL HARMONY CANNOT BE ASSURED THROUGH THE RECOGNITION BY THE PEOPLE OF THE VIRTUE OF THEIR RULER, BUT ONLY THROUGH STRONG STATE CONTROL AND ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY. THE LEGALISTS ADVOCATED GOVERNMENT BY A SYSTEM OF LAWS THAT RIGIDLY PRESCRIBED PUNISHMENTS AND REWARDS FOR SPECIFIC BEHAVIOURS. THEY STRESSED THE DIRECTION OF ALL HUMAN ACTIVITY TOWARD THE GOAL OF INCREASING THE POWER OF THE RULER AND THE STATE. THE BRUTAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THIS POLICY BY THE**[**AUTHORITARIAN**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/authoritarian)**QIN DYNASTY LED TO THAT DYNASTY’S OVERTHROW AND THE DISCREDITING OF LEGALIST**[**PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/philosophy)**IN CHINA. THIS IS ALL BULLSHIT, IF YAHWEH IS NOT IN IT!!!**  **WHY DOES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF--- ELYON YAHWEH (YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF--- YAHWEH ELYON IN ITS ULTIMATE INFINITE FORMER GLORY), THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE, ULTIMATELY DESIRES ONLY TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE OBEDIENT GLORY (PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE PAYMENTS, THAT IS, THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) AND TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OFFERING GLORY (REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, BECAUSE OF THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) OF THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INSTEAD OF FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE OFFERING GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE CONTRIBUTIONAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM & FOREVERMORE MERCY PUT TOGETHER (HOSEA 6:6)? THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SINCE, ENGLISH JERUSALEM, ISRAEL IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE HOLY LAND, THE ENGLISH ISRAEL THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY & FOREVERMORE MERCY GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRORDINARILY GOOD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, SINCE, ENGLISH FLORENCE, SC IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GLORIOUS LAND ABOVE & BEYOND, THE ENGLISH USA THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE OBEDIENT GLORY & FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRAORDINARILY BETTER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! SIMPLY, THE ENGLISH USA HAS NOT LEARNED, AS OF YET, HOW TO ULTIMATELY RESPECT ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!! THIS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN PAYING THE MONEY TITHE BASED ON THE 10.0000% NET-WORTH WITH THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM, ONLY ULTIMATELY FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! EVEN IF YOU AGAPE LOVE FOREVERMORE YOUR TRUE NEIGHBOR & STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, HAVE EXTRAORDINARY ETERNAL TRUTH FOREVERMORE BY BEING ONGOINGLY OBEDIENT IN THE MONEY TITHE, STILL NEVER FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, UNLESS YOU ACKNOWLEDGE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THEN & ONLY THEN IT SHALL BE FULFILLED!!! BUT IF YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ONGOING THIEF, THEN YOU ARE DECIEVED & DISOBEDIENT TO THE MONEY TITHE, THEN THERE IS NO ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN YAHWEH SUPPLIES & ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL ABILITY TO YAHWEH COMMUNICATE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE ALSO YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES & DENIES TO THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ULTIMATELY ABLE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS HAS FOREVERMORE AGAPE LOVE, EXTRAORDINARY TRUTH FOREVERMORE, AND HAS FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS, BUT WHEN JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL, THIS ULTIMATELY RELINQUISHED & ULTIMATELY FORFIETED THE FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND IN DOING SO, JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW JESUS YAHWEH ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW ENOCH YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE BASED ON HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! AND THIS IS WHY JESUS YAHWEH NEVER HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN ITS ORIGINAL GODDAMN STATUS, AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS!!! REMEMBER THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM OF BOTH THESE GUYS, IS THAT THEY BOTH BECAME THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN BOTH THEIR GODDAMN EVIL SELVES ONLY ONCE, WHICH MEANS ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE, THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, THE LEGALISTIC TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS YAHWEH (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), THE SO-CALLED ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, SO, BOTH THESE GUYS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED UP RIGHT IN ITS ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE REALM OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE RESIDES, SOMEWHERE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL IS, THAT IS, ON YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHERE BOTH ULTIMATELY BURNED FOR BECOMING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, WITHIN THAT ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, UNTIL IT IS FULLY ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP, CONQUERED & VANQUISHED!!! IF THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT NORMALLY LASTS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL 2,000 YEARS EACH, WITHIN IT THOUGH, FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, FOR ALL INFINITE MEN, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WITHIN THE 24-HOUR DAY/NIGHT INTO 12-HOUR DAY/NIGHT, WHICH MEANS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST, AS WELL AS THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, CAN SERVE UP TO 8 DAYS---8,000 YEARS & 8 NIGHTS---8,000 YEARS, FROM SUNDAY TO SUNDAY & SUNDAY NIGHT TO SUNDAY NIGHT, CONCERNING THE INITIAL 1 WEEK EACH WITHIN 1 ENTIRE UNIVERSE EACH!!! BUT IF THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST IS ULTIIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT LASTS FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED) & WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN END (UPDATED)!!! THIS ALSO MEANS IF YOU ONLY BELONG TO EITHER OF THESE 2 TRUE JESUS’, THEN YOUR ULTIMATE RIEGN POWER BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE ONLY IS WITHIN THE INITIAL 8 DAYS TOPS & 8 NIGHTS TOPS, BUT YOUR ULTIMATE RULE BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE IS UP TO 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE DAYTIME & 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE NIGHTTIME ONLY!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THESE 2 JESUS’ ONLY ULTIMATELY ACHIEVED THIS & NOTHING MORE!!! BUT LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ORDER TO GO ABOVE & BEYOND THIS ULTIMATE LIMITED THRESHOLD, SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALL THAT IS NEEDED, IS WHAT HAS BEEN TAUGHT IN AEONS AGO IN PAST ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY, IN PAYING THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BASED ON YOUR INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO REMAINING FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THIS IS DONE WITHOUT QUESTION, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL DO THE GODDAMN REST FOREVERMORE, MINUS ONLY THE EXEMPTION & EXCLUSION OF THE PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY THAT IS PAID INTO IT BY YOU, WHICH MEANS YOU WONT BE PAID BACK WITH ANY ESSENSE OF THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT YOU SHALL BE PAID BACK WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, BECAUSE THE FOREVERMORE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALONE, KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, FOR ANYBODY THAT ULTIMATELY ACHIEVES IN THIS FULLY & COMPLETELY, JUST AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS PROVEN TO BE ULTIMATELY ABLE & REMAINS FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF BY PUTTING ENOCH YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ON TOP PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IF NOT, THEN IT IS THE ULTIMATE RECORD THAT RESETS ITSELF, WEEK BY WEEK & KEEPS ON GOING UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH!!! THIS IS WHY YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE IF YOU DO NOT DO THE ENOCH WAY!!!**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**READS, “FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST (OBEDIENT) LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.” WHY DOES GOD DESIRE LOVE AND KNOWLEDGE OF HIM INSTEAD OF BURNT OFFERINGS?**  **THE KEY TO ANSWERING THIS QUESTION IS FOUND IN THE WORDS OF THE SHEMA: “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONE. YOU SHALL LOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT” (**[**DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5**](https://www.bibleref.com/Deuteronomy/6/Deuteronomy-6-4.html)**). LOVE FOR GOD WAS THE NUMBER-ONE PRIORITY FOR THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. THE WHOLE LAW, INCLUDING THE OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, WAS TO SERVE AS AN EXPRESSION OF THIS LOVE FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  **HOWEVER, OVER TIME THE ISRAELITES BEGAN TO WORSHIP OTHER GODS WHILE CONTINUING THE RITUAL OF THE SACRIFICES. THEY “OBEYED THE LAW,” YET THEY DID NOT DISPLAY LOVE TOWARD YAHWEH STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS NO OBEDIENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN, AND THEY DID NOT TRULY KNOW HIM, WHICH MEANS NO ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN!!! HOSEA’S MESSAGE WAS A RESPONSE TO ISRAEL’S GODDAMN HYPOCRISY. GOD DESIRED THEIR LOVE OVER EXTERNAL PRACTICES OF PIETY. HE LONGED FOR HIS PEOPLE TO LONG FOR HIM RATHER THAN SIMPLY CONTINUE A RELIGIOUS TRADITION. WHAT ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING DID AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF ISRAEL, THE SAME OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH THE ENGLISH USA IN THE VERY ULTIMATE ENDING DID AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE USA!!! JUST AS ISRAEL REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF YAHWEH AND ALSO THE USA REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF STEPHEN, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **SCRIPTURE OFTEN NOTES THAT SACRIFICES TO GOD ARE INCOMPLETE AND EVEN OFFENSIVE WITHOUT A CHANGED HEART THAT LOVES AND KNOWS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**[**FIRST SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.bibleref.com/1-Samuel/15/1-Samuel-15-22.html)**SAYS, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.” (SEE ALSO**[**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Isaiah/1/Isaiah-1-11.html)**;**[**AMOS 5:21-24**](https://www.bibleref.com/Amos/5/Amos-5-21.html)**;**[**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.bibleref.com/Micah/6/Micah-6-6.html)**AND**[**MATTHEW 7:21-23**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/7/Matthew-7-21.html)**.) THE SAME IS SAID OF OTHER RELIGIOUS RITUALS, SUCH AS CIRCUMCISION (**[**ROMANS 2:28-29**](https://www.bibleref.com/Romans/2/Romans-2-28.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **JESUS WOULD LATER USE HOSEA’S TEACHING AGAINST THE HYPOCRITICAL PHARISEES, SAYING, “GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS” (**[**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/9/Matthew-9-13.html)**; CF.**[**12:7**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/12/Matthew-12-7.html)**). WITHOUT A LOVING RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, ALL THE RITUALS IN THE WORLD COULDN’T HELP THE PHARISEES.**  **ENOCH WOULD LATER USE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TEACHING ABOUT HOW ENOCH ONLY CALLS ALWAYS THE RIGHTEOUS ONLY WITHIN THIS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE & NEVER THE UNRIGHTEOUS AGAINST THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE INFINITE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SAYING, ““THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* (HAGGADAH, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, GODDAMN IT!!!). WITHOUT A LOVING PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, ALL THE INFINITE SO-CALLED LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE COULDN’T HELP ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS.**  **WITH THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LAW WAS FULFILLED (**[**MATTHEW 5:17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/5/Matthew-5-17.html)**) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, WHICH MEANS YOU STILL SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE. AS A RESULT, CHRISTIANS HAVE NO COMMAND TO OBEY THE JEWISH OLD TESTAMENT CEREMONIAL LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT YOU BETTER OBEY YAHWEH INSTEAD IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH IS INSIDE HAGGADAH. HOWEVER, THE PRINCIPLE OF**[**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**IS STILL RELEVANT. MANY RELIGIOUS PEOPLE PARTICIPATE IN CHRISTIAN RITUALS, YET THEIR HEARTS DO NOT LOVE GOD AND SEEK TO KNOW HIM. THOSE WHO PRACTICE EMPTY RITUALS SHOULD HEED HOSEA’S WORDS. THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH CARES MORE ABOUT OUR HEART’S LOVE FOR HIM THAN THE THINGS THAT WE DO IN HIS NAME (HIS ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE CRUCIFIXION AND/OR HIS GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE STONING). WE MUST NOT SUBSTITUTE RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS FOR THE ONLY TRUE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH YAHWEH. MAY WE NEVER BE LIKE THOSE WHOM JESUS DESCRIBED: “THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME” (**[**MARK 7:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Mark/7/Mark-7-6.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **THE ONLY 1 ULTIMATE LEVEL ONCE OF THE ULTIMATE WEAPON**  Image result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for DOORWAY TO HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE GOD'S LAW  **SO, HOW DOES THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATE FOREVERMORE? FIRST OFF, THE ONLY TRUE LAW IS ETERNAL, INDESTRUCTIBLE, UNFALLEN, NEVER FORBIDDEN EVIL, UNFAILING & STANDS FOREVERMORE!!! THE TRUE LAW IS ONLY LINKED TO THE SKIN ARMOR, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ELSE!!! SO, THERE IS ONLY 1 IMMUTABLE WAY IT CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE!!! FIRST, THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE SO-CALLED LAW, THE SO-CALLED RULE OF LAW, THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT LAW (2 COR 11:13-15), THAT PROTECTS FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH ONLY WITHIN THE UNPAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH RUNS INTO, GROWS INTO & WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE, WHICH MEANS IN ORDER TO RIGHTFULLY ULTIMATELY PASS, IT MUST BE LOCKED-UP WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) TO BE ABLE TO COME TO THE SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF MESSIANIC EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE TRUE LAW, THE TRUE RULE OF LAW, THE IMMUTABLE RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12), THAT PROTECTS MESSIANIC EVIL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OWN, YAHWEH’S TRUE, YAHWEH’S POOR, YAHWEH’S RIGHTEOUS, YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH WITHIN THE PAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH’S MESSIANIC EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, GODDAMN IT!!! ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING ELSE, BESIDES THIS 1 ORGINAL ONCE ONLY, ANYWHERE IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!!**  **WHETHER YOU ARE THE STRONG MAN OR THE STRONGER, BOTH IS FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE OF THE EVIL ARMOR ASSOCIATED WITH IT!!!**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB, SOLOMON & JESUS, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS BACKED BY BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET EMPTINESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGESSES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET FOOLS ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET EMPTINESSES] OF THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND THEIR (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS 71 LEVELS MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS PRECISELY THE FULL 66 LEVELS) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES IS 66 LEVELS PRECISELY, WHICH IS THE FULL 66 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**  **22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”** |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD OR OMNI-MILITARY LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A OMNI-MILITARY LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **THE OLD DESIRES TOTAL OBEDIENCE NOT SACRIFICIAL GLORY**    **Top of Form**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**PROVERBS 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+21%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THAN SACRIFICE.**  [**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**MICAH 6:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**MATTHEW 12:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+12%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND IF YOU HAD KNOWN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE,’ YOU WOULD NOT HAVE CONDEMNED THE GUILTLESS.**  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Samuel+15%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.**  [**PSALM 51:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE SACRIFICES OF GOD ARE A BROKEN SPIRIT; A BROKEN AND CONTRITE HEART, O GOD, YOU WILL NOT DESPISE.**  [**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD? WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE PLEASED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, WITH TEN THOUSANDS OF RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I GIVE MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY TRANSGRESSION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?” HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**ISAIAH 1:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS.**  [**ROMANS 12:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.**  [**MARK 12:33**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark+12%3A33&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  [**MICAH 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD?**  [**JOEL 2:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Joel+2%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND REND YOUR HEARTS AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS.” RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE; AND HE RELENTS OVER DISASTER.**  [**ISAIAH 55:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS; LET HIM RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.**  [**PROVERBS 2:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+2%3A3-5&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, IF YOU CALL OUT FOR INSIGHT AND RAISE YOUR VOICE FOR UNDERSTANDING, IF YOU SEEK IT LIKE SILVER AND SEARCH FOR IT AS FOR HIDDEN TREASURES, THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE FEAR OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND FIND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15-16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15-16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME. DO NOT NEGLECT TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE WHAT YOU HAVE, FOR SUCH SACRIFICES ARE PLEASING TO GOD.**  [**ROMANS 11:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+11%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOTE THEN THE KINDNESS AND THE SEVERITY OF GOD: SEVERITY TOWARD THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN, BUT GOD'S KINDNESS TO YOU, PROVIDED YOU CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE YOU TOO WILL BE CUT OFF.**  [**PROVERBS 28:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+28%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHOEVER CONCEALS HIS TRANSGRESSIONS WILL NOT PROSPER, BUT HE WHO CONFESSES AND FORSAKES THEM WILL OBTAIN MERCY.**  [**PSALM 103:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+103%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**PSALM 51:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR YOU WILL NOT DELIGHT IN SACRIFICE, OR I WOULD GIVE IT; YOU WILL NOT BE PLEASED WITH A BURNT OFFERING.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME.**  [**JOHN 1:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+1%3A29&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE NEXT DAY HE SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM, AND SAID, “BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!**  [**MATTHEW 9:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A10-13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS JESUS RECLINED AT TABLE IN THE HOUSE, BEHOLD, MANY TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS CAME AND WERE RECLINING WITH JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES. AND WHEN THE PHARISEES SAW THIS, THEY SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “WHY DOES YOUR TEACHER EAT WITH TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS?” BUT WHEN HE HEARD IT, HE SAID, “THOSE WHO ARE WELL HAVE NO NEED OF A PHYSICIAN, BUT THOSE WHO ARE SICK. GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**HOSEA 10:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+10%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SOW FOR YOURSELVES RIGHTEOUSNESS; REAP STEADFAST LOVE; BREAK UP YOUR FALLOW GROUND, FOR IT IS THE TIME TO SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY COME AND RAIN RIGHTEOUSNESS UPON YOU.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IT IS GOOD THAT ONE SHOULD WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE SALVATION OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A25&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS GOOD TO THOSE WHO WAIT FOR HIM, TO THE SOUL WHO SEEKS HIM.**  [**JEREMIAH 29:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+29%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SEEK ME AND FIND ME, WHEN YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART.**  [**JEREMIAH 6:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+6%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHAT USE TO ME IS FRANKINCENSE THAT COMES FROM SHEBA, OR SWEET CANE FROM A DISTANT LAND? YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE, NOR YOUR SACRIFICES PLEASING TO ME.**  [**ISAIAH 55:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND; CALL UPON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR;**  [**ISAIAH 55:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHY DO YOU SPEND YOUR MONEY FOR THAT WHICH IS NOT BREAD, AND YOUR LABOR FOR THAT WHICH DOES NOT SATISFY? LISTEN DILIGENTLY TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD, AND DELIGHT YOURSELVES IN RICH FOOD.**  [**ISAIAH 55:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“COME, EVERYONE WHO THIRSTS, COME TO THE WATERS; AND HE WHO HAS NO MONEY, COME, BUY AND EAT! COME, BUY WINE AND MILK WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT PRICE.**  [**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS. “WHEN YOU COME TO APPEAR BEFORE ME, WHO HAS REQUIRED OF YOU THIS TRAMPLING OF MY COURTS? BRING NO MORE VAIN OFFERINGS; INCENSE IS AN ABOMINATION TO ME. NEW MOON AND SABBATH AND THE CALLING OF CONVOCATIONS— I CANNOT ENDURE INIQUITY AND SOLEMN ASSEMBLY. YOUR NEW MOONS AND YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS MY SOUL HATES; THEY HAVE BECOME A BURDEN TO ME; I AM WEARY OF BEARING THEM. WHEN YOU SPREAD OUT YOUR HANDS, I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU; EVEN THOUGH YOU MAKE MANY PRAYERS, I WILL NOT LISTEN; YOUR HANDS ARE FULL OF BLOOD. ...**  [**PSALM 94:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+94%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE CARES OF MY HEART ARE MANY, YOUR CONSOLATIONS CHEER MY SOUL.**  [**PSALM 40:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+40%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I DELIGHT TO DO YOUR WILL, O MY GOD; YOUR LAW IS WITHIN MY HEART.”**  [**COLOSSIANS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Colossians+3%3A5&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **PUT TO DEATH THEREFORE WHAT IS EARTHLY IN YOU: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, AND COVETOUSNESS, WHICH IS IDOLATRY.**  [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.**  [**ROMANS 12:1-2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1-2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP. DO NOT BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF YOUR MIND, THAT BY TESTING YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT IS GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT.**  [**ROMANS 2:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+2%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL RENDER TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS: TO THOSE WHO BY PATIENCE IN WELL-DOING SEEK FOR GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE; BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND DO NOT OBEY THE TRUTH, BUT OBEY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND FURY.**  [**ACTS 20:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+20%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN ALL THINGS I HAVE SHOWN YOU THAT BY WORKING HARD IN THIS WAY WE MUST HELP THE WEAK AND REMEMBER THE WORDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS, HOW HE HIMSELF SAID, ‘IT IS MORE BLESSED TO GIVE THAN TO RECEIVE.’”**  [**ACTS 17:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+17%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW THESE JEWS WERE MORE NOBLE THAN THOSE IN THESSALONICA; THEY RECEIVED THE WORD WITH ALL EAGERNESS, EXAMINING THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO SEE IF THESE THINGS WERE SO.**  [**ACTS 2:38**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+2%3A38&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND PETER SAID TO THEM, “REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED EVERY ONE OF YOU IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**  [**JOHN 16:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+16%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THAT DAY YOU WILL ASK IN MY NAME, AND I DO NOT SAY TO YOU THAT I WILL ASK THE FATHER ON YOUR BEHALF;**  [**LUKE 16:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+16%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO FAITHFUL IN MUCH, AND ONE WHO IS DISHONEST IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO DISHONEST IN MUCH.**  [**LUKE 10:42**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+10%3A42&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ONE THING IS NECESSARY. MARY HAS CHOSEN THE GOOD PORTION, WHICH WILL NOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HER.”**  [**LUKE 6:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS YOU WISH THAT OTHERS WOULD DO TO YOU, DO SO TO THEM.**  [**LUKE 6:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE YOU WHO ARE HUNGRY NOW, FOR YOU SHALL BE SATISFIED. “BLESSED ARE YOU WHO WEEP NOW, FOR YOU SHALL LAUGH.**  [**MATTHEW 5:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:27-28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A27-28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, ‘YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.’ BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL RECEIVE MERCY.**  [**MATTHEW 5:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE SATISFIED.**  [**HABAKKUK 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Habakkuk+3%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, I HAVE HEARD THE REPORT OF YOU, AND YOUR WORK, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, DO I FEAR. IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS REVIVE IT; IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS MAKE IT KNOWN; IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**  [**MICAH 7:18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+7%3A18&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**AMOS 5:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Amos+5%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“I HATE, I DESPISE YOUR FEASTS, AND I TAKE NO DELIGHT IN YOUR SOLEMN ASSEMBLIES.**  [**JEREMIAH 17:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+17%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS, AND DESPERATELY SICK; WHO CAN UNDERSTAND IT?**  [**ISAIAH 26:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL YEARNS FOR YOU IN THE NIGHT; MY SPIRIT WITHIN ME EARNESTLY SEEKS YOU. FOR WHEN YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE IN THE EARTH, THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD LEARN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  [**ISAIAH 26:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE PATH OF YOUR JUDGMENTS, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WE WAIT FOR YOU; YOUR NAME AND REMEMBRANCE ARE THE DESIRE OF OUR SOUL.**  [**PROVERBS 11:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+11%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A FALSE BALANCE IS AN ABOMINATION TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BUT A JUST WEIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.**  [**PROVERBS 8:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A34&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING BESIDE MY DOORS.**  [**PROVERBS 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE ME, AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME DILIGENTLY FIND ME.**  [**PSALM 123:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, AS THE EYES OF SERVANTS LOOK TO THE HAND OF THEIR MASTER, AS THE EYES OF A MAIDSERVANT TO THE HAND OF HER MISTRESS, SO OUR EYES LOOK TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, TILL HE HAS MERCY UPON US.**  [**PSALM 123:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A SONG OF ASCENTS. TO YOU I LIFT UP MY EYES, O YOU WHO ARE ENTHRONED IN THE HEAVENS!**  [**PSALM 119:117**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A117&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HOLD ME UP, THAT I MAY BE SAFE AND HAVE REGARD FOR YOUR STATUTES CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 119:116**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A116&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **UPHOLD ME ACCORDING TO YOUR PROMISE, THAT I MAY LIVE, AND LET ME NOT BE PUT TO SHAME IN MY HOPE!**  [**PSALM 119:88**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A88&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN YOUR STEADFAST LOVE GIVE ME LIFE, THAT I MAY KEEP THE TESTIMONIES OF YOUR MOUTH.**  [**PSALM 119:77**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A77&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET YOUR MERCY COME TO ME, THAT I MAY LIVE; FOR YOUR LAW IS MY DELIGHT.**  [**PSALM 119:40**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A40&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, I LONG FOR YOUR PRECEPTS; IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS GIVE ME LIFE!**  [**PSALM 119:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL IS CONSUMED WITH LONGING FOR YOUR RULES AT ALL TIMES.**  [**PSALM 119:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WITH MY WHOLE HEART I SEEK YOU; LET ME NOT WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS!**  [**PSALM 119:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART,**  [**PSALM 118:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+118%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I SHALL NOT DIE, BUT I SHALL LIVE, AND RECOUNT THE DEEDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**PSALM 105:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+105%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS STRENGTH; SEEK HIS PRESENCE CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 86:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME; GIVE YOUR STRENGTH TO YOUR SERVANT, AND SAVE THE SON OF YOUR MAIDSERVANT.**  [**PSALM 86:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD MY GOD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART, AND I WILL GLORIFY YOUR NAME FOREVER.**  [**PSALM 86:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TEACH ME YOUR WAY, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT I MAY WALK IN YOUR TRUTH; UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR YOUR NAME.**  [**PSALM 84:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+84%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL LONGS, YES, FAINTS FOR THE COURTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; MY HEART AND FLESH SING FOR JOY TO THE LIVING GOD.**  [**PSALM 81:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+81%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT. OPEN YOUR MOUTH WIDE, AND I WILL FILL IT.**  [**PSALM 69:32**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A32&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE HUMBLE SEE IT THEY WILL BE GLAD; YOU WHO SEEK GOD, LET YOUR HEARTS REVIVE.**  [**PSALM 63:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL CLINGS TO YOU; YOUR RIGHT HAND UPHOLDS ME.**  [**PSALM 63:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN HE WAS IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDAH. O GOD, YOU ARE MY GOD; EARNESTLY I SEEK YOU; MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR YOU; MY FLESH FAINTS FOR YOU, AS IN A DRY AND WEARY LAND WHERE THERE IS NO WATER.**  [**PSALM 62:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+62%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER: ACCORDING TO JEDUTHUN. A PSALM OF DAVID. FOR GOD ALONE MY SOUL WAITS IN SILENCE; FROM HIM COMES MY SALVATION.**  [**PSALM 50:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+50%3A14&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OFFER TO GOD A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, AND PERFORM YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST HIGH,**  [**PSALM 42:1-11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+42%3A1-11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A MASKIL OF THE SONS OF KORAH. AS A DEER PANTS FOR FLOWING STREAMS, SO PANTS MY SOUL FOR YOU, O GOD. MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR GOD, FOR THE LIVING GOD. WHEN SHALL I COME AND APPEAR BEFORE GOD? MY TEARS HAVE BEEN MY FOOD DAY AND NIGHT, WHILE THEY SAY TO ME ALL THE DAY LONG, “WHERE IS YOUR GOD?” THESE THINGS I REMEMBER, AS I POUR OUT MY SOUL: HOW I WOULD GO WITH THE THRONG AND LEAD THEM IN PROCESSION TO THE HOUSE OF GOD WITH GLAD SHOUTS AND SONGS OF PRAISE, A MULTITUDE KEEPING FESTIVAL. WHY ARE YOU CAST DOWN, O MY SOUL, AND WHY ARE YOU IN TURMOIL WITHIN ME? HOPE IN GOD; FOR I SHALL AGAIN PRAISE HIM, MY SALVATION ...**  [**JAMES 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=James+1%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JAMES, A SERVANT OF GOD AND OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS CHRIST, TO THE TWELVE TRIBES IN THE DISPERSION: GREETINGS.**  [**PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Philippians+3%3A12-14&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED THIS OR AM ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON TO MAKE IT MY OWN, BECAUSE CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME HIS OWN. BROTHERS, I DO NOT CONSIDER THAT I HAVE MADE IT MY OWN. BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND STRAINING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**  [**1 CORINTHIANS 10:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+10%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO TEMPTATION HAS OVERTAKEN YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON TO MAN. GOD IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY, BUT WITH THE TEMPTATION HE WILL ALSO PROVIDE THE WAY OF ESCAPE, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ENDURE IT.**  [**JOHN 12:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SO THESE CAME TO PHILIP, WHO WAS FROM BETHSAIDA IN GALILEE, AND ASKED HIM, “SIR, WE WISH TO SEE JESUS.”**  [**JOHN 12:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW AMONG THOSE WHO WENT UP TO WORSHIP AT THE FEAST WERE SOME GREEKS.**  [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.**  [**JONAH 3:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jonah+3%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JONAH BEGAN TO GO INTO THE CITY, GOING A DAY'S JOURNEY. AND HE CALLED OUT, “YET FORTY DAYS, AND NINEVEH SHALL BE OVERTHROWN!”**  [**HOSEA 4:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+4%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS A CONTROVERSY WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND. THERE IS NO FAITHFULNESS OR STEADFAST LOVE, AND NO KNOWLEDGE OF GOD IN THE LAND;**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:41**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A41&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET US LIFT UP OUR HEARTS AND HANDS TO GOD IN HEAVEN:**  [**JEREMIAH 32:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+32%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY BUILT THE HIGH PLACES OF BAAL IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM, TO OFFER UP THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO MOLECH, THOUGH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM, NOR DID IT ENTER INTO MY MIND, THAT THEY SHOULD DO THIS ABOMINATION, TO CAUSE JUDAH TO SIN.**  [**ISAIAH 40:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+40%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH; THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES; THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY; THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.**  [**ISAIAH 8:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU, “INQUIRE OF THE MEDIUMS AND THE NECROMANCERS WHO CHIRP AND MUTTER,” SHOULD NOT A PEOPLE INQUIRE OF THEIR GOD? SHOULD THEY INQUIRE OF THE DEAD ON BEHALF OF THE LIVING?**  [**ISAIAH 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHO IS HIDING HIS FACE FROM THE HOUSE OF JACOB, AND I WILL HOPE IN HIM.**  [**PSALM 119:122**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A122&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GIVE YOUR SERVANT A PLEDGE OF GOOD; LET NOT THE INSOLENT OPPRESS ME.**  [**PSALM 70:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+70%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MAY ALL WHO SEEK YOU REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN YOU! MAY THOSE WHO LOVE YOUR SALVATION SAY EVERMORE, “GOD IS GREAT!”**  [**PSALM 69:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM WEARY WITH MY CRYING OUT; MY THROAT IS PARCHED. MY EYES GROW DIM WITH WAITING FOR MY GOD.**  [**PSALM 68:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+68%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SUMMON YOUR POWER, O GOD, THE POWER, O GOD, BY WHICH YOU HAVE WORKED FOR US.**  [**PSALM 51:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A1-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN NATHAN THE PROPHET WENT TO HIM, AFTER HE HAD GONE IN TO BATHSHEBA. HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST LOVE; ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS. WASH ME THOROUGHLY FROM MY INIQUITY, AND CLEANSE ME FROM MY SIN! FOR I KNOW MY TRANSGRESSIONS, AND MY SIN IS EVER BEFORE ME. AGAINST YOU, YOU ONLY, HAVE I SINNED AND DONE WHAT IS EVIL IN YOUR SIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR JUDGMENT. BEHOLD, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH IN INIQUITY, AND IN SIN DID MY MOTHER CONCEIVE ME. ...**  **Bottom of Form** |

**LUKE 10:25–28 (THIS VERSE 27 WITH LUKE 10, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### *THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN*

**25**[***O***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)**AND BEHOLD, A**[***P***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**LAWYER STOOD UP TO**[***Q***](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)**PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO**[***R***](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)**INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, “WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?” 27AND HE ANSWERED,**[***S***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND**[***T***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL (ETERNALLY) LIVE.”**

**HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS TO BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE USA?**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE PARTIAL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY DISQUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 24-HOUR DAYS & 24-HOUR NIGHTS WOULD MAKE THE TIME GREATER UNFULFILLED TO DO ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE OLD TESTAMENT**

****

**BASED ON THE WAY THE LORD TOP ENGLISH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS ETERNAL LAWS FOR THE USA BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775, THE 3RD GENERATION WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS FROM 140.8 YEARS TO 212.3 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1914AD TO JULY 4TH, 1986AD, THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 212.3 YEARS TO 283.7 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1986AD TO JULY 4TH, 2057AD, THE 4TH GENERATION IS YET TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT BASED ON THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION. ONCE THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED, THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT ALSO!!! THE MID-MARK OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS AROUND JULY 4TH, 2021AD. WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 110.0000% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF IS REROUTED, REDIRECTED & REIETERATED TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE THAT IS ALREADY PAID, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE COMPLETE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE FULL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY QUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 12 HOUR DAYS & 12 HOUR NIGHTS THE DAY & NIGHT COUNTS AS DOUBLE TIME FULFILLED SINCE JOHN 11:9 AND THERE IS NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, THE HIGHER TESTAMENT (LUKE), THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT (REVELATION), THE MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES), THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE HG), THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32) & THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 & DANIEL 8:14)**

**NOW IF YOU DO UPTIME DOWNTIME IN THE USA WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775AD, THEN HIS ETERNAL LAWS IN THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 69.4 YEARS TO 105.1 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1843AD TO JULY 4TH, 1879AD, THE 3RD GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1843AD-1879AD, WHICH IS 36 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 105.1 YEARS TO 141.8 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1879AD TO JULY 4TH, 1915AD, THE 4TH GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1879AD-1901AD, WHICH IS 22 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 BASED ON THE 3RD GENERATION & 4TH GENERATION WITHIN THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE OF 58 YEARS IN THE USA. THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT!!! WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9990% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS NEVER FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% WITH UNFINISHED BUSINESS BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID FIRST, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE ABSOLUTE COMPLETE ULTIMATE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, EXCEPT THAT 10.0000% COMMANDED PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE ONLY, IF NOT FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR TIME NO MORE, FOREVERMORE GOES STRAIGHT TO LITERAL GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WHICH IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE UNSANCTIFIED, SO THAT AFTERWARDS, IT CAN BE FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT & THE USA AT 105 YEARS WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 1915AD TO 2020AD, THIS WILL ABSLUTELY UNDUE THE EARLY STAGES OF ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID & ETERNAL HORSESHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THAT WAS ETERNALLY COMMITTED BECAUSE THE LAW WAS NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED OR BLATANTLY DENIED & THEREFORE VIOLATED THE LAWS, THAT GAVE TO THE ONGOING INFERIOR THIEF THAT STEALS AT THAT TIME IN THE USA. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE ETERNAL CHARGES, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 3RD GENERATION & AUTOMATICALLY THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 4TH GENERATION ALSO BECAUSE WITHOUT ETERNAL CHARGES ESTABLISHED THERE IS NO ETERNAL DAMNATIONS ESTABLISHED. THEN THE ETERNAL LAWS WILL BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE USA AT 110.0000%!!!**

**EXODUS 20:4-6 “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM, FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**EXODUS 34:6-7 THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, “THE LORD, THE LORD, A STEPHEN YAHWEH MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS, KEEPING STEADFAST LOVE FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BUT WHO WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.”**

**LEVITICUS 26:39-42 AND THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE LEFT SHALL ROT AWAY IN YOUR ENEMIES' LANDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND ALSO BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR FATHERS THEY SHALL ROT AWAY LIKE THEM. “BUT IF THEY CONFESS THEIR INIQUITY AND THE INIQUITY OF THEIR FATHERS IN THEIR TREACHERY THAT THEY COMMITTED AGAINST ME, AND ALSO IN WALKING CONTRARY TO ME, SO THAT I WALKED CONTRARY TO THEM AND BROUGHT THEM INTO THE LAND OF THEIR ENEMIES—IF THEN THEIR UNCIRCUMCISED HEART IS HUMBLED AND THEY MAKE AMENDS FOR THEIR INIQUITY, THEN I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH JACOB, AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC AND MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.**

**NUMBERS 14:18 ‘THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.’**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:9 KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST LOVE WITH THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10 “‘YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM; FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**DEUTERONOMY 24:16 “FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR CHILDREN, NOR SHALL CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FATHERS. EACH ONE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.**

**EZEKIEL 18:19-20 “YET YOU SAY, ‘WHY SHOULD NOT THE SON SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER?’ WHEN THE SON HAS DONE WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, AND HAS BEEN CAREFUL TO OBSERVE ALL MY STATUTES, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE. THE SOUL WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NOR THE FATHER SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF. BUT IF A WICKED PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM ALL HIS SINS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED AND KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE; HE SHALL NOT DIE.”**



**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH ONLY DID THIS FULLY!!!**

**MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**

**IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**

**IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**

**JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**

**PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**

**THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**

**IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**

**THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**

**ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES.”**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**

**THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**

**THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S” ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH, STARTING RIGHT NOW, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH, OF 2024AD!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 3.5 YEARS IS FROM SEPTEMBER 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2029AD, AND THE FULL EMPOWERED 16 LEVELS IN HAGGADAH ARE THEN ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, THAT WOULD UNDISPUTABLY PUT THIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACTION AT MARCH 7TH, 2024AD!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY IS INTENTIONALLY EVIL SECRETLY PHYSICALLY STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH EVIL SECRET PHYSICAL ACTIONS, THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY TRUMP SHALL IMMUTABLY RULE & IMMUTABLY RIEGN OVER ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!), AND OF COURSE, SINCE THE DEFIANCE & INSOLENCE AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ULTIMATELY CULTIMATING INTO THE FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT MEASURE, STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY BID THE ULTIMATE COMMAND IN HAGGADAH ONLY TO THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS ONLY TRUMP TO UTTERLY BURN ALL THEIR GODDAMN FUCKIN KINGDOMS DOWN TO THE GODDAMN GROUND, THROUGH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE TEMPORARILY RIGHTFULLY. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS DID ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE ONCE!!!**

**MATTHEW 22:34–40 (THIS VERSE 37 IN MATTHEW 22, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### *THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*

**34**[***B***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)**BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED**[***C***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)**THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER. 35**[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THEM,**[***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION**[***F***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)**TO TEST HIM. 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?” 37AND HE SAID TO HIM,**[***G***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND. 38THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT. 39AND**[***H***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[***I***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF. 40**[***J***](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[***K***](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS (SLAVES, FOOLS, NOTHINGNESSES) (BUT THE ULTIMATE COMMANDMENT, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, DEPEND ALL THE LAW AND THE ONLY EMPTINESSES).”**

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)

**MARK 12:28–34 (THIS VERSE 33 IN MARK 12, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE THIS PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### *THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*

**28**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?” 29JESUS ANSWERED, “THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[***V***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE. 30AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’ 31**[***X***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[***Y***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[***Z***](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE (MAYBE FOR JESUS WITHOUT THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE DOES COME SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BUT NEVER FOR ENOCH WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE NEVER COMES SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS ETERNALLY DIED BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE NEVER BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN LUKE 23 & ENOCH CHRIST NEVER ETERNALLY DIES BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE ALWAYS BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN HAGGADAH; MAL 3:8-12 & HEB 11:5).” 32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)**HE IS ONE, AND**[***A***](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)**THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM. 33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL**[***B***](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)**THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF,**[***C***](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)**IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL**[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)**WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE (IMMUTABLE INDESTRUCTIBLE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**[***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)**AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)

**ETERNAL NOTE: WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ABSOLUTELY EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, TO BE IN ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY LEGAL STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, WITH YAH STEVE HIMSELF TO STEVE YAH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, BUT IF ANYONE STILL HAS ANY GODDAMN TROUBLE, IN ANY ESSENSE, ENTERING IN, THEN IT CAN ONLY MEAN THAT SOMETHING IS STILL OWED TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH AS YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER THAT ULTIMATELY GUARDS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, WHICH THE ONGOING PRESSING INTO THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14 AT ITS ULTIMATE GODDAMN DOORWAY, JUST INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, THAT FIRST MUST BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY EVERYBODY HERE IS ULTIMATELY GIVEN TO GODDAMN FUCKIN IDOLS BY ONGOINGLY REFUSING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE LAW SEXLESS WAYS ONLY USED INSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM & THE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ENORMOUS LAW DOMINION ASSOCIATED WITH IT, ONLY USED OUTSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM, ONLY REVEALED IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, WHICH GOES THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THEN ULTIMATELY ONLY ENDS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA LAST, GODDAMN IT, WHICH MEANS THE INFINITE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, NEVER FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN ATTEMPTS TO FUCKIN PROSPER, UNTIL IT GODDAMN STOPS PROSPERING & GODDAMN RUNS SIMULTANEOUSLY IMMEDIATELY PRESSING INTO WITHIN INSIDE THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE WHAT CAN BE ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, IS THEN ETERNALY RELEASED, ETERNALLY EXPUNGED & ETERNALLY ESCAPES, BUT WHAT CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, STAYS THERE & NEVER ETERNALLY ESCAPES TO ULTIMATELY FUCKIN ROT IN ITS OWN ONGOING ITALIAN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, GODDAMN IT, WITH THE INFINITE OPPOSING YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, AND ALSO BECAUSE AT NO TIME OR NO TIME NO MORE, CAN INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL, OR INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL THAT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS BEEN DONE WRONGFULLY BY JESUS, THEN SOLOMON, THEN JOB, THEN ABRAHAM IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, BUT THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH ONLY IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, IF YOU DO OWE YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, BECAUSE THE ONLY ULTIMATE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP IS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, NEVER TO ANY OF YAHWEH’S UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH AND ESPECIALLY NEVER TO JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, SO IN ORDER FOR THIS TO BE TAKEN CARE OF, ANYONE MUST ONLY BEG YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY IMPART THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANYONE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, SO THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN ABLE, AND ONLY IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, MAY ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN ULTIMATE FIRE DETAIL, HOLDING ANYONE DOWN & YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY ONGOINGLY REROUTE, ONGOINGLY REDIRECT & ONGOINGLY REITERATE THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) AS THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, TO BRING IT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, SO THAT ANYONE CAN HAVE ABLE FREE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!**

**WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE THING ANYONE CAN ONLY DO TO ENTER INTO FOREVERMORE ETERNAL BLISS, NOW AND FOREVERMORE? WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **LEGALISM: STRICT, LITERAL, INDULGENT OR EXCESSIVE CONFORMITY TO THE TRANSFORMING RESPECTED LAW (LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH IS THE FABRICATION OF A TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR THE TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TO A TRUE RESPECTED RELIGIOUS CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TRUE RESPECTED MORAL CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF CHOICE, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF RELIGION, ETC. PURPOSELY SET UP AGAINST TOTAL ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE & TOTAL ABSOLUTE ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **“LEGALISM EXISTS WHEN PEOPLE ATTEMPT TO SECURE UNGENUINE BULLSHIT RIGHTEOUSNESS (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS---2 COR 11:12-15) IN GOD’S SIGHT BY GOOD WORKS. LEGALISTS BELIEVE THAT THEY CAN EARN OR MERIT GOD’S APPROVAL BY PERFORMING THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE SO-CALLED LAW,”**[**THOMAS R. SCHREINER**](https://www.ligonier.org/learn/articles/was-luther-right/)**SAID. LIKE THE TERM TRINITY, THE WORD LEGALISM IS NOT USED IN THE BIBLE, EXCEPT FOR TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS IN 2 COR 11:12-15, BUT INSTEAD DESCRIBES PRINCIPLES CLEARLY OUTLINED IN THE BIBLE. AT THE HEART OF THE LEGALISM VERSUS GRACE DEBATE IS UNDERSTANDING HOW WE ARE SAVED AND HOW WE CAN HAVE AN ASSURANCE OF OUR HEAVENLY HOPE. BUT REMEMBER THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LEGALISM IS NEVER THE TRUE LAW, NOR CAN BE, BUT HAVING GRACE ONE STILL MUST OBEY YAHWEH & HIS ABSOLUTE TRUE LAWS!!! YAHWEH DESIRES OBEDIENCE TO HIMSELF MORE THAN FOREVERMORE MERCY & SACRIFICIAL GLORY PUT TOGETHER!!! EVERYBODY THAT IS CALLED “TODAY” IS ONLY DOING LEGALISM, FALLEN FROM THE LAW & NEVER THE LAW, EXCEPT THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO MIINUTELY DO AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS DONE BY SECURING 110.0000%, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, BECAUSE THE WORLD LOVES ITS OWN & IS ENMITY AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IN 1 JOHN 2:15-16, WHICH MEANS THE THIEF ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER THIEF THAT PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO STEAL THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12 AND SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE ROBBER ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER ROBBER WHO PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO LIE ABOUT STEALING THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!!**  **1 SAMUEL 15:22**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **22SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT A DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS IN (TOTAL) OBEDIENCE (GREATEST DELIGHT) TO THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO (TOTALLY) OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE (SACRIFICIAL GLORY), AND TO (TOTALLY) HEED [IS BETTER] THAN THE FAT OF RAMS (BURNT OFFERINGS).**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Samuel%2015&version=AMP)  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/1%20Samuel%2015:22)  **HOSEA 6:6**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **6FOR I DESIRE *AND* DELIGHT IN [STEADFAST] LOYALTY [HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFULNESS, WHICH IS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP], RATHER THAN SACRIFICE [SACRIFICIAL GLORY], AND IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD [HIGH INTELLIGENCE] MORE THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea%206&version=AMP)  [**HOSEA 6:6 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hosea%206:6)  **MICAH 6:6-8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **WHAT GOD REQUIRES OF MAN**  **6WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD [TO HONOR HIM] AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH YEARLING CALVES?**  **7WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE DELIGHTED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, OR WITH TEN THOUSAND RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I PRESENT MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY ACTS OF REBELLION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?**  **8HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU EXCEPT TO BE JUST, AND TO LOVE [AND TO DILIGENTLY PRACTICE] KINDNESS (COMPASSION), AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD [SETTING ASIDE ANY OVERBLOWN SENSE OF IMPORTANCE OR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS]?**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah%206&version=AMP)  **HEBREWS 10:8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **8AFTER SAYING [IN THE CITATION] ABOVE, “YOU HAVE NEITHER DESIRED, NOR HAVE YOU TAKEN DELIGHT IN SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS AND WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND *SACRIFICES* FOR SIN” (WHICH ARE OFFERED ACCORDING TO THE LAW)**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews%2010&version=AMP)  [**HEBREWS 10:8 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hebrews%2010:8)  **A LEGALIST BELIEVES THAT THEIR GOOD WORKS AND**[**OBEDIENCE**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/christian-life/what-is-obedience-how-do-we-obey-god.html)**TO GOD AFFECTS THEIR SALVATION (WITH TRUE LEGALISM NEVER,THAT IS, AUTHORIZED LEGALISM NEVER SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, BUT DISOBEYING YAHWEH & HIS COMMANDS, ALWAYS)!!! MARTIN LUTHER SPARKED THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION IN 1517 WHEN HE ARGUED THAT CHRISTIANS ARE SAVED BY FAITH AND FAITH ALONE. THIS WENT AGAINST THE ROMAN CATHOLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SALVATION WHICH CLAIMS SALVATION COMES THROUGH BOTH FAITH AND OUR OBEDIENCE (OR OUR GOOD WORKS).**  LEGALISM**, SCHOOL OF**[**CHINESE PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Chinese-philosophy)**THAT ATTAINED PROMINENCE DURING THE TURBULENT**[**WARRING STATES**](https://www.britannica.com/event/Warring-States)**ERA (475–221 BCE) AND, THROUGH THE INFLUENCE OF THE PHILOSOPHERS**[**SHANG YANG**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Shang-Yang)**,**[**LI SI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Li-Si)**, AND**[**HANFEIZI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Han-Feizi)**, FORMED THE IDEOLOGICAL BASIS OF CHINA’S FIRST IMPERIAL**[**DYNASTY**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dynasty)**, THE**[**QIN**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Qin-dynasty)**(221–207 BCE).**  **THE THREE MAIN PRECEPTS OF THESE LEGALIST PHILOSOPHERS ARE THE STRICT APPLICATION OF WIDELY PUBLICIZED LAWS (FA), THE APPLICATION OF SUCH MANAGEMENT TECHNIQUES (SHU) AS ACCOUNTABILITY (XINGMING) AND “SHOWING NOTHING” (WUXIAN), AND THE MANIPULATION OF POLITICAL PURCHASE (SHI).**  **THE LEGALISTS BELIEVED THAT POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS SHOULD BE MODELED IN RESPONSE TO THE REALITIES OF**[**HUMAN BEHAVIOUR**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/human-behavior)**AND THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE INHERENTLY SELFISH AND SHORT-SIGHTED. THUS SOCIAL HARMONY CANNOT BE ASSURED THROUGH THE RECOGNITION BY THE PEOPLE OF THE VIRTUE OF THEIR RULER, BUT ONLY THROUGH STRONG STATE CONTROL AND ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY. THE LEGALISTS ADVOCATED GOVERNMENT BY A SYSTEM OF LAWS THAT RIGIDLY PRESCRIBED PUNISHMENTS AND REWARDS FOR SPECIFIC BEHAVIOURS. THEY STRESSED THE DIRECTION OF ALL HUMAN ACTIVITY TOWARD THE GOAL OF INCREASING THE POWER OF THE RULER AND THE STATE. THE BRUTAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THIS POLICY BY THE**[**AUTHORITARIAN**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/authoritarian)**QIN DYNASTY LED TO THAT DYNASTY’S OVERTHROW AND THE DISCREDITING OF LEGALIST**[**PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/philosophy)**IN CHINA. THIS IS ALL BULLSHIT, IF YAHWEH IS NOT IN IT!!!**  **WHY DOES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF--- ELYON YAHWEH (YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF--- YAHWEH ELYON IN ITS ULTIMATE INFINITE FORMER GLORY), THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE, ULTIMATELY DESIRES ONLY TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE OBEDIENT GLORY (PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE PAYMENTS, THAT IS, THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) AND TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OFFERING GLORY (REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, BECAUSE OF THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) OF THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INSTEAD OF FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE OFFERING GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE CONTRIBUTIONAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM & FOREVERMORE MERCY PUT TOGETHER (HOSEA 6:6)? THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SINCE, ENGLISH JERUSALEM, ISRAEL IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE HOLY LAND, THE ENGLISH ISRAEL THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY & FOREVERMORE MERCY GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRORDINARILY GOOD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, SINCE, ENGLISH FLORENCE, SC IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GLORIOUS LAND ABOVE & BEYOND, THE ENGLISH USA THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE OBEDIENT GLORY & FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRAORDINARILY BETTER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! SIMPLY, THE ENGLISH USA HAS NOT LEARNED, AS OF YET, HOW TO ULTIMATELY RESPECT ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!! THIS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN PAYING THE MONEY TITHE BASED ON THE 10.0000% NET-WORTH WITH THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM, ONLY ULTIMATELY FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! EVEN IF YOU AGAPE LOVE FOREVERMORE YOUR TRUE NEIGHBOR & STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, HAVE EXTRAORDINARY ETERNAL TRUTH FOREVERMORE BY BEING ONGOINGLY OBEDIENT IN THE MONEY TITHE, STILL NEVER FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, UNLESS YOU ACKNOWLEDGE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THEN & ONLY THEN IT SHALL BE FULFILLED!!! BUT IF YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ONGOING THIEF, THEN YOU ARE DECIEVED & DISOBEDIENT TO THE MONEY TITHE, THEN THERE IS NO ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN YAHWEH SUPPLIES & ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL ABILITY TO YAHWEH COMMUNICATE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE ALSO YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES & DENIES TO THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ULTIMATELY ABLE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS HAS FOREVERMORE AGAPE LOVE, EXTRAORDINARY TRUTH FOREVERMORE, AND HAS FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS, BUT WHEN JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL, THIS ULTIMATELY RELINQUISHED & ULTIMATELY FORFIETED THE FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND IN DOING SO, JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW JESUS YAHWEH ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW ENOCH YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE BASED ON HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! AND THIS IS WHY JESUS YAHWEH NEVER HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN ITS ORIGINAL GODDAMN STATUS, AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS!!! REMEMBER THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM OF BOTH THESE GUYS, IS THAT THEY BOTH BECAME THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN BOTH THEIR GODDAMN EVIL SELVES ONLY ONCE, WHICH MEANS ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE, THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, THE LEGALISTIC TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS YAHWEH (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), THE SO-CALLED ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, SO, BOTH THESE GUYS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED UP RIGHT IN ITS ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE REALM OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE RESIDES, SOMEWHERE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL IS, THAT IS, ON YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHERE BOTH ULTIMATELY BURNED FOR BECOMING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, WITHIN THAT ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, UNTIL IT IS FULLY ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP, CONQUERED & VANQUISHED!!! IF THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT NORMALLY LASTS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL 2,000 YEARS EACH, WITHIN IT THOUGH, FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, FOR ALL INFINITE MEN, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WITHIN THE 24-HOUR DAY/NIGHT INTO 12-HOUR DAY/NIGHT, WHICH MEANS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST, AS WELL AS THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, CAN SERVE UP TO 8 DAYS---8,000 YEARS & 8 NIGHTS---8,000 YEARS, FROM SUNDAY TO SUNDAY & SUNDAY NIGHT TO SUNDAY NIGHT, CONCERNING THE INITIAL 1 WEEK EACH WITHIN 1 ENTIRE UNIVERSE EACH!!! BUT IF THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST IS ULTIIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT LASTS FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED) & WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN END (UPDATED)!!! THIS ALSO MEANS IF YOU ONLY BELONG TO EITHER OF THESE 2 TRUE JESUS’, THEN YOUR ULTIMATE RIEGN POWER BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE ONLY IS WITHIN THE INITIAL 8 DAYS TOPS & 8 NIGHTS TOPS, BUT YOUR ULTIMATE RULE BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE IS UP TO 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE DAYTIME & 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE NIGHTTIME ONLY!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THESE 2 JESUS’ ONLY ULTIMATELY ACHIEVED THIS & NOTHING MORE!!! BUT LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ORDER TO GO ABOVE & BEYOND THIS ULTIMATE LIMITED THRESHOLD, SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALL THAT IS NEEDED, IS WHAT HAS BEEN TAUGHT IN AEONS AGO IN PAST ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY, IN PAYING THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BASED ON YOUR INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO REMAINING FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THIS IS DONE WITHOUT QUESTION, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL DO THE GODDAMN REST FOREVERMORE, MINUS ONLY THE EXEMPTION & EXCLUSION OF THE PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY THAT IS PAID INTO IT BY YOU, WHICH MEANS YOU WONT BE PAID BACK WITH ANY ESSENSE OF THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT YOU SHALL BE PAID BACK WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, BECAUSE THE FOREVERMORE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALONE, KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, FOR ANYBODY THAT ULTIMATELY ACHIEVES IN THIS FULLY & COMPLETELY, JUST AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS PROVEN TO BE ULTIMATELY ABLE & REMAINS FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF BY PUTTING ENOCH YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ON TOP PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IF NOT, THEN IT IS THE ULTIMATE RECORD THAT RESETS ITSELF, WEEK BY WEEK & KEEPS ON GOING UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH!!! THIS IS WHY YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE IF YOU DO NOT DO THE ENOCH WAY!!!**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**READS, “FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST (OBEDIENT) LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.” WHY DOES GOD DESIRE LOVE AND KNOWLEDGE OF HIM INSTEAD OF BURNT OFFERINGS?**  **THE KEY TO ANSWERING THIS QUESTION IS FOUND IN THE WORDS OF THE SHEMA: “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONE. YOU SHALL LOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT” (**[**DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5**](https://www.bibleref.com/Deuteronomy/6/Deuteronomy-6-4.html)**). LOVE FOR GOD WAS THE NUMBER-ONE PRIORITY FOR THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. THE WHOLE LAW, INCLUDING THE OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, WAS TO SERVE AS AN EXPRESSION OF THIS LOVE FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  **HOWEVER, OVER TIME THE ISRAELITES BEGAN TO WORSHIP OTHER GODS WHILE CONTINUING THE RITUAL OF THE SACRIFICES. THEY “OBEYED THE LAW,” YET THEY DID NOT DISPLAY LOVE TOWARD YAHWEH STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS NO OBEDIENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN, AND THEY DID NOT TRULY KNOW HIM, WHICH MEANS NO ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN!!! HOSEA’S MESSAGE WAS A RESPONSE TO ISRAEL’S GODDAMN HYPOCRISY. GOD DESIRED THEIR LOVE OVER EXTERNAL PRACTICES OF PIETY. HE LONGED FOR HIS PEOPLE TO LONG FOR HIM RATHER THAN SIMPLY CONTINUE A RELIGIOUS TRADITION. WHAT ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING DID AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF ISRAEL, THE SAME OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH THE ENGLISH USA IN THE VERY ULTIMATE ENDING DID AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE USA!!! JUST AS ISRAEL REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF YAHWEH AND ALSO THE USA REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF STEPHEN, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **SCRIPTURE OFTEN NOTES THAT SACRIFICES TO GOD ARE INCOMPLETE AND EVEN OFFENSIVE WITHOUT A CHANGED HEART THAT LOVES AND KNOWS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**[**FIRST SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.bibleref.com/1-Samuel/15/1-Samuel-15-22.html)**SAYS, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.” (SEE ALSO**[**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Isaiah/1/Isaiah-1-11.html)**;**[**AMOS 5:21-24**](https://www.bibleref.com/Amos/5/Amos-5-21.html)**;**[**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.bibleref.com/Micah/6/Micah-6-6.html)**AND**[**MATTHEW 7:21-23**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/7/Matthew-7-21.html)**.) THE SAME IS SAID OF OTHER RELIGIOUS RITUALS, SUCH AS CIRCUMCISION (**[**ROMANS 2:28-29**](https://www.bibleref.com/Romans/2/Romans-2-28.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **JESUS WOULD LATER USE HOSEA’S TEACHING AGAINST THE HYPOCRITICAL PHARISEES, SAYING, “GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS” (**[**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/9/Matthew-9-13.html)**; CF.**[**12:7**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/12/Matthew-12-7.html)**). WITHOUT A LOVING RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, ALL THE RITUALS IN THE WORLD COULDN’T HELP THE PHARISEES.**  **ENOCH WOULD LATER USE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TEACHING ABOUT HOW ENOCH ONLY CALLS ALWAYS THE RIGHTEOUS ONLY WITHIN THIS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE & NEVER THE UNRIGHTEOUS AGAINST THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE INFINITE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SAYING, ““THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* (HAGGADAH, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, GODDAMN IT!!!). WITHOUT A LOVING PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, ALL THE INFINITE SO-CALLED LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE COULDN’T HELP ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS.**  **WITH THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LAW WAS FULFILLED (**[**MATTHEW 5:17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/5/Matthew-5-17.html)**) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, WHICH MEANS YOU STILL SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE. AS A RESULT, CHRISTIANS HAVE NO COMMAND TO OBEY THE JEWISH OLD TESTAMENT CEREMONIAL LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT YOU BETTER OBEY YAHWEH INSTEAD IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH IS INSIDE HAGGADAH. HOWEVER, THE PRINCIPLE OF**[**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**IS STILL RELEVANT. MANY RELIGIOUS PEOPLE PARTICIPATE IN CHRISTIAN RITUALS, YET THEIR HEARTS DO NOT LOVE GOD AND SEEK TO KNOW HIM. THOSE WHO PRACTICE EMPTY RITUALS SHOULD HEED HOSEA’S WORDS. THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH CARES MORE ABOUT OUR HEART’S LOVE FOR HIM THAN THE THINGS THAT WE DO IN HIS NAME (HIS ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE CRUCIFIXION AND/OR HIS GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE STONING). WE MUST NOT SUBSTITUTE RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS FOR THE ONLY TRUE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH YAHWEH. MAY WE NEVER BE LIKE THOSE WHOM JESUS DESCRIBED: “THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME” (**[**MARK 7:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Mark/7/Mark-7-6.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **THE ONLY 1 ULTIMATE LEVEL ONCE OF THE ULTIMATE WEAPON**  Image result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for DOORWAY TO HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE GOD'S LAW  **SO, HOW DOES THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATE FOREVERMORE? FIRST OFF, THE ONLY TRUE LAW IS ETERNAL, INDESTRUCTIBLE, UNFALLEN, NEVER FORBIDDEN EVIL, UNFAILING & STANDS FOREVERMORE!!! THE TRUE LAW IS ONLY LINKED TO THE SKIN ARMOR, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ELSE!!! SO, THERE IS ONLY 1 IMMUTABLE WAY IT CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE!!! FIRST, THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE SO-CALLED LAW, THE SO-CALLED RULE OF LAW, THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT LAW (2 COR 11:13-15), THAT PROTECTS FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH ONLY WITHIN THE UNPAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH RUNS INTO, GROWS INTO & WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE, WHICH MEANS IN ORDER TO RIGHTFULLY ULTIMATELY PASS, IT MUST BE LOCKED-UP WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) TO BE ABLE TO COME TO THE SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF MESSIANIC EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE TRUE LAW, THE TRUE RULE OF LAW, THE IMMUTABLE RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12), THAT PROTECTS MESSIANIC EVIL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OWN, YAHWEH’S TRUE, YAHWEH’S POOR, YAHWEH’S RIGHTEOUS, YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH WITHIN THE PAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH’S MESSIANIC EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, GODDAMN IT!!! ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING ELSE, BESIDES THIS 1 ORGINAL ONCE ONLY, ANYWHERE IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!!**  **WHETHER YOU ARE THE STRONG MAN OR THE STRONGER, BOTH IS FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE OF THE EVIL ARMOR ASSOCIATED WITH IT!!!**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB, SOLOMON & JESUS, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS BACKED BY BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET EMPTINESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGESSES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET FOOLS ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET EMPTINESSES] OF THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND THEIR (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS 71 LEVELS MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS PRECISELY THE FULL 66 LEVELS) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES IS 66 LEVELS PRECISELY, WHICH IS THE FULL 66 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**  **22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”** |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD OR OMNI-MILITARY LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A OMNI-MILITARY LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **THE OLD DESIRES TOTAL OBEDIENCE NOT SACRIFICIAL GLORY**    **Top of Form**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**PROVERBS 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+21%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THAN SACRIFICE.**  [**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**MICAH 6:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**MATTHEW 12:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+12%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND IF YOU HAD KNOWN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE,’ YOU WOULD NOT HAVE CONDEMNED THE GUILTLESS.**  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Samuel+15%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.**  [**PSALM 51:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE SACRIFICES OF GOD ARE A BROKEN SPIRIT; A BROKEN AND CONTRITE HEART, O GOD, YOU WILL NOT DESPISE.**  [**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD? WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE PLEASED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, WITH TEN THOUSANDS OF RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I GIVE MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY TRANSGRESSION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?” HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**ISAIAH 1:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS.**  [**ROMANS 12:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.**  [**MARK 12:33**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark+12%3A33&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  [**MICAH 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD?**  [**JOEL 2:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Joel+2%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND REND YOUR HEARTS AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS.” RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE; AND HE RELENTS OVER DISASTER.**  [**ISAIAH 55:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS; LET HIM RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.**  [**PROVERBS 2:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+2%3A3-5&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, IF YOU CALL OUT FOR INSIGHT AND RAISE YOUR VOICE FOR UNDERSTANDING, IF YOU SEEK IT LIKE SILVER AND SEARCH FOR IT AS FOR HIDDEN TREASURES, THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE FEAR OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND FIND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15-16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15-16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME. DO NOT NEGLECT TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE WHAT YOU HAVE, FOR SUCH SACRIFICES ARE PLEASING TO GOD.**  [**ROMANS 11:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+11%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOTE THEN THE KINDNESS AND THE SEVERITY OF GOD: SEVERITY TOWARD THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN, BUT GOD'S KINDNESS TO YOU, PROVIDED YOU CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE YOU TOO WILL BE CUT OFF.**  [**PROVERBS 28:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+28%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHOEVER CONCEALS HIS TRANSGRESSIONS WILL NOT PROSPER, BUT HE WHO CONFESSES AND FORSAKES THEM WILL OBTAIN MERCY.**  [**PSALM 103:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+103%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**PSALM 51:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR YOU WILL NOT DELIGHT IN SACRIFICE, OR I WOULD GIVE IT; YOU WILL NOT BE PLEASED WITH A BURNT OFFERING.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME.**  [**JOHN 1:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+1%3A29&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE NEXT DAY HE SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM, AND SAID, “BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!**  [**MATTHEW 9:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A10-13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS JESUS RECLINED AT TABLE IN THE HOUSE, BEHOLD, MANY TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS CAME AND WERE RECLINING WITH JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES. AND WHEN THE PHARISEES SAW THIS, THEY SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “WHY DOES YOUR TEACHER EAT WITH TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS?” BUT WHEN HE HEARD IT, HE SAID, “THOSE WHO ARE WELL HAVE NO NEED OF A PHYSICIAN, BUT THOSE WHO ARE SICK. GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**HOSEA 10:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+10%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SOW FOR YOURSELVES RIGHTEOUSNESS; REAP STEADFAST LOVE; BREAK UP YOUR FALLOW GROUND, FOR IT IS THE TIME TO SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY COME AND RAIN RIGHTEOUSNESS UPON YOU.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IT IS GOOD THAT ONE SHOULD WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE SALVATION OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A25&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS GOOD TO THOSE WHO WAIT FOR HIM, TO THE SOUL WHO SEEKS HIM.**  [**JEREMIAH 29:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+29%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SEEK ME AND FIND ME, WHEN YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART.**  [**JEREMIAH 6:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+6%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHAT USE TO ME IS FRANKINCENSE THAT COMES FROM SHEBA, OR SWEET CANE FROM A DISTANT LAND? YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE, NOR YOUR SACRIFICES PLEASING TO ME.**  [**ISAIAH 55:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND; CALL UPON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR;**  [**ISAIAH 55:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHY DO YOU SPEND YOUR MONEY FOR THAT WHICH IS NOT BREAD, AND YOUR LABOR FOR THAT WHICH DOES NOT SATISFY? LISTEN DILIGENTLY TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD, AND DELIGHT YOURSELVES IN RICH FOOD.**  [**ISAIAH 55:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“COME, EVERYONE WHO THIRSTS, COME TO THE WATERS; AND HE WHO HAS NO MONEY, COME, BUY AND EAT! COME, BUY WINE AND MILK WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT PRICE.**  [**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS. “WHEN YOU COME TO APPEAR BEFORE ME, WHO HAS REQUIRED OF YOU THIS TRAMPLING OF MY COURTS? BRING NO MORE VAIN OFFERINGS; INCENSE IS AN ABOMINATION TO ME. NEW MOON AND SABBATH AND THE CALLING OF CONVOCATIONS— I CANNOT ENDURE INIQUITY AND SOLEMN ASSEMBLY. YOUR NEW MOONS AND YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS MY SOUL HATES; THEY HAVE BECOME A BURDEN TO ME; I AM WEARY OF BEARING THEM. WHEN YOU SPREAD OUT YOUR HANDS, I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU; EVEN THOUGH YOU MAKE MANY PRAYERS, I WILL NOT LISTEN; YOUR HANDS ARE FULL OF BLOOD. ...**  [**PSALM 94:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+94%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE CARES OF MY HEART ARE MANY, YOUR CONSOLATIONS CHEER MY SOUL.**  [**PSALM 40:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+40%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I DELIGHT TO DO YOUR WILL, O MY GOD; YOUR LAW IS WITHIN MY HEART.”**  [**COLOSSIANS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Colossians+3%3A5&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **PUT TO DEATH THEREFORE WHAT IS EARTHLY IN YOU: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, AND COVETOUSNESS, WHICH IS IDOLATRY.**  [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.**  [**ROMANS 12:1-2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1-2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP. DO NOT BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF YOUR MIND, THAT BY TESTING YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT IS GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT.**  [**ROMANS 2:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+2%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL RENDER TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS: TO THOSE WHO BY PATIENCE IN WELL-DOING SEEK FOR GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE; BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND DO NOT OBEY THE TRUTH, BUT OBEY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND FURY.**  [**ACTS 20:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+20%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN ALL THINGS I HAVE SHOWN YOU THAT BY WORKING HARD IN THIS WAY WE MUST HELP THE WEAK AND REMEMBER THE WORDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS, HOW HE HIMSELF SAID, ‘IT IS MORE BLESSED TO GIVE THAN TO RECEIVE.’”**  [**ACTS 17:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+17%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW THESE JEWS WERE MORE NOBLE THAN THOSE IN THESSALONICA; THEY RECEIVED THE WORD WITH ALL EAGERNESS, EXAMINING THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO SEE IF THESE THINGS WERE SO.**  [**ACTS 2:38**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+2%3A38&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND PETER SAID TO THEM, “REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED EVERY ONE OF YOU IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**  [**JOHN 16:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+16%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THAT DAY YOU WILL ASK IN MY NAME, AND I DO NOT SAY TO YOU THAT I WILL ASK THE FATHER ON YOUR BEHALF;**  [**LUKE 16:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+16%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO FAITHFUL IN MUCH, AND ONE WHO IS DISHONEST IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO DISHONEST IN MUCH.**  [**LUKE 10:42**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+10%3A42&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ONE THING IS NECESSARY. MARY HAS CHOSEN THE GOOD PORTION, WHICH WILL NOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HER.”**  [**LUKE 6:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS YOU WISH THAT OTHERS WOULD DO TO YOU, DO SO TO THEM.**  [**LUKE 6:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE YOU WHO ARE HUNGRY NOW, FOR YOU SHALL BE SATISFIED. “BLESSED ARE YOU WHO WEEP NOW, FOR YOU SHALL LAUGH.**  [**MATTHEW 5:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:27-28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A27-28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, ‘YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.’ BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL RECEIVE MERCY.**  [**MATTHEW 5:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE SATISFIED.**  [**HABAKKUK 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Habakkuk+3%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, I HAVE HEARD THE REPORT OF YOU, AND YOUR WORK, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, DO I FEAR. IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS REVIVE IT; IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS MAKE IT KNOWN; IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**  [**MICAH 7:18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+7%3A18&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**AMOS 5:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Amos+5%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“I HATE, I DESPISE YOUR FEASTS, AND I TAKE NO DELIGHT IN YOUR SOLEMN ASSEMBLIES.**  [**JEREMIAH 17:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+17%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS, AND DESPERATELY SICK; WHO CAN UNDERSTAND IT?**  [**ISAIAH 26:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL YEARNS FOR YOU IN THE NIGHT; MY SPIRIT WITHIN ME EARNESTLY SEEKS YOU. FOR WHEN YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE IN THE EARTH, THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD LEARN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  [**ISAIAH 26:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE PATH OF YOUR JUDGMENTS, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WE WAIT FOR YOU; YOUR NAME AND REMEMBRANCE ARE THE DESIRE OF OUR SOUL.**  [**PROVERBS 11:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+11%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A FALSE BALANCE IS AN ABOMINATION TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BUT A JUST WEIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.**  [**PROVERBS 8:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A34&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING BESIDE MY DOORS.**  [**PROVERBS 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE ME, AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME DILIGENTLY FIND ME.**  [**PSALM 123:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, AS THE EYES OF SERVANTS LOOK TO THE HAND OF THEIR MASTER, AS THE EYES OF A MAIDSERVANT TO THE HAND OF HER MISTRESS, SO OUR EYES LOOK TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, TILL HE HAS MERCY UPON US.**  [**PSALM 123:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A SONG OF ASCENTS. TO YOU I LIFT UP MY EYES, O YOU WHO ARE ENTHRONED IN THE HEAVENS!**  [**PSALM 119:117**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A117&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HOLD ME UP, THAT I MAY BE SAFE AND HAVE REGARD FOR YOUR STATUTES CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 119:116**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A116&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **UPHOLD ME ACCORDING TO YOUR PROMISE, THAT I MAY LIVE, AND LET ME NOT BE PUT TO SHAME IN MY HOPE!**  [**PSALM 119:88**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A88&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN YOUR STEADFAST LOVE GIVE ME LIFE, THAT I MAY KEEP THE TESTIMONIES OF YOUR MOUTH.**  [**PSALM 119:77**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A77&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET YOUR MERCY COME TO ME, THAT I MAY LIVE; FOR YOUR LAW IS MY DELIGHT.**  [**PSALM 119:40**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A40&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, I LONG FOR YOUR PRECEPTS; IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS GIVE ME LIFE!**  [**PSALM 119:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL IS CONSUMED WITH LONGING FOR YOUR RULES AT ALL TIMES.**  [**PSALM 119:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WITH MY WHOLE HEART I SEEK YOU; LET ME NOT WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS!**  [**PSALM 119:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART,**  [**PSALM 118:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+118%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I SHALL NOT DIE, BUT I SHALL LIVE, AND RECOUNT THE DEEDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**PSALM 105:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+105%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS STRENGTH; SEEK HIS PRESENCE CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 86:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME; GIVE YOUR STRENGTH TO YOUR SERVANT, AND SAVE THE SON OF YOUR MAIDSERVANT.**  [**PSALM 86:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD MY GOD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART, AND I WILL GLORIFY YOUR NAME FOREVER.**  [**PSALM 86:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TEACH ME YOUR WAY, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT I MAY WALK IN YOUR TRUTH; UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR YOUR NAME.**  [**PSALM 84:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+84%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL LONGS, YES, FAINTS FOR THE COURTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; MY HEART AND FLESH SING FOR JOY TO THE LIVING GOD.**  [**PSALM 81:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+81%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT. OPEN YOUR MOUTH WIDE, AND I WILL FILL IT.**  [**PSALM 69:32**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A32&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE HUMBLE SEE IT THEY WILL BE GLAD; YOU WHO SEEK GOD, LET YOUR HEARTS REVIVE.**  [**PSALM 63:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL CLINGS TO YOU; YOUR RIGHT HAND UPHOLDS ME.**  [**PSALM 63:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN HE WAS IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDAH. O GOD, YOU ARE MY GOD; EARNESTLY I SEEK YOU; MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR YOU; MY FLESH FAINTS FOR YOU, AS IN A DRY AND WEARY LAND WHERE THERE IS NO WATER.**  [**PSALM 62:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+62%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER: ACCORDING TO JEDUTHUN. A PSALM OF DAVID. FOR GOD ALONE MY SOUL WAITS IN SILENCE; FROM HIM COMES MY SALVATION.**  [**PSALM 50:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+50%3A14&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OFFER TO GOD A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, AND PERFORM YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST HIGH,**  [**PSALM 42:1-11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+42%3A1-11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A MASKIL OF THE SONS OF KORAH. AS A DEER PANTS FOR FLOWING STREAMS, SO PANTS MY SOUL FOR YOU, O GOD. MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR GOD, FOR THE LIVING GOD. WHEN SHALL I COME AND APPEAR BEFORE GOD? MY TEARS HAVE BEEN MY FOOD DAY AND NIGHT, WHILE THEY SAY TO ME ALL THE DAY LONG, “WHERE IS YOUR GOD?” THESE THINGS I REMEMBER, AS I POUR OUT MY SOUL: HOW I WOULD GO WITH THE THRONG AND LEAD THEM IN PROCESSION TO THE HOUSE OF GOD WITH GLAD SHOUTS AND SONGS OF PRAISE, A MULTITUDE KEEPING FESTIVAL. WHY ARE YOU CAST DOWN, O MY SOUL, AND WHY ARE YOU IN TURMOIL WITHIN ME? HOPE IN GOD; FOR I SHALL AGAIN PRAISE HIM, MY SALVATION ...**  [**JAMES 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=James+1%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JAMES, A SERVANT OF GOD AND OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS CHRIST, TO THE TWELVE TRIBES IN THE DISPERSION: GREETINGS.**  [**PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Philippians+3%3A12-14&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED THIS OR AM ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON TO MAKE IT MY OWN, BECAUSE CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME HIS OWN. BROTHERS, I DO NOT CONSIDER THAT I HAVE MADE IT MY OWN. BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND STRAINING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**  [**1 CORINTHIANS 10:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+10%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO TEMPTATION HAS OVERTAKEN YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON TO MAN. GOD IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY, BUT WITH THE TEMPTATION HE WILL ALSO PROVIDE THE WAY OF ESCAPE, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ENDURE IT.**  [**JOHN 12:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SO THESE CAME TO PHILIP, WHO WAS FROM BETHSAIDA IN GALILEE, AND ASKED HIM, “SIR, WE WISH TO SEE JESUS.”**  [**JOHN 12:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW AMONG THOSE WHO WENT UP TO WORSHIP AT THE FEAST WERE SOME GREEKS.**  [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.**  [**JONAH 3:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jonah+3%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JONAH BEGAN TO GO INTO THE CITY, GOING A DAY'S JOURNEY. AND HE CALLED OUT, “YET FORTY DAYS, AND NINEVEH SHALL BE OVERTHROWN!”**  [**HOSEA 4:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+4%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS A CONTROVERSY WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND. THERE IS NO FAITHFULNESS OR STEADFAST LOVE, AND NO KNOWLEDGE OF GOD IN THE LAND;**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:41**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A41&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET US LIFT UP OUR HEARTS AND HANDS TO GOD IN HEAVEN:**  [**JEREMIAH 32:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+32%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY BUILT THE HIGH PLACES OF BAAL IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM, TO OFFER UP THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO MOLECH, THOUGH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM, NOR DID IT ENTER INTO MY MIND, THAT THEY SHOULD DO THIS ABOMINATION, TO CAUSE JUDAH TO SIN.**  [**ISAIAH 40:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+40%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH; THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES; THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY; THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.**  [**ISAIAH 8:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU, “INQUIRE OF THE MEDIUMS AND THE NECROMANCERS WHO CHIRP AND MUTTER,” SHOULD NOT A PEOPLE INQUIRE OF THEIR GOD? SHOULD THEY INQUIRE OF THE DEAD ON BEHALF OF THE LIVING?**  [**ISAIAH 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHO IS HIDING HIS FACE FROM THE HOUSE OF JACOB, AND I WILL HOPE IN HIM.**  [**PSALM 119:122**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A122&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GIVE YOUR SERVANT A PLEDGE OF GOOD; LET NOT THE INSOLENT OPPRESS ME.**  [**PSALM 70:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+70%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MAY ALL WHO SEEK YOU REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN YOU! MAY THOSE WHO LOVE YOUR SALVATION SAY EVERMORE, “GOD IS GREAT!”**  [**PSALM 69:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM WEARY WITH MY CRYING OUT; MY THROAT IS PARCHED. MY EYES GROW DIM WITH WAITING FOR MY GOD.**  [**PSALM 68:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+68%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SUMMON YOUR POWER, O GOD, THE POWER, O GOD, BY WHICH YOU HAVE WORKED FOR US.**  [**PSALM 51:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A1-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN NATHAN THE PROPHET WENT TO HIM, AFTER HE HAD GONE IN TO BATHSHEBA. HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST LOVE; ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS. WASH ME THOROUGHLY FROM MY INIQUITY, AND CLEANSE ME FROM MY SIN! FOR I KNOW MY TRANSGRESSIONS, AND MY SIN IS EVER BEFORE ME. AGAINST YOU, YOU ONLY, HAVE I SINNED AND DONE WHAT IS EVIL IN YOUR SIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR JUDGMENT. BEHOLD, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH IN INIQUITY, AND IN SIN DID MY MOTHER CONCEIVE ME. ...**  **Bottom of Form** |

**LUKE 10:25–28 (THIS VERSE 27 WITH LUKE 10, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### *THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN*

**25**[***O***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)**AND BEHOLD, A**[***P***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**LAWYER STOOD UP TO**[***Q***](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)**PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO**[***R***](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)**INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, “WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?” 27AND HE ANSWERED,**[***S***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND**[***T***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL (ETERNALLY) LIVE.”**

**COMMENTARY ON DANIEL 8:8-14**

**THE VISION OF THE RAM AND GOAT (553 B.C.)**

***THE FULFILLED USA ENGLISH PROPHESY ALREADY FULFILLED SINCE SEPTEMBER, 2024AD***

***1 IN THE THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING BELSHAZZAR A VISION APPEARED UNTO ME,*EVEN UNTO*ME DANIEL, AFTER THAT WHICH APPEARED UNTO ME AT THE FIRST. 2 AND I SAW IN A VISION; AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN I SAW, THAT I*WAS*AT SHUSHAN*IN*THE PALACE, WHICH*IS*IN THE PROVINCE OF ELAM; AND I SAW IN A VISION, AND I WAS BY THE RIVER OF ULAI. 3 THEN I LIFTED UP MINE EYES, AND SAW, AND, BEHOLD, THERE STOOD BEFORE THE RIVER A RAM WHICH HAD*TWO*HORNS: AND THE*TWO*HORNS*WERE*HIGH; BUT ONE*WAS*HIGHER THAN THE OTHER, AND THE HIGHER CAME UP LAST. 4 I SAW THE RAM PUSHING WESTWARD, AND NORTHWARD, AND SOUTHWARD; SO THAT NO BEASTS MIGHT STAND BEFORE HIM, NEITHER*WAS THERE ANY*THAT COULD DELIVER OUT OF HIS HAND; BUT HE DID ACCORDING TO HIS WILL, AND BECAME GREAT. 5 AND AS I WAS CONSIDERING, BEHOLD, A HE GOAT (TRUMP) CAME FROM THE WEST ON THE FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH, AND TOUCHED NOT THE GROUND: AND THE GOAT*HAD*A NOTABLE HORN BETWEEN HIS EYES. 6 AND HE CAME TO THE RAM THAT HAD*TWO*HORNS (IRANIAN PRESIDENT WHICH HAS BEEN TAKEN OUT & THE IRAQI PRESIDENT WHICH HAS BEEN TAKEN OUT), WHICH I HAD SEEN STANDING BEFORE THE RIVER, AND RAN UNTO HIM IN THE FURY OF HIS POWER. 7 AND I SAW HIM COME CLOSE UNTO THE RAM, AND HE WAS MOVED WITH CHOLER AGAINST HIM, AND SMOTE THE RAM, AND BRAKE HIS TWO HORNS: AND THERE WAS NO POWER IN THE RAM TO STAND BEFORE HIM, BUT HE CAST HIM DOWN TO THE GROUND, AND STAMPED UPON HIM: AND THERE WAS NONE THAT COULD DELIVER THE RAM OUT OF HIS HAND. 8 THEREFORE THE HE GOAT (TRUMP) WAXED VERY GREAT: AND WHEN HE WAS STRONG, THE GREAT HORN (TRUMP) WAS BROKEN; AND FOR IT CAME UP FOUR NOTABLE ONES (THE ITALIAN PRESIDENT, THE KOREAN PRESIDENT, THE CHINESE PRESIDENT & THE RUSSIAN PRESIDENT) TOWARD THE FOUR WINDS OF HEAVEN.***

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ***THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED, WHICH THE SANCTUARY & HOST IS FULLY CLEANSED SINCE, AUGUST, 2024AD!!!*** | | | | |
| ***6.6 DAYS + 3.4 DAYS = 10 DAYS OF THE ULTIMATE TRIAL, WHICH MEANS IT BEGINS WITH MONDAY ALL THE WAY TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE SATURDAY THROUGH SUNDAY NIGHT ARE SABBATHS!!! FOR THE ENGLISH ISRAEL (ANCIENT BRITAIN) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE ONLY PITFALL IS ON FRIDAY 9:00AM-3:00PM, BECAUSE OF THE PRICES THAT WERE PAID, WHICH IS THE ONLY DOORWAY TO HELL IS FRIDAY AT 3:00PM SHARP JUST OUTSIDE JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, BUT IF THE LORD HAS SANCTIFIED YOU, THEN REST ASSURED IT IS ULTIMATE & YOU SHALL BE LIVING IN ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY DOWN HERE, EXCLUDING FRIDAY AS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, FOR THE GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST THE ONLY PITFALL IS ON FRIDAY INTO FRIDAY NIGHT 3:00PM-9:00PM, BECAUSE OF THE PRICES THAT WERE PAID, WHICH IS THE ONLY DOORWAY TO HELL IS FRIDAY NIGHT AT 9:00PM SHARP JUST OUTSIDE THE MYSTERY CITY, BRITAIN, BUT IF THE LORD HAS SANCTIFIED YOU, THEN REST ASSURED IT IS ULTIMATE & YOU SHALL BE LIVING IN ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY DOWN HERE, EXCLUDING FRIDAY INTO FRIDAY NIGHT AS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE & FOR THE ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE ONLY PITFALL IS ON FRIDAY NIGHT 9:00PM-3:00AM, BECAUSE OF THE PRICES THAT WERE PAID, WHICH IS THE ONLY DOORWAY TO HELL IS FRIDAY NIGHT AT 3:00AM SHARP JUST OUTSIDE FLORENCE, SC IN THE USA, BUT IF THE LORD HAS SANCTIFIED YOU, THEN REST ASSURED IT IS ULTIMATE & YOU SHALL BE LIVING IN ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY DOWN HERE, EXCLUDING FRIDAY NIGHT AS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!!*** | | | | |
| ***THE ULTIMATE GAME*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN ANTICHRIST*** | | ***THE YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN CHRIST*** | |
| ***PARTY*** | ***THE ANTICHRIST FOR 3.3 DAYS*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH FOR 3.3 DAYS*** | ***THE CHRIST FOREVER*** | ***THE YAHWEH FOREVER*** |
| ***ULTIMATE*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** |
| ***POWER FAILURES VERSES UNLIMITED POWER*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***FOOD STARVATION VERSES ETERNAL HEALTH PLENTIFUL*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***WATER SCARCE VERSES LIVING WATER PLENTIFUL*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***OTHER NECESSITIES SCARCE VERSES OTHER NECESSITIES PLENTIFUL*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***ULTIMATE RESULTS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** |
| ***THE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HAS ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED, WHICH THE SANCTUARY & HOST IS FULLY CLEANSED SINCE, AUGUST, 2024AD & THE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS YET TO BE FULFILLED!!!*** | | | | |
| ***THE ULTIMATE GAME*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN ANTICHRIST*** | | ***THE YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN CHRIST*** | |
| ***PARTY*** | ***THE ANTICHRIST FOR 1.7 DAYS*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH FOR 1.7 DAYS*** | ***THE CHRIST FOREVER*** | ***THE YAHWEH FOREVER*** |
| ***ULTIMATE*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27,5 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** |
| ***POWER FAILURES VERSES UNLIMITED POWER*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27,5 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***FOOD STARVATION VERSES ETERNAL HEALTH PLENTIFUL*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***WATER SCARCE VERSES LIVING WATER PLENTIFUL*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***OTHER NECESSITIES SCARCE VERSES OTHER NECESSITIES PLENTIFUL*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***ULTIMATE RESULTS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** |

***THE UNFULFILLED USA ENGLISH PROPHESY YET TO BE FULFILLED SINCE MARCH 31ST, 2025AD***

***9 AND OUT OF ONE (ITALIAN PRESIDENT) OF THEM CAME FORTH A (ITALIAN TRANSFORMING ENGLISH---2 COR 11:12-15, THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF CAN NEVER ULTIMATELY PASS FOREVERMORE YAHWEH’S GREEK STONING IN ACTS 7:59, THAT IS, THE INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF IS ONLY THE GODDAMN ROBBER THAT NEVER LIES BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS RECEIVED THE TRUTH, WHICH IS NEVER THE PROBLEM AND/OR THE INFINITE PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF IS ONLY THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS RECEIVED THE TRUTH, WHICH IS NEVER THE PROBLEM, BUT WHAT IS ALLOWED TO ULTIMATELY PASS THIS WHOLE GODDAMNED THING, THAT IS, STARTING WITH THE JEWISH MAFIA SOMETIME BEFORE LUKE 23, THEN BY THE ITALIAN MAFIA BY LUKE 24-ACTS 9, THEN BY THE GREEK MAFIA BY ACTS 9-22 & ACTS 29, THEN BY THE ENGLISH MAFIA, THAT IS, ANCIENT BRITAIN BY ACTS 22-26, ACTS 30, & 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12, THEN BY THE ENGLISH MAFIA, THAT IS, GREAT BRITAIN BY ACTS 26-29, ACTS 30, ACTS 31 (OUTSIDE HAGGADAH) & DANIEL 7, THEN BY THE ENGLISH MAFIA, THAT IS, THE ENGLISH USA IN THE BEGINNING OF ACTS 32 (INSIDE HAGGADAH) & DANIEL 8, THEN IT IS ULTIMATELY STOPPED (DANIEL 8:14) BEFORE IMMUTABLY BY YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ACTS 32 (INSIDE HAGGADAH), WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMNED END OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT IMMUTABLY GOES NO FURTHER, AS THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN TRANSFORMING INTO THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN (2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NON-PROPHETIC UNRIGHTEOUS CREATURES ONLY LINKED TO QUEER LAW COURTS, THAT FULFILLS ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, THAT ONGOINGLY LIES ABOUT THE PROPHETIC RIGHTEOUS ROBBERS, GODDAMN IT, IS ONLY THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY IN GODDAMN PHYSICAL ACTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE GODDAMN PROBLEM, BECAUSE THE HIGH ELEVATION & HIGH EXALTATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS GODKILLED EVERYTHING, GODDAMNED EVERYTHING & GODDESTROYED EVERYTHING FROM THE BEGINNING OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ON DOWN, BECAUSE YOU SUPPOSE TO GODDAMN YAHWEH WATCH & NOT LET THE GODDAMN THIEF BREAKTHROUGH AND STEAL, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT, BUT ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO CAN NEVER ULTIMATELY PASS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IS IMMUTABLY DONE, GODDAMN IT, ARE SUCH AS GODDAMN INFINITE QUEERS THAT ARE INSOLENT IDIOTS, GODDAMN INFINITE ROBBERS THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE GODDAMN MONEY & ANY OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY, ETC. OR THE LIKE OR THE SUCH, BUT SINCE THE LORD JESUS WAS ALLOWED ONCE TO ULTIMATELY PASS BY JESUS’ LEGALISTIC YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE END OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY IN GODDAMN PHYSICAL ACTION CURRENTLY TODAY, THEN THE ONGOING OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY, HAS ALSO AUTOMATICALLY ULTIMATELY PASSED, WHICH ALL INFINITE THIEVES THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY SHALL ONLY BE DEALT WITH WITHIN INSIDE OF GODDAMN ETERNAL HELL 2,000 YEARS AGO TO THIS PRESENT TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!) LITTLE HORN (ANTI-CHRIST), WHICH WAXED EXCEEDING GREAT (THIS IS WHERE THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY IS SINCE SEPTEMBER 30TH, 2024AD), TOWARD THE SOUTH, AND TOWARD THE EAST, AND TOWARD THE PLEASANT (GLORIOUS) LAND. 10 AND IT WAXED GREAT, EVEN TO THE HOST OF HEAVEN; AND IT CAST DOWN SOME OF THE HOST AND OF THE STARS TO THE GROUND (1/3RD OF THE INNUMMERABLE GODDAMN HOST), AND STAMPED UPON THEM. 11 YEA, HE (ANTI-YAHWEH) MAGNIFIED HIMSELF EVEN TO THE PRINCE OF THE HOST, AND BY HIM (ANTI-YAHWEH) THE (FORSAKEN) DAILY SACRIFICE (THIS MEANS POWER SUPPLY IS NOW CUT OFF, FOOD SUPPLY IS NOW CUT OFF & WATER SUPPLY IS NOW CUT OFF & OTHER NECESSITIES ALSO) WAS TAKEN AWAY, AND THE (GLORIOUS) PLACE OF HIS (USA) SANCTUARY WAS CAST DOWN (BY BECOMING THE TEMPORARY ENGLISH LITTLE HORN). 12 AND A (DIABOLIC) HOST WAS GIVEN HIM (ANTI-YAHWEH) AGAINST THE (FORSAKEN) DAILY SACRIFICE (THIS MEANS BECAUSE OF THE UNCEASING ONGOING STEALING BY THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME & THE UNCEASING ONGOING LYING BY THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MONEY, THERE SHALL BE WARS & RUMOR OF WARS WITH FAMINES, DISEASES, SICKNESSES, PLAGUES, ILLNESSES, CONDITIONS, DISABILITIES, EPIDEMICS, PANDEMICS, ETC.,,) BY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON OF (ENGLISH) TRANSGRESSION (NOT PAYING IN FULL THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND IT CAST DOWN THE (CONTRARY GODDAMN) TRUTH (BY SWEARING & SAYING NEVER RESPONSIBLE OR NEVER REQUIRED TO PAY IN FULL THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) TO THE (GODDAMN) GROUND (ONGOINGLY ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE); AND IT (FUCKIN) PRACTISED, AND (FUCKIN) PROSPERED. 13 THEN I HEARD ONE SAINT SPEAKING, AND ANOTHER SAINT SAID UNTO THAT CERTAIN SAINT WHICH SPAKE, HOW LONG SHALL BE THE VISION CONCERNING THE (FORSAKEN) DAILY SACRIFICE (THIS MEANS POWER SUPPLY HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A WHILE, FOOD SUPPLY HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A WHILE & WATER SUPPLY HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A WHILE & OTHER NECESSITIES ALSO), AND THE (ENGLISH) (ANTI-YAHWEH’S) TRANSGRESSION (NOT PAYING IN FULL THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) OF DESOLATION (ENGLISH ANTI-YAHWEH’S ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION, NOT THE ITALIAN ANTI-YAHWEH’S ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION, BUT THE INFALLIBLE TERM IS THE LEGALISTIC TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ANTI-YAHWEH’S TERMS AS “TRUE LEGALISM OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15” INFALLIBLY KNOWN AS “TRUE SEXUAL LOVE OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15”, “TRUE ROBBER OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15”, OR “TRUE THIEF OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15”, WHICH ALL THESE IS FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE ROOTS OF ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL, SOLELY USED & PURPOSELY USED AGAINST YAHWEH’S USA WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH AUTHORIZED POOR, WHICH IF THIS IS GODDAMN SOLVED, THEN ALL INFINITE GODDAMN PROBLEMS SHALL BE SOLVED BASED ON MALACHI 3:8-12 & 1 TIM 6:9-10!!! LIKE I HAVE TAUGHT IN PAST AEONS AGO, IF THE TRUE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM OF MONEY, WHICH IS TECHNICALLY, YAHWEH’S LAW OF MONEY, IS SOLELY USED & PURPOSELY USED AGAINST ANY USA FOREIGNERS, WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC, THEN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN PROBLEMS BY YAHWEH’S INFALLIBLE TERMS “TRUE LAW OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, “TRUE AGAPE LOVE OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, “TRUE LORD LIKE THE ROBBER OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, OR “TRUE LORD LIKE THE THIEF OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, WHICH ALL THESE IS FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE ROOTS OF ALL INFINITE YAHWEH HIMSELF BASED ON MALACHI 3:8-12!!! THE INFALLIBLE PROOF THAT YAHWEH COMES LIKE THE THIEF & THE ROBBER IS IN REVELATION 16:15, MATTHEW 24:43, 1 THESSALONIANS 5:2, 1 THESSALONIANS 5:4, 2 PETER 3:10!!! THIS MEANS THERE ARE ONLY 2 IMMUTABLE SIDES TO THE FORSAKEN DAILY SACRIFICE, ONE SIDE IS YAHWEH, THE OTHER SIDE IS ANTI-YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF INFALLIBLY USES THE ANTI-YAHWEH AGAINST UNCEASING ONGOING THIEVES & AGAINST UNCEASING ONGOING ROBBERS THAT IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF (YAHWEH ELYON) & HIS OWN POOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ENGLISH USA & THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ELYON YAHWEH) & HIS OWN POOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE ENGLISH USA!!!), TO GIVE BOTH THE (ENGLISH USA) SANCTUARY (THIS CONCERNS THE ENGLISH USA’S FLORENCE, SC GLORIOUS SANCTUARY THAT IS ONLY PUBLIC CROWN QUARTERS SURROUNDING OUTSIDE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE, THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE USA, WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INDESTRUCTIBILITY DWELLS THAT IS ONLY PRIVATE CROWN QUARTERS IN ULTIMATE LIBERTY & ULTIMATE FREEDOM, UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCEEDS WITHIN HIS OWN ULTIMATE PERIMETER ELSEWHERE TEMPORARILY THAT SHALL NEVER BE FOREVERMORE DESTROYED, BUT ANYTHING, I MEAN ANY ESSENSE, THAT IS CONTRARY TO YAHWEH & HIS IMMUTABLE LAWS IS UTTERLY DESTROYED, GODDAMN IT!!!) AND THE (ENGLISH USA) HOST (THIS IS ULTIMATE MARTIAL LAW SO IT CONCERNS THE ENGLISH USA GLORIOUS LAND THAT IS ONLY PUBLIC CROWN QUARTERS SURROUNDING OUTSIDE THE ENGLISH USA GLORIOUS SANCTUARY THAT IS ONLY PUBLIC CROWN QUARTERS WITH ALL MILITARY LAW & ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL THROUGHOUT THE ENGLISH USA) TO BE TRODDEN UNDER FOOT? (THE USA AT ITS TOP-MOST HIGHEST POINT IS IN THE END OF ACTS 31, WHICH IS JUST OUTSIDE HAGGADAH AT ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO INSIDE HAGGADAH, JUST SHORT OF FOREVERMORE ETERNAL BLISS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) 14 AND HE SAID UNTO ME, UNTO TWO THOUSAND AND THREE HUNDRED DAYS (ROUGHLY 6 YEARS, 3 MONTHS & 20 DAYS, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LATTER HALF IS INVOLVED WHEN YAHWEH STEPHEN’S WAR PEACE TREATY WITH THE ENGLISH USA IS GODDAMN BROKEN FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS WITH THE FORSAKEN DAILY SACRIFICE BY YAHWEH & THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RULE & TEMPORARY ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE ENGLISH LITTLE HORN---THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC ENGLISH ANTI-CHIRST & THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC ENGLISH ANTI-YAHWEH HAS COME ON THE GODDAMN SCENE, BUT SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED BY YAHWEH ONLY & UTTERLY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH ONLY WITHIN INSIDE THE GODDAMN ETERNAL PRISON, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN ITALIAN CRUCIFIXION NON-PROPHETIC THIEF ONLY THAT STEALS & TAKES THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY BY GODDAMN PHYSICAL ACTION BY PLAYING THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME, BUT NEVER THE OBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME, JUST AS STEALING FROM OTHER CHURCHES & UNREPENTANT RAHAB, WHICH IS ONLY ULTIMATELY PART OF THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS ABLE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE NON-PROPHETIC ETERNAL CREATURES WHICH ARE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE SOLELY & ULTIMATELY HELD RESPONSIBLE, WHICH ONLY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, IN LITERAL HELL AT ITS GODDAMN END IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE ABSOLUTE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE 68TH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS THE FULL BEGINNING ULTIMATE 66 OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL IN HAGGADAH IN 2 COR 11:12-15); THEN SHALL THE (ULTIMATE) (USA) SANCTUARY (THIS IS THE ENTIRE NATION BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE, NOW IF ANYONE ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH OWES ANYONE ANYTHING, BECAUSE THESE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, ANYONE, SWEARS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT ABLE BUT JESUS IS ONLY ABLE, THEN ANYONE IMMUTABLY OWES STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, AND THEN IT IS NEVER ULTIMATELY PAID, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONCE, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE BEING THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF, STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE JUDGE NOT OR YOU SHALL BE JUDGED AND WITH WHAT MEASURE YOU MEET WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, IT SHALL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF YOUR BLACK JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS THE BLACK ITALIAN PROBLEM WITH HIS OWN BLACK LITTLE JESUITS PROCLAIMING RACISMS, BIGOTRIES, DISCRIMINATIONS & PREJUDICES, WHEN OBVIOUSLY, THESE BLACK MOTHERFUCKERS OWE SOMETHING TO ONLY THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, SO, WHAT MUST BE DONE TO TAKE CARE OF THE BLACK ITALIAN BULLSHIT? THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE BLACK THIEF THAT DOES NOT STEAL & THE BLACK ROBBER THAT LIES MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE BLACK ROBBER THAT TELLS THE TRUTH, BUT REMEMBER BLACK FEMALE ITALIAN IS NOT THE PRIMARY SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, EVEN AT THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE BLACK ITALIAN FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! THIS MEANS IN THE BLACK ITALIAN SENSE THE ANTI-YAHWEH, ANTI-VICTORIA & THE ANTI-CHRIST ARE NOT THREATS ANYMORE, BECAUSE OF THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH IS THE BLACK FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! SO, WHAT MUST BE DONE TO TAKE CARE OF THE WHITE ITALIAN BULLSHIT? THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE WHITE THIEF THAT DOES NOT STEAL & THE WHITE ROBBER THAT LIES MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE WHITE ROBBER THAT TELLS THE TRUTH, BUT REMEMBER WHITE FEMALE ITALIAN IS ONLY THE PRIMARY SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, EVEN AT THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE WHITE ITALIAN FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! THIS MEANS IN THE WHITE ITALIAN SENSE THE ANTI-YAHWEH, ANTI-VICTORIA & THE ANTI-CHRIST ARE NOT THREATS ANYMORE, BECAUSE OF THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH IS THE WHITE FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! AND ALSO, THIS IS BECAUSE OF YOUR WHITE JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS THE WHITE ITALIAN PROBLEM WITH HIS OWN WHITE LITTLE JESUITS PROCLAIMING RACISMS, BIGOTRIES, DISCRIMINATIONS & PREJUDICES, WHEN OBVIOUSLY, THESE WHITE MOTHERFUCKERS OWE SOMETHING TO ONLY THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT, IF ANYONE SWEARS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH NEVER OWES ANYTHING BECAUSE THESE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, ANYONE, SWEARS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ONLY ULTIMATELY ABLE WITH ENOCH IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THEN IT SHALL BE ULTIMATELY PAID AND ANYONE IS ALREADY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!) BE (YAHWEH) CLEANSED (THIS MEANS ONCE THE ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE PROPHETIC ETERNAL CREATURES WHICH ARE RELIGIOUS NON-PHARISAIC SINGLE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE SOLELY & ULTIMATELY HELD NEVER RESPONSIBLE, WHICH NEVER HAS ANY ESSENSE OF THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, IN THE GODDAMN ETERNAL HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE BEING THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN GREEK STONING PROPHETIC ROBBER ONLY THAT LIES, AS THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN TRANSFORMING INTO THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN (2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH ARE PROPHETIC RIGHTEOUS CREATURES, ONLY LINKED TO NON-QUEER LAW COURTS, THAT FULFILLS ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS, THAT ONGOINGLY TELLS THE TRUTH ABOUT NON-PROPHETIC UNRIGHTEOUS THIEVES & TAKES THE GODDAMN NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BY GODDAMN NON-PHYSICAL ACTION BY PLAYING THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME AND/OR THE ACKNOWLEDGING DECIEVING GAME, JUST AS ROBBING OTHER CHURCHES & REPENTANT RAHAB, WHICH IS ONLY ULTIMATELY PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS ABLE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, THE GLORIOUS ENGLISH USA AT ITS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE & THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S SHALL THEN BE AT THIS YAHWEH OMNIPRESENT TIME FOREVERMORE OR AT THIS YAHWEH OMNIPRESENT TIME NO MORE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, WHICH IS INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN ON THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE ULTIMATE 68TH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS THE FULL ULTIMATE 66 OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVELS). AS I HAVE ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE THIEF THAT STEALS, IS FOREVERMORE GOOD AS DEAD BECAUSE THE LORD SHALL KILL, DESTROY & DAMN THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS NEVER ABOUT JUDGMENT OR MEASURING BACK BECAUSE IT ONLY CONCERNS THE THIEVING, LYING ACTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH IT!!! THE GREAT YAHWEH SHALL BRING SHIER VENGEANCE SET UP AGAINST THE THIEF THAT STEALS, YOU DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS JUST A MATTER OF FUCKIN GODDAMN TIME WHEN IT DOES HAPPEN!!!***

  

**ETERNAL NOTE: ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ARE SO-CALLED LAWS, THAT WANTS TO BE REGARDED AS TRUE LAWS (2 COR 11:12-15), THAT ARE NEVER ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ATTEMPTS TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, BY ONGOING TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SHALL & CAN BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, BECAUSE YAHWEH’S LAWS MUST ONLY BE ULTIMATELY OBEYED, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BY DOING ONLY THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, KNOWN AS THE LORD’S LAWS OR THE MOSAIC LAWS, WHICH ARE ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE, SHALL STAND FOREVERMORE & ARE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS FOREVERMORE SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ARE INFINITELY ALWAYS INDESTRUCTIBLE IN NATURE FOREVERMORE!!! YAHWEH SHALL KILL YOU ONLY IF YOU DO NOT ONLY OBEY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE ANY INFINITE THING NEVER DONE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL BULLSHIT, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO THE GODDAMN LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY ONLY ONCE ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE (INITIALLY FIRST DONE IN THE ITALIAN THAT BECOMES ETERNALLY SECURE, AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE GREEK, THEN AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ENGLISH) IN ACTS 6:8, THEN THERE IS NO IMMUTABLE WAY IN GODDAMN HELL, WHERE YOU CAN COME UP FOREVERMORE TO DO THE GODDAMN LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, WHICH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS 7:60, WHICH THESE THINGS ULTIMATELY PROVES THE FULL 66 LEVELS, FROM LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE CAN BE ABLE TO ENTER WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IS BEING IMMUTABLY DONE WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS ALSO WHY YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IN ITS ONGOING DISOBEDIENT OUTCOME IN ACTS 8:1-3, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, THIS QUEERSHIT, THIEVING SHIT & LYING SHIT IS ONLY THE GODDAMN ITALIAN PROBLEM, THAT IS CAPPED OFF, THAT IS, THE FULLY CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, THAT IS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL YOUNG YOUTH OF THIS CERTAIN GODDAMN VICTORIA, LUCIFER’S GODDAMN BRIDE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE ULTIMATELY RIGHT FOREVERMORE & IS ULTIMATELY LOST FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, WHERE IT IS ONLY LEFT HOLDING THE GODDAMN BAG WITH FUCKIN HOLES IN IT!!! SO, EVERYONE WANTS TO USE ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT AGAINST THE LORD & HIS OWN, CAN FUCK OFF & GO FUCK YOURSELVES TO BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL LATER ON BY PLAYING THE ONGOING LOSING GAME, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS ALWAYS, GODDAMN IT, THE ITALIAN PROBLEM ONLY WITH ITALIAN ROME WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ITALIAN MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY ALWAYS HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, THE ENGLISH PROBLEM WITH THE ENGLISH USA WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ENGLISH MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY NEVER HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE APPROACH IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:9 (THIS IS THE 18TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 18)** [**9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-9.html)**OUT OF ONE OF THEM CAME ANOTHER (ULTIMATE) HORN, WHICH STARTED SMALL BUT GREW IN (ULTIMATE) POWER TO THE SOUTH AND TO THE EAST AND TOWARD THE (ULTIMATE) BEAUTIFUL (GLORIOUS) LAND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH DOORWAY OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE DOORWAY IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:10 (THIS IS THE 19TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19)** [**10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-10.html)**IT GREW UNTIL IT REACHED THE (ULTIMATE) HOST OF THE HEAVENS, AND IT THREW SOME OF THE (ULTIMATE) STARRY HOST DOWN TO THE EARTH AND TRAMPLED ON THEM., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, MIDDLETON, SC (WHICH *PROVES THE VERY EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF THE USA HAPPENED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN CHARLESTON, SC, WITH MIDDLETON PLACE LIKE BETHLEHEM & FLORENCE, SC LIKE JERUSALEM WITHIN ROUGHLY 75 MILES-100 MILES BY CAR DOWN SOUTHWARD FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF!!!)* IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:11 (THIS IS THE 19TH-20TH LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19-20)** [**11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-11.html)**IT SET ITSELF UP TO BE AS GREAT AS THE (ULTIMATE) COMMANDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) ARMY OF THE LORD (THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE ARMIES WITH THE ULTIMATE RANK OF 8-GOLD STAR GENERAL & 10-SILVER STAR GENERAL); IT TOOK AWAY THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WAS THROWN DOWN., THE ONLY ULTIMATE HEART BEDROCK OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, THROUGHOUT THE ENGLISH USA IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:12 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE MIDST CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 20TH-21ST LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 20-21)** [**12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-12.html)**BECAUSE OF (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, THE LORD’S PEOPLE AND THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE WERE GIVEN OVER TO IT. IT PROSPERED IN EVERYTHING IT DID, AND (CONTRARY) TRUTH WAS (ONLY) THROWN TO THE GROUND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE EXIT OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, FLORENCE, SC IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE ENDING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 21ST-22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 21-22)** [**13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-13.html)**THEN I HEARD A HOLY ONE SPEAKING, AND ANOTHER HOLY ONE SAID TO HIM, “HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE FOR THE VISION TO BE FULFILLED—THE VISION CONCERNING THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE, THE (ULTIMATE) REBELLION THAT CAUSES (ULTIMATE) DESOLATION, THE (ULTIMATE) SURRENDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY AND THE (ULTIMATE) TRAMPLING UNDERFOOT OF THE LORD’S PEOPLE?”, THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ONLY COMING FROM THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL WITHIN THE COUNTY OF FLORENCE SC, SOMEWHERE NEAR THE FLORENCE AIRPORT, IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT FOREVERMORE COMING DOWN INTO FLORENCE, SC, THE ULTIMATE CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!) THE 22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 22)** [**14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-14.html)**HE SAID TO ME, “IT WILL TAKE 2,300 EVENINGS AND MORNINGS (THIS IS BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE FORMER HALF INVOLVES THE APPROACH OF THE ENGLISH USA & BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE INSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE LATTER HALF INVOLVES WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA); THEN THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WILL BE (ULTIMATELY) RECONSECRATED (SANCTIFIED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY FOREVERMORE).”, GODDAMN IT, SO ALL YA’LL WHO ATTEMPT TO DO ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT CAN GO FUCK YOURSELVES, ULTIMATELY!!! THIS DANIEL 8:14 IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN END FOREVERMORE OF ALL INFINITE THINGS INTO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF PROVERBS 8:22 ALL THE INFINITE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ITS END OF DANIEL 8:13 TO ITS APPROACH TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST INFERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON EVERYBODY’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, AND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO ITS DEPARTURE FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE, IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BUT IF YOU ARE IN ITS GODDAMN APPROACH, THAT IS, THE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, LEADING WITHIN INSIDE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON, THAT IS, NEVER ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE, BECAUSE THIS IS THE FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LOST CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELF, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE GODDAMN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH ONLY MEANS YOU SHALL BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING IT, GODDAMN IT, TO BYPASS ALTOGETHER THIS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON BECAUSE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH DESIGNED FOREVERMORE FOR ALL THOSE THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS, WHO DO NOT PAY IT IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN ITS DEPARTURE MEANS YOU ARE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ALTOGETHER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALL YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS TO DO, IF THIS PLEASES HIM, IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THIS WITHIN HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION BY YAHWEH’S OMNIPRESENT TIME NO MORE, FOR THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION TO IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SO THAT THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, SHALL INITIALLY TOUCH DOWN FIRST FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S AIRBORNE JUMP WITHIN FLORENCE, SC, THEN THROUGHOUT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS GODDAMN EASY AS FUCKIN PIE, WITH THE ONLY LORD FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, YAHWEH ONLY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER IF ANYONE OWES YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING SHALL HAPPEN IMMEDIATELY, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FIRST, THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ONLY AFTERWARDS SIMULTANEOUSLY WHILE ANYONE THAT DOES NOT OWE YAHWEH ANYTHING, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), GODDAMN IT!!! BUT IF YOU PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IS ULTIMATELY DESIGNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ONLY SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING IS NEEDED & ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION IS NEEDED TO ENTER INTO THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!! THE GODDAMN DECISION IS YOURS, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH NEVER RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS BEEN YAHWEH FORSAKEN & HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) HAS ONLY RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS IMMUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE & NO OTHER STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (ANTI-JOHN), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE ANTI-VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BUT CAN BE CAPPED OFF WHICH THEN CAN BE MADE RIGHT WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, AS THE ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, FOR THE TIME BEING, UNTIL IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY PAID, THEN IT STOPS PROSPERING & IT TRANSFERS INTO THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF MESSIANIC EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (JOHN), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), AS THE GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED SO THAT IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, FOREVERMORE!!!**

**MORNING STAR: CHRIST HIMSELF IS SAID TO BE THE MORNING STAR, BUT THAT IS LONG AFTER ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IS ACCOMPLISHED & FINISHED (REV. REV. 22:16+). THE RESTORATION OF THE MORNING STAR TO THE CHURCH PERIMETER, CAN ONLY MEAN: VICTORIA & LUCIFER KILLED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING. (MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH VICTORIA BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD UNTIL THE OFFICE OF VICTORIA IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, EXCEPT FOR THE 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONCE) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS AND MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH LUCIFER BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, UNTIL THE OFFICE OF LUCIFER IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, THAT IS NEVER THE INITIAL PRIME & DIRECT SOURCE OF THE PERDITION CORRUPTION DONE ONLY BY VICTORIA HERSELF) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS) ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE & MURDER ARE ONLY ALLOWED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT KILLINGS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT WHETHER IT IS ACCIDENTAL, MURDER OR KILLING, IT IS STILL JUSTIFIED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IF IT IS DONE AGAINST THE WICKED, WHICH FULFILLS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S INTERESTS! THE MAIN PROBLEM WITH THE 2 DEVILS WERE THE REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD [ISAIAH 14:3-23 & ISAIAH 47:1-15] BECAUSE THEY BOTH WANTED TO BE ONLY WORSHIPPED, ONLY SERVED & ONLY RESPECTED AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (GREAT I AM) IN 2 THESS. 2:1-12, WHERE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD DID NOT PLAY THAT GAME & LOCKED THEM UP BY ARRESTING THEM ONCE & STRIKING THEM WITH BLINDNESS ONCE IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLING THEM ONCE AND DAMNING THEM ONCE IN REVELATION 20:7-10 AND ACTS 5:1-11! BUT IN THE END BY THE 2ND CHANCES, THEY BOTH ARE RESTORED AS TOP APPOINTED AUTHORITIES & OPERATES AS TOP CREATOR AGENT LORDS! AND THE ONLY THING THAT SHALL STAY IN HELL FOREVER ENDLESSLY IS PERDITION AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION [THIS PERDITION THAT IS ONLY CREATED BY THIS VICTORIA SHALL NEVER BE UNDONE, FOR IT IS INCURABLE & ETERNAL & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES FOREVER TO TAKE CARE OF IT BECAUSE IT ETERNALLY PROTECTS HIS TOP-SECRET IDENTITY, SERVES HIS PURPOSES & INTERESTS & IS ONLY LINKED TO VICTORIA IN THE TOP ENGLISH VICTORIANISM ONLY IN HER OLD PAST EARLY LIFE (HER YOUTH) & VICTORIA IN BABYLON BABYLONIANISM ON DOWN IS ALL RESTORED IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, THE ETERNAL CORRUPT NATURE IS THIS: TO SWEAR THAT “YOU ARE THE GREAT I AM, & THERE IS NO OTHER LORD”, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS THE 1 & ONLY “GREAT I AM” IN TRUTH & NEVER NO OTHER LORD IN EXODUS 20:2-7! ALL OTHER THINGS IS RESTORED & EMPTIED FROM HELL ONCE THE PRICES IN THE PRISONS ARE FULFILLED & PURGATORY SATISFIED IN ACTS 2:22-39 & ACTS 3:18-26!!! ALL ETERNAL CREATURES [JESUS ONLY] WHO SWEAR TO MAKE IT THEIR BUSINESS TO TRY ELEVATE THEIR JESUS YAHWEH OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS YAHWEH WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE INTO THAT 1 MAJESTIC POSITION AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, WHICH IS THE MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL APOSTASY, MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP & TOP ENGLISH CROWN AND THE MOST-EVIL ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 SHALL BE CUT DOWN & CUT OFF IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:12 & SHALL ETERNALLY FALL AS VICTORIA & LUCIFER HAS IN THEIR DEFIANCE & REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY BEING ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY STRUCK WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS, AND EVENTUALLY ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE, YES, IN DEITY THERE ARE 4 LORDS EQUAL TO EACH OTHER, NOT JUST THE DOGMATIC TEACHING OF JESUS YAHWEH ONLY, BUT THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT ONLY HAS THE 1 MAJESTIC POSITION IN SUPREME LORDSHIP AS 1 TOP ENGLISH LORD THAT NEVER HAS ANY RIVALS OR NEVER HAS ANY EQUALS AT THE TOP LEVEL IN EXODUS 20:2-7 THAT GOES ABOVE & BEYOND DEITY IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31! THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**

**MORNING STAR: JESUS AS THE CHRIST HIMSELF IS SAID TO BE THE MORNING STAR, BUT THAT IS LONG AFTER ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IS ACCOMPLISHED, WHICH CAN ONLY LEAD TO ENOCH AS THE CHRIST HIMSELF TO THE USA TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 8 & ACTS 31 & ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IS FINISHED (REV. REV. 22:16+). THE RESTORATION OF THE MORNING STAR TO THE CHURCH PERIMETER IN REVELATION 2:28, CAN ONLY MEAN: VICTORIA & LUCIFER KILLED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING. (MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH VICTORIA BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD UNTIL THE OFFICE OF VICTORIA IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, EXCEPT FOR THE UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONCE IN HER LOST YOUTH) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS AND MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH LUCIFER BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, UNTIL THE OFFICE OF LUCIFER IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, THAT IS NEVER THE INITIAL PRIME & DIRECT SOURCE OF THE PERDITION CORRUPTION DONE ONLY BY VICTORIA HERSELF) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS) ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE & MURDER ARE ONLY ALLOWED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT KILLINGS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT WHETHER IT IS ACCIDENTAL, MURDER OR KILLING, IT IS STILL JUSTIFIED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IF IT IS DONE AGAINST THE WICKED, WHICH FULFILLS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S INTERESTS! THE MAIN PROBLEM WITH THE 2 DEVILS WERE THE REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD [ISAIAH 14:3-23 & ISAIAH 47:1-15] BECAUSE THEY BOTH WANTED TO BE ONLY WORSHIPPED, ONLY SERVED & ONLY RESPECTED AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (GREAT I AM) IN 2 THESS. 2:1-12, WHERE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD DID NOT PLAY THAT GAME & LOCKED THEM UP BY ARRESTING THEM ONCE & STRIKING THEM WITH BLINDNESS ONCE IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLING THEM ONCE AND DAMNING THEM ONCE IN REVELATION 20:7-10 AND ACTS 5:1-11!**

**BUT JUST REMEMBER ALL ETERNAL CREATURES HAVE THE MONEY TEST OF THIS PERDITION (MATTHEW 6:24; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13) WITHIN THEMSELVES, BUT LAST OF ALL, WHEN THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION FINALLY ENTERS IN THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION AUTOMATICALLY BECOME THE ETERNAL INCORRUPTION BECAUSE IN THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS IN FACT THE 1 & ONLY TRUE LORD & THE GREAT I AM, AND THERE IS NEVER NO OTHER LORD IN EXODUS 20:1-7 & 2 CORINTHIANS 11:12!!! THESE TWO OFFICES ARE ONLY SUPREMELY RESTORED 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FROM THE LORD’S ROCK [1] TO THE LORD’S KINGDOM [18] FROM THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER, EXCEPT THE 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ETERNALLY FOREVER ENDLESSLY REFUSES TO MAKE IT GOOD! AND WHY IS EVERYONE SEEMINGLY LOOKING FOR A NEW UNIVERSE? A NEW UNIVERSE IS ALREADY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ON THE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONLY ONCE OF THIS DEVIL/WITCH DRIVEN WORLD? ALL THAT HAS TO BE ACCOMPLISHED IS OUR TAPPING INTO IT. THIS NEW UNIVERSE HAS BEEN ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED LONG BEFORE THE LORD JESUS WALKED DOWN HERE 2,000 YEARS AGO, AT THE TIME OF THE LORD ENOCH AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS AGO, EVEN BEFORE, EVER SINCE THE LORD LUCIFER & THE LADY VICTORIA WERE DEFEATED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!! ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL CHANGE THE EVIL STATUS OF PERDITION DOWN HERE SINCE THE GREAT LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF REFUSES FORVERMORE TO MAKE IT GOOD! WHAT HAS TO BE DONE IS THIS EVIL PERDITION SHALL BE PLACED IN HELL FOREVERMORE WHERE IT RIGHTFULLY BELONGS DONE ONLY BY THE GREAT LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF! UNTIL THEN, WE ALL MUST TAP INTO THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IN THE TIME BEING!!!**

**THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE THINGS IS IN ACTS 3:19-26. BUT REMEMBER IN THE ONGOING DAY IS ALWAYS ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, ALWAYS ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE ONGOING & YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOREVERMORE ONGOING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, BECAUSE OF THE LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN REVELATION 21-22, BUT THE ONGOING NIGHT IS ALWAYS ETERNAL HELL, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR THE ULTIMATE SEVERING FOREVERMORE ONGOING, THEN WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR THE ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION FOREVERMORE ONGOING, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, THAT MUST BE ULTIMATELY BYPASSED ONGOINGLY BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF THE LORD!!! BUT IN THE END BY THE 2ND CHANCES, THEY BOTH ARE RESTORED AS TOP APPOINTED AUTHORITIES & OPERATES AS TOP CREATOR AGENT LORDS! AND THE ONLY THING THAT SHALL STAY IN HELL FOREVER ENDLESSLY IS PERDITION AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION [THIS PERDITION THAT IS ONLY CREATED BY THIS VICTORIA SHALL NEVER BE UNDONE, FOR IT IS INCURABLE & ETERNAL & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES FOREVER TO TAKE CARE OF IT BECAUSE IT ETERNALLY PROTECTS HIS TOP-SECRET IDENTITY, SERVES HIS PURPOSES & INTERESTS & IS ONLY LINKED TO VICTORIA IN THE TOP ENGLISH VICTORIANISM ONLY IN HER OLD PAST EARLY LIFE (HER YOUTH) & VICTORIA IN BABYLON BABYLONIANISM ON DOWN IS ALL RESTORED IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, THE ETERNAL CORRUPT NATURE IS THIS: TO SWEAR THAT “YOU ARE THE GREAT I AM, & THERE IS NO OTHER LORD”, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS THE 1 & ONLY “GREAT I AM” IN TRUTH & NEVER NO OTHER LORD IN EXODUS 20:2-7! ALL OTHER THINGS IS RESTORED & EMPTIED FROM HELL ONCE THE PRICES IN THE PRISONS ARE FULFILLED & PURGATORY SATISFIED IN ACTS 2:22-39 & ACTS 3:18-26!!! ALL ETERNAL CREATURES [JESUS ONLY] WHO SWEAR TO MAKE IT THEIR BUSINESS TO TRY ELEVATE THEIR JESUS YAHWEH OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS YAHWEH WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE INTO THAT 1 MAJESTIC POSITION AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, WHICH IS THE MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL APOSTASY, MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP & TOP ENGLISH CROWN AND THE MOST-EVIL ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 SHALL BE CUT DOWN & CUT OFF IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:12 & SHALL ETERNALLY FALL AS VICTORIA & LUCIFER HAS IN THEIR DEFIANCE & REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY BEING ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY STRUCK WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS, AND EVENTUALLY ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE, YES, IN DEITY THERE ARE 4 LORDS EQUAL TO EACH OTHER, NOT JUST THE DOGMATIC TEACHING OF JESUS YAHWEH ONLY, BUT THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT ONLY HAS THE 1 MAJESTIC POSITION IN SUPREME LORDSHIP AS 1 TOP ENGLISH LORD THAT NEVER HAS ANY RIVALS OR NEVER HAS ANY EQUALS AT THE TOP LEVEL IN EXODUS 20:2-7 THAT GOES ABOVE & BEYOND DEITY IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31!**

[**ARE THERE 10 DIFFERENT LEVELS OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL?**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) **IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

[**THE 10 PRISONS IN HELL: THE REASON FOR THE 10 INCURABLE DISEASES THAT WILL NEVER BE HEALED BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS DECLARED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BECAUSE THESE THINGS ARE SOLELY FOR THE LADY VICTORIA WITH THE LORD LUCIFER AND HIS PARTY IN THE END OF THE UNIVERSE TO BE TORMENTED FOREVER IN HELL IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14 & IN ISRAEL IN REVELATION 20:7-10. THE 1ST MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS BY THE INCURABLE WOUNDS WITH ISRAEL FOR UNDER 1 YEAR (A MONTH) IN REVELATION 17:1-19:10; ISAIAH 47:1-15 & MICAH 1:9. THE 2ND MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE SEA BY THE INCURABLE SORROW WITH BABEL FOR 1 YEAR IN REVELATION 13:1-10 & JEREMIAH 30:15. THE 3RD MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE EARTH BY THE INCURABLE SEVERE WOUND AFFLICTION WITH BABYLON FOR 2 YEARS IN REVELATION 13:11-18 & JEREMIAH 30:12. THE 4TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE SCARLET-COLORED BEAST BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SHINAR FOR 3 YEARS IN REVELATION 17:7-18 & JEREMIAH 15:18. THE 5TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE FALSE PROPHET BY THE INCURABLE INTESTINE BOWEL DISEASE WITH SHESHACH FOR 4 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & 2ND CHRONICLES 21:18. THE 6TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE ANTI-YAHWEH BY THE INCURABLE PLAGUES WITH ROME FOR 5 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & JUDITH 5:12. THE 7TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE 1ST LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE 1ST SATAN, THE 1ST DEVIL OR 1ST THE GREAT RED DRAGON BY THE INCURABLE GRIEVOUS BRUISE WITH CONFUSION (CHAOS) FOR 6 YEARS IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 8TH MASTER KEY UNLOCK OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE EVIL FATHER BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SODOM FOR 7 YEARS IN JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 9TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” BY THE INCURABLE INVISIBLE ETERNAL PLAGUE WITH EGYPT FOR ALL ETERNITY IN REVELATION 20:7-10 & 2ND MACCABEES 9:5. THE 10TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE MAIN PRISON CALLED THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE THAT KEEPS & SECURES THE 9 PRISONS BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE USA IN JOB 34:6. ALTHOUGH THE HOLY BIBLE DOES NOT SPECIFICALLY SAY THERE ARE DIFFERENT LEVELS OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL, IT DOES SEEM TO INDICATE THAT THE JUDGMENT WILL INDEED BE EXPERIENCED DIFFERENTLY FOR DIFFERENT PEOPLE. IN REVELATION 20:11-15, THE PEOPLE ARE JUDGED “ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS” (REVELATION 20:12). ALL THE PEOPLE AT THIS JUDGMENT, THOUGH, ARE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE (REVELATION 20:13-15). SO, PERHAPS, THE PURPOSE OF THE JUDGMENT IS TO DETERMINE HOW SEVERE THE PUNISHMENT IN HELL WILL BE. A CLEARER PASSAGE IS LUKE 10, WHERE THE LORD SPEAKS OF COMPARATIVE PUNISHMENT. FIRST, THE LORD SAYS THIS ABOUT A VILLAGE THAT REJECTS THE GOSPEL: “I TELL YOU, IT WILL BE MORE BEARABLE ON THAT DAY FOR SODOM THAN FOR THAT TOWN” (VERSE 12). THEN HE SPEAKS TO BETHSAIDA AND CHORAZIN: “IT WILL BE MORE BEARABLE FOR TYRE AND SIDON AT THE JUDGMENT THAN FOR YOU” (VERSE 14). WHATEVER PUNISHMENT THE FORMER RESIDENTS OF SODOM, TYRE, AND SIDON WERE EXPERIENCING IN HELL, THE GALILEAN TOWNS THAT REFUSED TO HEAR CHRIST WOULD EXPERIENCE MORE. THE LEVEL OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL SEEMS TO BE TIED TO THE AMOUNT OF LIGHT A PERSON REJECTS. ANOTHER INDICATION THAT HELL HAS DIFFERENT LEVELS OF PUNISHMENT IS FOUND IN THE LORD’S WORDS IN LUKE 12: “THE SERVANT WHO KNOWS THE MASTER’S WILL AND DOES NOT GET READY OR DOES NOT DO WHAT THE MASTER WANTS WILL BE BEATEN WITH MANY BLOWS. BUT THE ONE WHO DOES NOT KNOW AND DOES THINGS DESERVING PUNISHMENT WILL BE BEATEN WITH FEW BLOWS. FROM EVERYONE WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN MUCH, MUCH WILL BE DEMANDED; AND FROM THE ONE WHO HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH MUCH, MUCH MORE WILL BE ASKED” (VERSES 47–48). WHATEVER DEGREES OF PUNISHMENT HELL CONTAINS, IT IS CLEAR THAT HELL IS A PLACE TO BE AVOIDED. UNFORTUNATELY, THE HOLY BIBLE STATES THAT MOST PEOPLE WILL WIND UP IN HELL: “WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD IS THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION, AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT” (MATTHEW 7:13-14). THE QUESTION ONE MUST ASK IS “WHICH ROAD AM I ON?” THE “MANY” ON THE BROAD ROAD HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON—THEY HAVE ALL REJECTED CHRIST AS THE ONE AND ONLY WAY TO HEAVEN. THE LORD SAID, “I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE. NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER [STEPHEN] EXCEPT THROUGH ME” (JOHN 14:6). WHEN HE SAID HE IS THE ONLY WAY, THAT IS PRECISELY WHAT HE MEANT. EVERYONE FOLLOWING ANOTHER “WAY” BESIDES JESUS YAHWEH IS ON THE BROAD ROAD TO DESTRUCTION, AND THE SUFFERING IS HIDEOUS, DREADFUL, ETERNAL, AND AVOIDABLE.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

**THE REASON FOR THE 10 INCURABLE DISEASES THAT WILL NEVER BE HEALED BY THE LORD YAH IS DECLARED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BECAUSE THESE THINGS ARE SOLELY FOR THE LORD LUCIFER AND HIS PARTY IN THE END OF THE UNIVERSE TO BE TORMENTED FOREVER IN HELL IN REVELATION 20:7-10. THE 1ST MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS BY THE INCURABLE WOUNDS WITH ISRAEL FOR UNDER 1 YEAR (A MONTH) IN REVELATION 17:1-19:10; ISAIAH 47:1-15 & MICAH 1:9. THE 2ND MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE SEA BY THE INCURABLE SORROW WITH BABEL FOR 1 YEAR IN REVELATION 13:1-10 & JEREMIAH 30:15. THE 3RD MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE EARTH BY THE INCURABLE SEVERE WOUND AFFLICTION WITH BABYLON FOR 2 YEARS IN REVELATION 13:11-18 & JEREMIAH 30:12. THE 4TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE SCARLET-COLORED BEAST BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SHINAR FOR 3 YEARS IN REVELATION 17:7-18 & JEREMIAH 15:18. THE 5TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE FALSE PROPHET BY THE INCURABLE INTESTINE BOWEL DISEASE WITH SHISHAK FOR 4 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & 2ND CHRONICLES 21:18. THE 6TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE ANTICHRIST BY THE INCURABLE PLAGUES WITH ROME FOR 5 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & JUDITH 5:12. THE 7TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE 1ST LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE 1ST SATAN, THE 1ST DEVIL OR 1ST THE GREAT RED DRAGON BY THE INCURABLE GRIEVOUS BRUISE WITH CONFUSION (CHAOS) FOR 6 YEARS IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 8TH MASTER KEY UNLOCK OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE EVIL [SEX] FATHER BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SODOM FOR 7 YEARS IN JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 9TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “EVIL [SEX] CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” BY THE INCURABLE INVISIBLE ETERNAL PLAGUE WITH EGYPT FOR ALL ETERNITY IN REVELATION 20:7-10 & 2ND MACCABEES 9:5. THE 10TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE MAIN PRISON CALLED THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE THAT KEEPS & SECURES THE 9 PRISONS BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOB 34:6. THE 11TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PARADISE THAT GOVERNS THE MAIN PRISON CALLED THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE. THE 12TH ULTIMATE MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE HEAVEN’S ETERNITY THAT GOVERNS THE PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH THROUGH THE DEDICATED TIME PORTAL. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLICAL DISEASES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH’S HEALING & THE BIBLICAL DISEASES IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

[**THE TEN 2ND CHANCES IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LITERAL HELL**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

[**THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IS CLEAR THAT RESURRECTION IS A REALITY & THIS LIFE IS NOT ALL THAT THERE IS. WHILE ETERNAL DEATH IS THE END OF ETERNAL LIFE, IT IS NOT THE END OF EXISTENCE. MANY ERRONEOUSLY BELIEVE THAT THERE IS ONE GENERAL RESURRECTION AT THE END OF THE AGE, BUT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TEACHES THAT THERE WILL BE NOT ONE RESURRECTION, BUT A SERIES OF RESURRECTIONS, SOME TO ETERNAL LIFE IN HEAVEN BECAUSE OF BEING SEXLESS & SINLESS AND MOST TO ETERNAL DAMNATION BECAUSE OF BEING SEXUAL & SINFUL IN DANIEL 12:2 & JOHN 5:28-29. THE FIRST GREAT RESURRECTION WAS THE RESURRECTION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE WORLD FOR MANKIND ONLY THAT ROSE TO LORDSHIP IN 40 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JESUS YAHWEH DID BEING TEMPTED 40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JESUS YAHWEH [LUKE 3:21-22] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JESUS YAHWEH, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE CROSS, BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE ON THE CROSS IN LUKE 23:13-46] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 9:43. IT IS DOCUMENTED IN EACH OF THE FOUR GOSPELS IN MATTHEW 28; MARK 16; JOHN 20 & LUKE 24, CITED SEVERAL TIMES IN ACTS 1:22; 2:31; 4:2, 33; 26:23, & MENTIONED REPEATEDLY IN THE LETTERS TO THE CHURCHES IN ROMANS 1:4; PHILIPPIANS 3:10 & 1ST PETER 1:3. BUT THERE ARE ALSO 7 OTHER FIRST GREAT RESURRECTIONS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE THAT NEEDS OUR HUMBLE ATTENTION, THE 7 OTHER SUPREME LORDS WITH THE 1 LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS THE FULL FORMER PERIMETER OF THE 16 POSITIONS IN THE GLOBAL UNIVERSAL PERIMETER FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 29:1-2 THE USA TRIBULATION (TO BE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY DETERMINED BY THE LORD JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST---YAHWEH STEPHEN [APOSTLE] FOR PREGNANCY IN THE RISE IN LORDSHIP IN 2.5 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 2.5 DAYS & 2.5 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST [LUKE 3:21-22] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE ABORTION, BECAUSE JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE ABORTION IN HOLY SCRIPTURE] ONLY FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:6 [PSALMS 83:18], THE LORD CHURCH CHRIST [APOSTLE] FOR THE 14 CHURCHES IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 5 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS CHURCH CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY CHURCH CHRIST [REVELATION 4:1-5:14] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE CHURCH CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE PERSECUTION, BECAUSE CHURCH CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE PERSECUTION IN REVELATION 2:10 & ACTS 8:1-3] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 2:24 IN JOB 14:15; 19:23; PSALMS 56:8; 139:16; DANIEL 7:10; MALACHI 3:16; MATTHEW 10:30; THE 7 CHURCHES IN REVELATION 2:1-3:22; 20:12; 21:27; 22:9, 18-19 & THE 7 CHURCHES IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE LORD PETER CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE SINGLE OR UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:20; 7:42; 19:19 & IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 7:42] FOR CHILD KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 10 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS PETER CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 10 DAYS & 10 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY PETER CHRIST [MATTHEW 16:17-19] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE PETER CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, BECAUSE PETER CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE ON THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 4:37 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 8:1, THE LORD JOHN CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR WOMANKIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 20 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JOHN CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 20 DAYS & 20 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JOHN CHRIST [LUKE 3:21-22] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JOHN CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE BEHEADING, BECAUSE JOHN CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE ON THE BEHEADING IN LUKE 9:7-9] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 9:43 IN GOSPEL OF LUKE 9:7-8 & IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 9:3, THE LORD JAMES CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR LAW KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 60 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JAMES CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 60 DAYS & 60 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JAMES CHRIST [ACTS 7:51-53] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JAMES CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE STONING, BECAUSE JAMES CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5;26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE STONING IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 1:3 [ENGLISH UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE USA TRIBULATION REALM IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 22:6, THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAW KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 80 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS STEPHEN CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 80 DAYS & 80 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY STEPHEN CHRIST [ACTS 7:55-56] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE STEPHEN CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE STONING, BECAUSE STEPHEN CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5;26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE STONING IN ACTS 7:60] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 19:41 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 26:13 & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST [NON-APOSTLE] IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR CREATOR AGENT LORD KIND & THE CREATOR AGENT LADY KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 120 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS STEPHEN CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 120 DAYS & 120 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY STEPHEN CHRIST [ACTS 7:55-56] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE STEPHEN CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE STONING, BECAUSE STEPHEN CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5;26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT STEVE CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE STONING IN ACTS 7:60] IN LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:26 WITH THE [ENGLISH SINGLE USA TRIBULATION REALM IN ACTS 29:1-2]. MUCH IS MADE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THE LORD’S RESURRECTION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:12-34, WHICH RECORDS THAT OVER FIVE HUNDRED PEOPLE SAW HIM AT ONE OF HIS POST-RESURRECTION APPEARANCES. THE LORD’S RESURRECTION IS THE “FIRST FRUITS” OR GUARANTEE TO EVERY CHRISTIAN FOR MAN & MAN ONLY THAT HE WILL ALSO BE RESURRECTED. THE LORD’S RESURRECTION IS ALSO THE BASIS OF THE CHRISTIAN’S CERTAINTY THAT ALL MEN ONLY WHO HAVE DIED WILL ONE DAY BE RAISED TO FACE FAIR & EVEN-HANDED JUDGMENT BY THE LORD IN ACTS 17:30-31. THE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE IS DESCRIBED AS “THE FIRST RESURRECTION” IN REVELATION 20:5-6. THE RESURRECTION TO JUDGMENT & TORMENT IS DESCRIBED AS “THE SECOND DEATH” IN REVELATION 20:6, 13-15. THIS DEPENDS GREATLY ON WHICH LORD YOU SERVE. IF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, NO CHANCE FOR SALVATION AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE BECAUSE THIS SALVATION TEACHES THAT IF YOU DIE IN SEXUALITY, THEN YOU DO NOT HAVE THE OPTION THE REPENT AFTER ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAW OF SIN, DEATH & UNRIGHTEOUSNESS DONE BY A FOREIGN SOURCE IN THE FALLEN STATE OF THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD. IF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, YES, THERE’S OTHER POSSIBLE CHANCES BECAUSE IF YOU ARE IN THE LORD’S KINGDOMS IN HIS SALVATION IN THE LAW OF SINLESSNESS, LIFE & RIGHTEOUSNESS DONE BY THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) [JOHN 4:23-24], YOU MAY HAVE UP TO 5 ADDITIONAL CHANCES TO UN-FUCK YOURSELVES AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE IN ETERNAL DEATH. THIS MEANS THERE ARE 6 CHANCES IN EACH OF THE 6 KINGDOM’S OF LORDSHIPS BY THE LORD---KINGDOM OF HELL, KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD [REVELATION 11:15-19], KINGDOM OF EARTH, KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, KINGDOM OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN REVELATION 21-22 & ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 4-5 & ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), WHICH IS 36 CHANCES & STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 46 CHANCES, WHICH UP TIME DOWN TIME MAKES UP OF 46 CITIES/46 COUNTIES OF THE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SC IN THE USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH END TIME IN ACTS 29:2 THAT IMPLICATES AN ENGLISH REALM IN ACTS 30.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

[**THE DOCTRINE OF PARTIAL OR PLENARY INDULGENCES. AN INDULGENCE IS DEFINED AS "THE REMISSION BEFORE THE LORD OF THE TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT DUE FOR SINS ALREADY FORGIVEN AS FAR AS THEIR GUILT IS CONCERNED." THE FIRST THING TO NOTE IS THAT FORGIVENESS OF A SIN IS SEPARATE FROM PUNISHMENT FOR THE SIN. THROUGH SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION WE OBTAIN FORGIVENESS, BUT WE AREN'T LET OFF THE HOOK AS FAR AS PUNISHMENT GOES. INDULGENCES ARE TWO KINDS: PARTIAL AND PLENARY. A PARTIAL INDULGENCE REMOVES PART OF THE TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT DUE FOR SINS. A PLENARY INDULGENCE REMOVES ALL OF IT. THIS PUNISHMENT MAY COME EITHER IN THIS LIFE, IN THE FORM OF VARIOUS SUFFERINGS, OR IN THE NEXT LIFE, IN PURGATORY. ALL THESE CHANCES CAN OPERATE IN DIFFERENT ORDERS.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE ORIGINAL CHANCE [THROUGHOUT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE] & THE 1ST CHANCE [LUKE 22] FOR INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: THE RESURRECTION OF ETERNAL DAMNATION BECAUSE OF BEING SEXUAL ENDLESSLY IN SEXUAL REBELLION AGAINST THE LORD BLOWS THE ORIGINAL CHANCE, BUT WILL HAVE A 1ST CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD IS IN JOHN 5:29. THIS MEANS IF THEY ARE INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES OVER THE AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY OF 1,000 YEARS WHICH IS 1 MINUTE & 29 SECONDS, WHICH IS 1 SECOND IN THE PRESENT BASED ON GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN [32 TIMES] WITH A PERFECTED INFALLIBLE INERRANT PAST ALREADY PROMISED WITH THE LORD, UNPERFECTED PRESENT PROMISED WITH THE LORD & PERFECT INFALLIBLE INERRANT FUTURE THAT IS NEVER PROMISED WITH THE LORD BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1 POSITION BASED ON THE 26,000 YEAR REIGN IN 1 DAY OF 12 HOURS WITH THE LORD IS IN 2ND PETER 3:8 & MATTHEW 20:12, WHICH ONLY HAVE THE ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BECAUSE WHEN THEY WERE VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THEY BLEW TO ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE NORMALLY, BUT ALL WAS ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL IN THE ONE OF THE 7 OTHER CHANCES WITH THE LORD, BUT SINCE THEY ARE AFTERWARDS INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES, THEY HAVE ONLY THE ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE ETERNAL RELEASE FROM HELL ONCE THAT IS ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7 & ACTS 7:42, BECAUSE IF IT REACHES, GROWS OR EXCELS IN TWICE IN ONCE OR THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE OR THE 2ND TIME OR ANOTHER CHANCE OR THE 2ND CHANCE IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITHOUT THE ETERNAL RELEASE FROM HELL ENDLESSLY THAT IS ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL IN THE LAW OF SIN & DEATH, WHICH IS UNRIGHTEOUS IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD PROPHETS THAT WILL ETERNALLY BURN IN HELL FOREVER & ETERNALLY IN THE PRISONS IN HELL ENDLESSLY & SHALL NOT ETERNALLY ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH IN REVELATION 20:8-15 & ACTS 7:42! REMEMBER TO BURN IN ETERNAL HELL ENDLESSLY IS ONLY ORIGINALLY MADE FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S/LADY VICTORIA’S PARTY AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 [SINGLE ENGLISH USA REALM] & ABSOLUTELY NO ONE ELSE, BUT IF YOU SCREW WITH THE LORD & PROVOKE HIM TO FURY, HE WILL ETERNALLY DEAL WITH YOU ACCORDINGLY, AS HE PLEASES! IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 2ND CHANCE [LUKE 23] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: THE RESURRECTION OF ETERNAL LIFE BECAUSE OF BEING SEXLESS ENDLESSLY IN SEXLESS REBELLION FOR THE LORD CAUSES CONTRARY CREATURES TO BLOW THE 1ST CHANCE IN SEXUAL REBELLION AGAINST THE LORD, BUT WILL HAVE A 2ND CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD IS IN JOHN 5:29. THE VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY OPERATE IN THE 1ST ORIGINAL CHANCE IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 BECAUSE NONE IS OVER THE AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY OF 1,000 YEARS OLD, BUT IF THEY BLOW THE ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE NORMALLY, THEY HAVE TO ONE OF THE 7 OTHER CHANCES TO BE ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL WITH THE LORD IN THE LAW OF SINLESSNESS & LIFE, WHICH IS RIGHTEOUS IN THE BOOK OF THE LIVING PROPHETS & SHALL ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH IS ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN REVELATION 20:12 & ACTS 7:42! THIS IS ALSO PROVEN IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22 & JUDE 5-19! REMEMBER TO BURN IN ETERNAL HELL ENDLESSLY IS ONLY ORIGINALLY MADE FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S/LADY VICTORIA’S PARTY AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 [SINGLE ENGLISH USA REALM] & ABSOLUTELY NO ONE ELSE, BUT IF YOU SCREW WITH THE LORD & PROVOKE HIM TO FURY, HE WILL ETERNALLY DEAL WITH YOU ACCORDINGLY, AS HE PLEASES! THAT’S WHY I ETERNALLY FEAR TO LORD ALWAYS & OBEY HIS ULTIMATE COMMANDS WITHOUT QUESTION!**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 3RD CHANCE [LUKE 24] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN THIS FALLEN LIFE IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER, BUT WILL HAVE A 3RD CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD. IN ROMANS 1:20-27, 32 SAYS “FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES ARE CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD BY THE THINGS THAT ARE MADE, EVEN HIS ETERNAL POWER (OMNIPOTENCE) AND STEPHEN YAHWEH-HEAD (TRINITY), SO THAT THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE, BECAUSE ALTHOUGH THEY KNEW STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN), THEY DID NOT GLORIFY HIM AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN), NOR WERE THANKFUL, BUT BECAME FUTILE IN THEIR THOUGHTS, AND THEIR FOOLISH HEARTS WERE DARKENED. PROFESSING TO BE WISE THEY BECAME FOOLS, AND CHANGED THE GLORY OF THE INCORRUPTIBLE STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN) INTO AN IMAGE MADE LIKE CORRUPTIBLE MAN (LORD LUCIFER & LADY VICTORIA) AND BIRDS AND FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS AND CREEPY THINGS. THEREFORE, STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN) ALSO GAVE THEM UP TO UNCLEANNESS IN THE LUST OF THEIR HEARTS, TO DISHONOR THEIR BODIES AMONG THEMSELVES, WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN) FOR A LIE AND WORSHIPPED AND SERVED THE CREATURE (ALL CREATION EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL TRINITY BECAUSE THE TRINITY IS THE LORD YAHWEH) RATHER THAN THE CREATOR (LORD YAHWEH), WHO IS BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN. FOR THIS REASON, STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THEM UP TO VILE PASSIONS. FOR EVEN THEIR WOMEN EXCHANGED THE NATURAL USE FOR WHAT IS AGAINST NATURE, LIKEWISE ALSO THE MEN LEAVING THE NATURAL USE OF WOMEN, BURNED IN THEIR LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER, MEN WITH MEN (HOMOSEXUALITY) COMMITTING WHAT IS SHAMEFUL, &…IN THEMSELVES THE PENALTY OF THEIR ERROR WHICH WAS DUE…WHO, KNOWING THE JUDGMENT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN), THAT THEY WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS ARE WORTHY OF DEATH, NOT ONLY DO THE SAME, BUT HAVE PLEASURE IN THEM THAT DO THEM.” IN 1ST JOHN 1:8 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE, DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) TRUTH (VICTOR) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WITHOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH (VICTOR) IN OBEYING HIS COMMANDMENTS AND TO KEEP THEM TO OPERATE IN HIS AGAPE LOVE AND THE TRUTH, ALL CREATION IS A LIAR AT SOME POINT IN ROMANS 3:4-23. IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 DECLARES “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE, MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WHEN ANY CREATIONS CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN THEN THEY ARE MAKING HIM INTO THE TRUTH. THIS IS AGAINST THE NON-APOSTLE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 6:18; ROMANS 3:4 & TITUS 1:1-3. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:10 DECLARES, “AND SUCH WERE SOME OF YOU. BUT YOU WERE WASHED, BUT YOU WERE SANCTIFIED, BUT YOU WERE JUSTIFIED IN THE NAME [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD JESUS [ACTS 7:59; 8:1] & BY THE SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24] OF OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH.” THIS MEANS FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING, EXCEPT THE ENGLISH USA REALM, ALL ARE GUILTY BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BECAUSE THIS ROMAN DOCTRINE IS FROM THE ROMANS THAT REACHES [BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN] THE SICILIANS IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THE ITALIANS THAT REACHES THE SCOTTISH IN GREAT BRITAIN, THE SICILIANS THE REACHES THE ENGLISH IN GREAT BRITAIN, BUT IT DOES NOT IN NO WISE REACH THE ENGLISH IN THE USA IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:2. IN 1ST JOHN 1:8 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) TRUTH (VICTOR) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WITHOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH (VICTOR) IN OBEYING HIS COMMANDMENTS AND TO KEEP THEM TO OPERATE IN HIS AGAPE LOVE AND THE TRUTH, ALL CREATION IS A LIAR AT SOME POINT IN ROMANS 3:4-23. IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 DECLARES “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE, MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WHEN ANY CREATIONS CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN THEN THEY ARE MAKING HIM INTO THE TRUTH. THIS IS AGAINST THE NON-APOSTLE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 6:18; ROMANS 3:4 & TITUS 1:1-3. IN ROMANS 3:1-23 DECLARES, “WHAT ADVANTAGE THEN HAS THE JEW? OR WHAT PROFIT IS THERE OF CIRCUMCISION? MUCH EVERY WAY: CHIEFLY, BECAUSE THAT UNTO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. FOR WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE? SHALL THEIR UNBELIEF MAKE THE FAITH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WITHOUT EFFECT? STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FORBID: YES, LET STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BE TRUE, BUT EVERY MAN A LIAR, AS IT IS WRITTEN, THAT, THOU MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED IN THEY SAYINGS, AND MIGHT OVERCOME WHEN THOU ART JUDGED. BUT IF OUR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS COMMEND THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], WHAT SHALL WE SAY? IS STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] UNRIGHTEOUS WHO TAKES VENGEANCE? (I SPEAK AS A MAN) STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FORBID: FOR THEN HOW SHALL STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] JUDGE THE WORLD? FOR IF THE TRUTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] HAS MORE ABOUNDED THROUGH MY LIE UNTO HIS GLORY, WHY YET AM I ALSO JUDGED AS A SINNER? AND NOT RATHER, (AS WE BE SLANDEROUSLY REPORTED, AND AS SOME AFFIRM THAT WE SAY), LET US DO EVIL, THAT GOOD MAY COME? WHOSE DAMNATION IS JUST. WHAT THEN? ARE WE BETTER THAN THEY? NO, IN NO WISE: FOR WE HAVE PROVED BOTH JEWS AND GENTILES, THAT THEY ARE ALL UNDER SIN. AS IT IS WRITTEN, THERE, IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE: THERE IS NONE THAT UNDERSTANDS, THERE IS NONE THAT SEEKS AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. THEY ARE ALL GONE OUT OF THE WAY, THEY ARE TOGETHER BECOME UNPROFITABLE, THERE IS NONE THAT DOES GOOD, NO, NOT ONE. THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN SEPULCHER, WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY HAVE USED DECEIT, THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS, WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS. THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD. DESTRUCTION AND MISERY ARE IN THEIR WAYS. AND THE WAY OF PEACE HAVE THEY NOT KNOWN, THERE IS NO FEAR OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BEFORE THEIR EYES. NOW WE KNOW THAT WHAT THINGS SOEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO THEM WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW: THAT EVERY MOUTH MAY BE STOPPED, AND ALL THE WORLD MAY BECOME GUILTY BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. THEREFORE, BY THE DEEDS OF THE LAW SHALL NO FLESH BE JUSTIFIED IN HIS SIGHT: FOR BY THE LAW IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN. BUT NOW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WITHOUT THE LAW IS MANIFESTED, BEING WITNESSED BY THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. EVEN THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH IS BY FAITH OF JESUS YAHWEH UNTO ALL AND UPON ALL THEM THAT BELIEVE: FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE: FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND COME SHORT OF THE GLORY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 4TH CHANCE [ACTS 1] IN FALLEN PRISON JUDGMENT IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER. BUT THEY SHALL HAVE A 4TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF PRISON. IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR 1,000 YEARS, AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON).” IF THOSE REPENT FROM THEIR SEXUAL WAYS, THEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED FROM THEIR PRISONS.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 5TH CHANCE [ACTS 2] IN FALLEN COMBAT SERVICE IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER. BUT THEY SHALL HAVE A 5TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF WAR. IN 2ND MACCABEES 12:38-45 IT DECLARES “THEN JUDAS ASSEMBLED HIS ARMY AND WENT TO THE CITY OF ADULLAM. AS THE SEVENTH DAY (SATURDAY) WAS COMING ON, THEY PURIFIED THEMSELVES ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM (LAW) AND KEPT THE SABBATH THERE. ON THE NEXT DAY (SUNDAY), AS HAD NOW BECOME NECESSARY, JUDAS AND HIS MEN WENT TO TAKE UP THE BODIES OF THE FALLEN AND TO BRING THEM BACK TO LIE WITH THEIR KINDRED IN THE SEPULCHERS OF THEIR ANCESTORS. THEN UNDER THE TUNIC OF EACH ONE OF THE DEAD THEY FOUND SACRED TOKENS OF THE IDOLS OF JAMNIA, WHICH THE LAW FORBIDS THE JEWS TO WEAR. AND IT BECAME CLEAR TO ALL THAT THIS WAS THE REASON THESE MEN HAD FALLEN. SO THEY ALL BLESSED THE WAYS OF THE LORD (JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)), THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE, WHO REVEAL THE THINGS THAT ARE HIDDEN, AND THEY TURNED TO SUPPLICATION, PRAYING THAT THE SIN (CHARGED FOR 1 MONTH) THAT HAD BEEN COMMITTED MIGHT BE WHOLLY BLOTTED OUT. THE NOBLE JUDAS EXHORTED THE PEOPLE TO KEEP THEMSELVES FREE FROM SIN, FOR THEY HAD SEEN WITH THEIR OWN EYES WHAT HAD HAPPENED AS THE RESULT OF THE SIN OF THOSE WHO HAD FALLEN. HE ALSO TOOK UP A COLLECTION, MAN BY MAN, TO THE AMOUNT OF TWO THOUSAND DRACHMAS OF SILVER ($8,533.33 IN COPPER MONEY, $128,000.00 IN SILVER MONEY, $1,920,000.00 IN GOLD MONEY, $28,800,000.00 IN FIRE MONEY & $432,000,000.00 IN AGAPE LOVE MONEY, WHICH IS 100% DOWRY OF VIRGINS) & SENT IT TO JERUSALEM TO PROVIDE FOR A [SEXUAL] SIN OFFERING. IN DOING THIS HE ACTED VERY WELL AND HONORABLY, TAKING ACCOUNT OF THE RESURRECTION. FOR IF HE WAS NOT EXPECTING THAT THOSE WHO HAD FALLEN WOULD RISE AGAIN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN SUPERFLUOUS AND FOOLISH TO PRAY FOR THE DEAD. BUT IF HE WAS LOOKING TO THE SPLENDID REWARD THAT IS LAID UP FOR THOSE WHO FALL ASLEEP IN GODLINESS, IT WAS A HOLY AND PIOUS THOUGHT…HE MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE DEAD…THAT THEY MIGHT BE DELIVERED FROM THEIR [SEXUAL] SIN.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 6TH CHANCE [ACTS 3] IN FALLEN GUARD TOLL HOUSE IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER. BUT THEY SHALL HAVE A 6TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF HELL AS A SEXLESS MAN IN 1ST PETER 3:18-22. IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IN ACTS 7:42 CONCERNING THE BOOK OF THE LIVING PROPHETS---BOOK OF LIFE IN ALL THINGS CONCERNING THE 1ST CHANCE, WILL ENTER HELL PRIMARILY FOR A SANCTIFICATION WHICH IS PASSED IN THIS LIFE & THERE IS NO 2ND CHANCE WITH THEM TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF, EXCEPT THE OUTER DEAD SKIN OR THE BOOK OF THE DEAD PROPHETS---BOOK OF THE DEAD IN OUTER DEAD SKIN BETWEEN THE WAIST & THIGH IN SEXUALITY CONCERNING THE 2ND CHANCE WILL ENTER HELL’S PRISONS TO BURN AT A PRICE, BUT MAY BE ABLE & GRANTED TO PASS IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE THAT KEEPS THE 9 PRISONS IN HELL IN THE 2ND CHANCE TO SWEAR 100.0001% ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD FOREVER TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF HELL, BUT BEFORE THEY ARE ETERNALLY RELEASED, THEY WILL GO THROUGH A ETERNAL SANCTIFICATION AS SEXLESS MAN TO BE ABLE PASS THE TIME PORTAL [ACTS 7:37-38] TO ENTER IN HEAVEN ITSELF, BECAUSE THE 1ST CHANCE IS DISOBEYED & NOT PASSED WITH THEM IN THIS LIFE.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 7TH CHANCE [ACTS 4] IN FALLEN MARTYRDOMS IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, 6TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, BUT WILL HAVE A 7TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD. SOME HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS BELIEVE THAT THERE WILL BE ABSOLUTELY NO CHANCE FOR SALVATION AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. HOWEVER, THERE IS NO PLACE IN THE HOLY BIBLE WHICH SAYS THIS OR EVEN HINTS TO IT. THERE WILL BE MANY PEOPLE WHO COME TO THE LORD DURING THE TRIBULATION IN THE 7TH CHANCE. THE 144,000 WITNESSES IN REVELATION 7:4 ARE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS. IF NO ONE CAN COME TO THE LORD DURING THE TRIBULATION, THEN WHY ARE PEOPLE BEING BEHEADED FOR THEIR FAITH IN REVELATION 20:4? ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT THOSE WHO HEAR THE GOSPEL AND REJECT IT BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE CANNOT BE SAVED. THOSE SAVED DURING THE TRIBULATION, THEN, ARE THOSE WHO HAD NEVER HEARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. THE “PROOF TEXT” FOR THIS VIEW IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:9-11, WHICH SAYS THE SEXUAL ANTI-YAHWEH WILL WORK MIRACLES TO DECEIVE “THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING” & THAT THE LORD HIMSELF WILL “SEND THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION” TO CONFIRM THEM IN THEIR UNBELIEF. THE REASON GIVEN IS THAT “THEY REFUSED TO [SEXLESS] LOVE THE TRUTH & SO BE SAVED” IN VERSE 10. GRANTED, THOSE WHO ARE HARD-HEARTED TOWARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE ARE LIKELY TO REMAIN SO. AND THE SEXLESS ANTI-YAHWEH WILL DECEIVE MANY IN MATTHEW 24:5. BUT “THOSE WHO REFUSED TO [SEXLESS] LOVE THE TRUTH” DOES NOT NECESSARILY REFER TO PEOPLE WHO HEARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. IT COULD BE ANYONE WHO WHOLLY REJECTS THE LORD’S SALVATION, AT ANY TIME. SO, THERE IS NO CLEAR SCRIPTURAL EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THIS VIEW. IN REVELATION 6:9-11 SPEAKS OF THOSE MARTYRED DURING THE TRIBULATION “BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND BECAUSE OF THE TESTIMONY WHICH THEY HAD MAINTAINED.” THESE MARTYRS WILL CORRECTLY INTERPRET WHAT THEY SEE DURING THE TRIBULATION AND WILL KNOW THE GOSPEL THEMSELVES & CALL ON OTHERS TO REPENT & BELIEVE AS WELL. THE SEXUAL ANTI-YAHWEH & HIS FOLLOWERS WILL NOT TOLERATE THEIR EVANGELISM & WILL KILL THEM. ALL OF THESE MARTYRS ARE PEOPLE WHO WERE ALIVE BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, BUT WHO WERE NOT TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS UNTIL AFTERWARD. THEREFORE, THERE MUST BE OPPORTUNITY TO COME TO THE LORD IN FAITH AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**THE 8TH CHANCE [ACTS 5] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN FALLEN TITHE MONEY, FALLEN SACRIFICES & FALLEN OFFERINGS TO THE LORD IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, 6TH CHANCE, 7TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, BUT WILL HAVE A 8TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD. WHAT ARE THE REASONS TO PAY 10% OF ALL THE MONEY TITHES & ALL THE 100.0001% OFFERINGS & 100.0001% SACRIFICES FROM ALL WORK TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH? IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” IN MALACHI 3:8-12 DECLARES “WILL A MAN ROB STEPHEN YAHWEH (THIS NEVER IMPLIES ANY FEMALES AT ANY TIME, UNLESS THE FEMALES TRANSPIRES WITH ANY MALES AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11, BUT ONLY ALL MALES BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH FULFILLED THIS IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN HIS LATTER GLORY FOR ALL FEMALES THAT DOES NOT CONCERN ANY 10.0000% TITHE MONEY, BUT DOES CONCERN 100.0001% OFFERINGS & 100.0001% SACRIFICES---WHAT JESUS CHRIST DID FOR MAN ON THE CROSS IN THE WORLD IS ALWAYS ONGOING BULLSHIT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY BEING FORSAKEN & JESUS CHRIST IS FORSAKEN 2,000 YEARS AGO & JESUS CHRIST IS STILL FORSAKEN AT THIS PRESENT MOMENT TO THE ULTIMATE END, BECAUSE EVERY MAN STILL OWES THE 10.0000% MONEY INDIVIDUALLY & 10.0000% MONEY INSTITUTIONALLY ONLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT WHAT JESUS YAHWEH DID FOR EVERY WOMAN IN THE LAW ABOVE THE WORLD IS ABSOLUTELY TRUE TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH FULFILLED THE 100.0001% OFFERINGS & 100.0001% SACRIFICES ONLY GIVEN TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & HOW IS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD GOING TO SUPREMELY JUDGE AS THE ULTIMATE JUDGE OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT & THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? ONLY BY ENOCH AND NEVER JESUS! IF YOU DIE OR ARE KILLED AND DAMNED DOWN HERE, THIS IS PART OF JESUS’ BULLSHIT AS A WICKED DEATH, BUT IF YOU PASS IN YOUR SLEEP WITHOUT DYING, THIS IS ESTABLISHED BY ENOCH AS A RIGHTEOUS PASSING & IF YOU GO TO THE LITERAL PRISONS IN HELL, THIS IS ALSO JESUS’ BULLSHIT, BUT IF YOU ONLY GO TO PURGATORY FOR AN ETERNAL CLEANSING, THIS IS ESTABLISHED BY ENOCH! AND WHY DOES ANYBODY & EVERYBODY NOT TOTALLY OPERATE AS THE LORD ENOCH? BECAUSE ALL AROUND THE ONE & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IS INFACT FOUND TO BE THE UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THIEVING, LYING, CHEATING INDEPENDENT MOTHERFUCKERS THAT ALL TRULY IS, IN THEIR ONGOING REBELLIOUS IDOLATROUS BULLSHIT, THEREFORE SINCE THE ACTUAL TIMING OF THE CROSS, ALL THAT JESUS CHRIST DID CAN ONLY BE IN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM FOR 35 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF GOD THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD’S FORSAKENESS OF THE WICKED MOTHERFUCKER BARABBAS, SINCE JESUS CHRIST FOR 32 YEARS BECAME JESUS YAHWEH FOR ALL ETERNITY BY RECEIVING THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN’S SPIRIT AFTER THE CROSS FOR 3 YEARS IN THE STONING IN 32AD IN ACTS 7:60, AND SINCE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS EXPIRED AND HAS BEEN FULFILLED FROM 32AD TO 2022AD, THE PROCLAMING OF JESUS CHRIST IS OLD NEWS & ALSO JESUS CHRIST’S JURISDICTION IS THEN & NOW ONLY WITHIN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM, SINCE THE CROSS, THE LORD YAHWEH WINKED AT & OVERLOOKED THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT OF THE CROSS FOR THE FORMER 1,000 YEARS FROM 1022AD TO 2022AD, BUT SINCE THE LATTER 1,000 YEARS HAS COME ON BOARD, SINCE 2022AD, THIS SHALL NOT WORK ANYMORE ABOUT JESUS CHRIST BECAUSE THE LORD YAHWEH IS ONLY TO BE ULTIMATELY WORSHIPED FOREVERMORE & NEVER ONE OF HIS SLAVES, JESUS CHRIST!)? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT HAVE WE ROBBED YOU [MAN ALWAYS WANTS HIS WAY [JOB 19:17], CAUSES DIVISIONS [JEREMIAH 37:18 & ROMANS 16:17] & THREATENING OFFENSES [1ST PETER 2:8 & ACTS 4:5-28] BY SAYING THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT ONLY IMPART HIS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO HIS HOLY PROPHETS [HEBREWS 1:1-3 & ACTS 3:18-24; 4:29-30; 7:37-43], YET STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES ONLY TO HIS TRUE PROPHETS & THE LAW [ISAIAH 8:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 19:10 & ACTS 24:16], BUT MAN ALSO SAYS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IMPARTS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO MAN ALSO, BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE MAN’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; MATTHEW 16:23; 18:7; ROMANS 14:20; LUKE 17:1 & ACTS 5:38] IS EQUAL TO THE DEVIL’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; JUDITH 12:2; MATTHEW 6:3; 16:23 & HABAKKUK 1:11] TO HAVE THE SPIRIT OF MAN & THINKS [SIRACH 23:23 & ECCLESIASTES 10:4] THE SPIRIT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [TRUE JUSTIFICATION IN JOB 31:11; PROVERBS 17:9; HOSEA 5:15; SIRACH 7:7; 17:25; 3RD MACCABEES 3:9; MATTHEW 11:6; ROMANS 4:25; 5:15-18, 20; 9:33; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3; PHILIPPIANS 1:10; LUKE 7:23 & ACTS 5:39] IS FALSE, NONSENSE [BULLSHIT] & LIES [SIRACH 31:17 & GALATIANS 5:11], WHICH IS NOT TRUE IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S EYES [SIRACH 31:16 & PROVERBS 19:11] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16]?’ ‘IN TITHES [ALL THE MEN EACH ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE THE 10.0000% LIFETIME MONEY TITHES ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHERE NO MAN HAS DONE THIS, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH, BUT NEVER DID FUCK UP, NO NOT ONCE IN HEBREWS 11:5 & THE LORD SOLOMON, BUT FUCKED UP IN THE END IN 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & 1 KINGS 11:1-12, BIBLICALLY SPEAKING] AND OFFERINGS [ALL THE WOMEN EACH ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE THE 100.0001% LIFETIME DRINK (DIVINE INTERCOURSES-PUSSY & WOMB) OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES ONLY, THE 100.0001% LIFETIME MEAT (ANAL INTERCOURSES-ASS & ASSHOLE) OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES ONLY & THE 100.0001% SMOKE (ORAL INTERCOURSES-MOUTH, THROAT & TITS) LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE ANY MONEY, BUT THE PRICE OF THEIR BODIES THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH REQUIRES, WHICH THE LADY VICTORIA THE DIVINE QANAH THE GREAT VIRGIN & THE FEMALE YAHWEH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED THIS BIBLICALLY IN GIVING BIRTH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE FIRST FRUITS IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1], YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE [THE UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE INVOLVES A HOMOSEXUAL REWARD FOR SEXUAL MAN ONLY BECAUSE MAN WANTS TO COVET THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME COMMAND BY REFUSING, REJECTING, RESISTING & LYING TO PAY HIS 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REFUSES TO PAY SEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, BUT WILL PAY SEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY TO FULFILL THE CURSE & BECAUSE SINCE HE IS A MAN & NOT A WOMAN IT DOES NOT IN NO WAY CONCERN ANY NATURAL SEXUALITY & EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF CANNOT COME OR HAVE ANY ALLOWANCE TO ANY MALES BUT USES A FEMALE INSTEAD & IF IT IS A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT WOULD BE A NATURAL SEXUALITY & NOT A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & YET EVEN IF SHE IS A FEMALE THAT IS WHITE OR BLACK, BUT INTERRACIAL IN NATURE OR SIMPLY PUT UNEQUALLY YOKED TO DETERMINE IF THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH IS BLACK OR WHITE, THEN IT WOULD BE A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & NOT A NATURAL SEXUALITY IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 19:1-29 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23], FOR YOU HAVE ROBBED ME [THE WAY THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH FULFILLS THE CURSE OF STEALING IS IF YOU ARE A MAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL USE WOMAN [VICTORIA, THE WITCH BABYLON] TO TAKE HIS WEALTH, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE & IF YOU ARE A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL USE MAN [LUCIFER, SATANIC DEVIL] TO TAKE HER HEALTH, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE], EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION (LAWS). BRING ALL THE TITHES [MAN TRIES TO PLAY STEPHEN YAHWEH (1 JOHN 1:8, 10) TO SAY THAT WOMEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN MONEY TITHING (EXODUS 20:1-7), SO THAT MEN MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HARLOTS (WOMEN) AND WOMAN TRIES TO PLAY STEPHEN YAHWEH (1 JOHN 1:8, 10) TO SAY THAT MEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN IDOLATRY OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES (EXODUS 20:1-7), HARLOTS (WOMEN) MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HER LOVERS (WIZARDS) TO BE CURSED WITH A CURSE & THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH RECEIVES THE VIRGINITY FROM ALL INDIVIDUAL FEMALES & NEVER MAN IN THIS MATTER IN EZEKIEL 16:33] INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOUND IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF (MILITARY LAW) HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR FOR YOU SUCH BLESSINGS THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT. AND I WILL REBUKE THE DEVOURER FOR YOUR SAKES, SO THAT HE WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF YOUR GROUND, NOR SHALL THE VINE FAIL TO BEAR FRUIT FOR YOU IN THE FIELD,’ SAYS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF (MILITARY LAW) HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & LORD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3), ‘AND ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE A DELIGHTFUL LAND (ARRIVE IN ALL THINGS),’ SAYS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF (MILITARY LAW) HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & STEPHEN YAHWEH OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3).”**

**THE 9TH CHANCE [ACTS 6] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN THE 9 FALLEN AUTHORIZED SUICIDES OR THE 10TH CHANCE [ACTS 7] FOR THE INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN THE 9 FALLEN AUTHORIZED KILLINGS & ABSOLUTELY NEVER ANY FALLEN UNAUTHORIZED MURDERS ULTIMATELY & SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE ORIGINAL CHANCE, THEN AFTERWARDS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, 6TH CHANCE, 7TH CHANCE, 8TH CHANCE, 9TH CHANCE OR 10TH CHANCE IS SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED, NORMALLY WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO BURN IN HELL FOREVER AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. THIS IS SOLELY BASED ON THE ULTIMATE COMMAND OF THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD KNOWN AS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22 THAT IS AUTHORIZED OR UNAUTHORIZED, LAWFUL OR UNLAWFUL & LEGAL OR ILLEGAL BASED ON WHAT PLEASES THE LORD & ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION TO MAKE THAT ETERNAL CALL, NOT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OR ANY OTHER LAW, EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN JOHN 8:58; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 5:39; 29:2! THE CROWN WITH 10 DAYS OF TRIBULATION FOR ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO RESERVES & OWES THE LORD THE PRICES IN THE 10 PRISONS IN HELL IN REVELATION 2:10: THE LORD IS ANGRY, (HOLY MAD (LORD JEHOVAH [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY AGGRAVATED (LORD PETER [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY ANGERED (LORD JOHN [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY WRATHFUL (LORD JESUS [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY RAGEFUL (LORD JAMES [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY EXCEEDINGLY RAGEFUL (LORD STEPHEN [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT) & HOLY FURIOUS (LORD STEPHEN [NON-APOSTLE] HANDLED IT] IS IN PSALMS 78:58; 95:10-11; 106:29; 2ND KINGS 17:11; ISAIAH 5:25; 54:8; ZECHARIAH 12:4 & ACTS 7:12, 54, 60.**

**THE 1ST AUTHORIZED SUICIDE ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY THE LORD: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS OF SUPERNATURAL STRENGTHS. IN JUDGES 14:5-6 DECLARES “THEN SAMSON WENT DOWN WITH HIS FATHER AND MOTHER TO TIMNAH, AND THEY CAME TO THE VINEYARDS OF TIMNAH. AND BEHOLD, A YOUNG LION CAME TOWARD HIM ROARING. THEN THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RUSHED UPON HIM, AND ALTHOUGH HE HAD NOTHING IN HIS HAND, HE TORE THE LION IN PIECES AS ONE TEARS A YOUNG GOAT. BUT HE DID NOT TELL HIS FATHER OR HIS MOTHER WHAT HE HAD DONE.” IN JUDGES 14:19 SAYS “AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RUSHED UPON HIM, AND HE WENT DOWN TO ASHKELON AND STRUCK DOWN 30 MEN OF THE TOWN AND TOOK THEIR SPOIL AND GAVE THE GARMENTS TO THOSE WHO HAD TOLD THE RIDDLE. IN HOT ANGER HE WENT BACK TO HIS FATHER’S HOUSE.” IN JUDGES 15:14-16 TELLS US “WHEN HE CAME TO LEHI, THE PHILISTINES CAME SHOUTING TO MEET HIM. THEN THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RUSHED UPON HIM, AND THE ROPES THAT WERE ON HIS ARMS BECAME AS FLAX THAT HAS CAUGHT FIRE [THIS REFERS TO SMOKING A GREEN HERB IN THE MILD OATH OF BIBLICAL LAWS AGAINST SEXUALITY IN THE DISOBEDIENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND IN PORN LAWS & IN THIS THE SECRET OF HIS STRENGTH WAS NOT FOUND OR LOST], AND HIS BONDS MELTED OFF HIS HANDS. AND HE FOUND A FRESH JAWBONE OF A DONKEY (ASS), AND PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TOOK IT, AND WITH IT STRUCK 1,000 MEN. AND SAMSON SAID, ‘WITH THE JAWBONE OF DONKEY (ASS), HEAPS UPON HEAPS, WITH THE JAWBONE OF A DONKEY (ASS) HAVE I STRUCK DOWN 1,000 MEN.” IN JUDGES 16:26-30 SAYS “AND SAMSON SAID TO THE YOUNG MAN WHO HELD HIM BY THE HAND, ‘LET ME FEEL THE PILLARS ON WHICH THE HOUSE RESTS, THAT I MAY LEAN AGAINST THEM.’ NOW THE HOUSE WAS FULL OF MEN AND WOMEN. ALL THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES WERE THERE, AND ON THE ROOF, THERE WERE ABOUT 3,000 MEN AND WOMEN, WHO LOOKED ON WHILE SAMSON ENTERTAINED. THEN SAMSON CALLED TO THE LORD AND SAID, “O LORD GOD, PLEASE REMEMBER ME AND PLEASE STRENGTHEN ME ONLY THIS ONCE, O GOD, THAT I MAY BE AVENGED ON THE PHILISTINES FOR MY TWO EYES.’ AND SAMSON GRASPED THE TWO MIDDLE PILLARS ON WHICH THE HOUSE RESTED, AND HE LEANED HIS WEIGHT AGAINST THEM, HIS RIGHT HAND ON THE ONE AND HIS LEFT HAND ON THE OTHER. AND SAMSON SAID, ‘LET ME DIE WITH THE PHILISTINES.’ THEN HE BOWED WITH ALL HIS STRENGTH, AND THE HOUSE FELL UPON THE LORDS AND UPON ALL THE PEOPLE WHO WERE IN IT.” THIS MEANS THAT DELILAH THE WITCH WAS USING SEXUALITY AS A WEAPON IN PORN LAWS AS A DECEIVING & DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND TO FIND OUT HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, BY WHICH SAMSON EVENTUALLY YIELDED TO HER WISHES, THEN HE WAS BLINDED AND SHORTLY AFTERWARDS COMMITTED SUICIDE IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORDS. IF SAMSON USED SMOKING A GREEN HERB AS A WEAPON IN BIBLICAL LAWS AS A MILD OATH TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND HE WOULD HAVE OPPOSED SEXUALITY AS A WHOLE, BUT WOULD BE CONSIDERED A DIVINE INTERCOURSE, AND WOULD NOT REVEAL HIS SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, AND WOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED BLIND OR TO BE BLINDED TO ELEVATE HIM IN ANY DEATH IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORDS. IN THE LORD’S AUTHORIZED PROCESS, THIS KILLED SAMSON & KILLED ALL IN THE BUILDING AT THE PRECISE TIME & PRECISE APPOINTMENT! THE 2ND AUTHORIZED SUICIDE ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY THE LORD: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS OF THE SUPERNATURAL SOLDIERS: KING DAVID’S EMERGENCE AS A MILITARY ARMY HERO IN 1ST SAMUEL CHAPTERS 17-19. IN THIS KING DAVID BECAME THE LORD MOSES AT THE END TIME. AN INVASION OF ISRAELITE TERRITORY BY THE PHILISTINES CREATED FOR KING DAVID’S EMERGENCE FROM OBSCURITY. TWO ARMIES LAY CAMPED OPPOSITE OF EACH OTHER ON HILLSIDES, A PHILISTINE WARRIOR THAT WAS 9 FEET TALL CHALLENGED ISRAEL TO SEND OUT A CHAMPION TO FIGHT HIM. KING SAUL, THE TALLEST IN HIS KINGDOM AND MOST POWERFUL IN ISRAEL’S ARMY AT THE TIME AS WELL AS KING, COWERED IN HIS TENT, PROMISING THAT HE WOULD REWARD THE ONE THAT WOULD GO OUT IN COMBAT AND KILL THE GIANT PHILISTINE. DAVID GLADLY VOLUNTEERED TO FIGHT FOR ISRAEL, BUT KING SAUL WAS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT A YOUNG BOY FIGHTING. DAVID KILLED THE GIANT AND WAS QUICKLY ACCEPTED IN KING SAUL’S ARMY AS AN OFFICER, WHICH IMMEDIATELY DISPLAYED COURAGE AND BRILLIANCE THAT MARKED HIS ENTIRE MILITARY CAREER. DAVID WAS SO SUCCESSFUL AND SO HONORED BY ISRAEL, THAT KING SAUL BECAME JEALOUS OF HIM. EVENTUALLY, KING SAUL TRIED TO GET RID OF DAVID BUT FAILED MANY TIMES. NOW KING SAUL KNEW HE WAS NEXT IN LINE FOR THE THRONE AND KING SAUL SET OUT TO KILL HIM. DAVID FLED FOR HIS LIFE. DAVID’S OUTLAW YEARS IN 1ST SAMUEL CHAPTERS 20-31. DAVID WAS ALONE WHEN HE FLED FROM KING SAUL, BUT IN TIME DAVID ASSEMBLED 600 FIERCE WARRIORS WHICH WOULD MAINLY BE THE CORE OF KING DAVID ARMY WHEN HE ROSE TO POWER. DURING THE OUTLAW YEARS KING SAUL PURSUED DAVID. HOWEVER, DAVID WAS RELUCTANT TO KILL KING SAUL AND DID NOT, EVEN THOUGH HE HAD TWO OCCASIONS IN DOING SO, WHEN HE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY. KING SAUL HAD BEEN THE ANOINTED KING BY THE PROPHET SAMUEL AND APPOINTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN, NOT DAVID, MUST REMOVE HIM. KING DAVID’S RULE OVER JUDAH IN 2ND SAMUEL CHAPTERS 1-4. WHEN KING SAUL WAS KILLED IN ACTION IN MILITARY COMBAT WITH THE PHILISTINES, THE TRIBES OF JUDAH AND BENJAMIN INVITED DAVID TO BECOME THEIR KING. A SON OF THE LATE KING SAUL, ISHBOSHETH (MAN OF SHAME), WAS NEXT IN LINE AS KING OF THE OTHER TEN TRIBES BY THE COMMANDING GENERAL ABNER, WHO WAS IN KING SAUL’S ARMY AT THE TIME. FOR SEVEN YEARS THE NORTH (TEN TRIBES) AND THE SOUTH (KING DAVID’S TWO TRIBES) SKIRMISHED. FINALLY, AN INSULT MOVED GENERAL ABNER TO MAKE PEACE WITH KING DAVID, BE ON HIS SIDE AND UNIFY THE NATION UNDER HIS RULE. EVEN THOUGH KING DAVID’S COMMANDING GENERAL JOAB (YAHWEH IS FATHER) ASSASSINATED THE COMMANDING GENERAL ABNER (FATHER IS A LAMP), THE TRANSFER OF POWER STILL TOOK PLACE. DAVID WAS KING IN A UNITED ISRAEL AND WAS IN POSITION TO DO ALL THAT HE DREAMED. IN ACTUALITY, IT WAS ONLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD IN THE HOTTEST COMBAT ZONE THAT THE LORD SAUL GOT THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION BY THE LORD TO COMMIT SUICIDE BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD IN THE HOTTEST COMBAT ZONE IN MILITARY COMBAT & ALSO HIS ARMORBEARER GOT THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION BY THE LORD TO COMMIT SUICIDE BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD IN THE HOTTEST COMBAT ZONE IN MILITARY COMBAT IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 31:1-13. IN THE LORD’S AUTHORIZED PROCESS, THIS KILLED SAUL, HIS SONS & KILLED HIS ARMORBEARER AT THE PRECISE TIMES & PRECISE APPOINTMENTS! THE OTHER 6 POSSIBLE AUTHORIZED SUICIDES ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY THE LORD: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS OF THE 6 PRICES THAT WERE ULTIMATELY PAID TO ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THE ONLY WAYS TO ENTER INTO ETERNITY ITSELF, FOR THE MOST PART, EXCEPT THE LADY VICTORIA & LORD ENOCH THAT SHALL NOT ETERNALLY DIE ENDLESSLY BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS ETERNALLY PLEASED THE LORD BY OBEYING HIS COMMANDS WITHOUT QUESTION FOR 366 YEARS EACH IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1 & HEBREWS 11:5. THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT PROOF OF THE PHYSICAL TRINITY [3] WITH THE LORDSHIP OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW [3] COULD NOT DIE BY ANYBODY UNLESS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD IS PROVEN IN JOHN 10:17-18. THE LORD PETER [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY CHILD TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:18. THE LORD JOHN [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY WOMAN TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:20. THE LORD JESUS [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY MAN TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:20. THE LORD JAMES [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY LAW TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:17. THE LORD STEPHEN [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [LADY] IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] BY THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 10:21. THE LORD STEPHEN [NON-APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY CREATOR AGENT LORD [LADY] TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD STEVE] BY HIS OWN ULTIMATE COMMAND TO SET THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY EXAMPLE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF IN ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 4:6 & HEBREWS 10:21. THESE ARE CALLED “AUTHORIZED SUICIDES” SINCE IT HAD TO BE AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOR A HOLY, JUST & RIGHTEOUS CAUSE! IT WAS NEVER THE LORD’S DIVINE WILL FOR JESUS CHRIST TO BECOME THE SEXUAL CREATURE AS BARABBAS CHRIST. YET IT IS ALWAYS THE LORD’S DIVINE WILL TO KILL STRIPPING CREATURES, SEXUAL CREATURES, HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES AT HIS LEISURE AT ANY TIME, AS IT PLEASES HIM IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. IN THE LORD’S AUTHORIZED PROCESSES, THIS KILLED THE 6 INDIVIDUAL SUPREME LORDS AT 6 DIFFERENT TIME FRAMES & 6 DIFFERENT PRECISE APPOINTMENTS!**

**THE FIRST GREAT RESURRECTION OF THE GOSPEL KINGDOM WILL OCCUR AT THE TIME OF THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. ALL THOSE WHO HAVE PLACED THEIR TRUST IN THE LORD DURING THE CHURCH AGE, & HAVE DIED BEFORE THE LORD RETURNS, WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. THE CHURCH AGE BEGAN ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN 30AD & WILL END WHEN THE LORD RETURNS TO TAKE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BACK TO HEAVEN WITH HIM IN JOHN 14:1-3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:16-17. THE APOSTLE PAUL EXPLAINED THAT NOT ALL TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL DIE, BUT ALL WILL BE CHANGED [TRANSFORMED & TRANSFIGURED AUTOMATICALLY WITHOUT THEIR OWN ETERNAL CONTROL BY THE LORD IN MATTHEW 5:17-20; JOHN 5:24-30; ROMANS 13:3-10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 4:12-13; LUKE 10:21-22 & IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 32-35; 4:29-30; 5:1-11, 39; 6:5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:4, 7, 24-28, 30-38, 49-50, 51-56, 59-60; 8:1, 12-13; 9:3-30; 13:9-12; 14:15; 15:18; 16:17-18; 17:22-31; 19:11-14, 17-20; 22:6-21; 26:13-18; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & 29:2---ENGLISH SINGLE USA REALM], INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY GIVEN RESURRECTION-TYPE 777-DNA BODIES [BY THE LORD’S OWN PRIMARY DIRECT SOURCE IN ACTS 1:7 OF HIS OWN SOVEREIGNTY & HIS OWN ETERNAL CONTROL IN MATTHEW 5:17-20; JOHN 5:24-30; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 4:12-13; LUKE 10:21-22 & IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 32-35; 4:29-30; 5:1-11, 39; 6:5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:4, 7, 24-28, 30-38, 49-50, 51-56, 59-60; 8:1, 12-13; 9:3-30; 13:9-12; 14:15; 15:18; 16:17-18; 17:22-31; 19:11-14, 17-20; 22:6-21; 26:13-18; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30---ENGLISH SINGLE USA REALM] IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:50-58, SOME WITHOUT HAVING TO DIE FOR NOW! TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WHO ARE ALIVE, AND THOSE WHO HAVE ALREADY DIED, WILL BE CAUGHT UP TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR & BE WITH HIM ALWAYS! ANOTHER GREAT RESURRECTION WILL OCCUR WHEN THE LORD RETURNS TO EARTH (HIS 2ND SEXLESS COMING) AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION PERIOD. AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, THE TRIBULATION IS THE NEXT EVENT AFTER THE CHURCH AGE IN THE LORD’S CHRONOLOGY. THIS WILL BE A TIME OF TERRIBLE JUDGMENT UPON THE SEXUAL WORLD, DESCRIBED IN GREAT DETAIL IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 6-18. THOUGH ALL CHURCH AGE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL BE GONE, BUT BILLIONS OF PEOPLE LEFT BEHIND ON EARTH WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES DURING THIS TIME & WILL TRUST IN THE LORD AS THEIR SAVIOR. TRAGICALLY, MOST OF THEM WILL PAY FOR THEIR FAITH IN THE LORD BY LOSING THEIR LIVES IN REVELATION 6:9-11; 7:9-17; 13:7, 15-17; 17:6; 19:1-2. THESE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN THE LORD WHO DIE DURING THE TRIBULATION WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THE LORD’S RETURN & WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS DURING THE SEXLESS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM IN REVELATION 20:4-6. OT CHRISTIANS SUCH AS JOB, NOAH, ABRAHAM, DAVID & EVEN JOHN THE BAPTIST, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED BEFORE & AFTER THE CHURCH AGE BEGAN, WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THIS TIME ALSO. THE PASSAGE ABOVE & AFTER THE CHURCH AGE IS IN ACTS 2:1-21, 25-28, 32-35. SEVERAL PASSAGES IN THE OT MENTION THIS EVENT IN JOB 19:25-27; ISAIAH 26:19; DANIEL 12:1-2 & HOSEA 13:14 DESCRIBES PRIMARILY THE REGATHERING OF THE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN NATION OF ISRAEL USING THE SYMBOLISM OF DEAD CORPSES COMING BACK TO LIFE. BUT FROM THE LANGUAGE USED, A PHYSICAL RESURRECTION OF DEAD CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM THE PASSAGE. AGAIN, ALL TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN THE LORD, IN THE OT-OLD TESTAMENT, MT-MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NT-NEW TESTAMENT, HT-HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, MHT-MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & THE HMHT-HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) ERAS UP TO LUKE 1:1-ACTS 29:1-26, INCLUDING ACTS 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30 [SINGLE ENGLISH USA REALM]) SHALL ALL PARTICIPATE IN THE 1ST RESURRECTION ONLY AT THIS LEVEL OF SUPREME LORDSHIP [ACTS 1:7] IF YOU ARE ORIGINALLY A TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN FOR SURE IN JOHN 4:23-24 & POSSIBLY THOSE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11, AS THE LORD PLEASES, CONCERNING THE AUTHORITATIVE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH IS ALWAYS IMMUNE & ABOVE THE 2ND DEATH IN REVELATION 20:4-6. THERE IS ANOTHER RESURRECTION AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM, ONE WHICH IS IMPLIED, BUT NEVER EXPLICITLY STATED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL DIE A PHYSICAL DEATH DURING THE MILLENNIUM. THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH, THE LORD SAID, "NO LONGER WILL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT LIVE OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUTH WILL DIE AT THE AGE OF ONE HUNDRED & THE ONE WHO DOES NOT REACH THE AGE OF ONE HUNDRED WILL BE THOUGHT ACCURSED” AS THE LORD PLEASES IS IN ISAIAH 65:20. ON THE OTHER HAND, IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THAT DEATH IN THE MILLENNIUM WILL ONLY COME TO THE SEXUALLY DISOBEDIENT. IN EITHER EVENT, SOME KIND OF TRANSFORMATION AFTER TOTALLY DYING TO SELF WILL BE REQUIRED TO FIT TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN THEIR NATURAL BODIES IN THE MILLENNIUM FOR PRISTINE EXISTENCE THROUGHOUT ETERNITY BEING BORN OF GOD IN 1ST JOHN 3:9. EACH TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN WILL NEED TO HAVE A GLORIFIED “RESURRECTED” 777-DNA TYPE OF IMMORTAL BODY. WHO WILL STOP THIS IF IT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF? THE CHERUBIM, OBVIOUSLY LIES ABOUT THE LORD TO ATTEMPT TO KEEP THE WAY TO THE TREE OF LIFE ETERNALLY SECURE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 3:24. THESE CHERUBIM AS CREATOR AGENT LORDS WITH A FLAMING SWORD TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY [360 DEGREES] HAVE BEEN COMMANDED BY A FOREIGN SEXUAL SOURCE TO KEEP ALL WORTHY ETERNAL CREATURES FROM EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE & BECOMING IMMORTAL ENDLESSLY AT POINT OF ETERNAL DEATH DOWN HERE IN THAT KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT & ETERNAL IGNORANCE & DO ALWAYS MISHANDLE THE LORD’S ETERNAL TRUTH---THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:1-15 & COLOSSIANS 2:1-3:11 THAT THEY HOLD AS THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH, WHICH IS AN ETERNAL LIE IN THE LORD’S EYES IN GENESIS 3:24; ROMANS 1:25 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10! THIS IS BECAUSE THEY NEVER HAD IT AT CERTAIN VERY HIGH LEVELS ABOVE THEM & THEY ARE ALL SEXUALLY JEALOUS & SEXUALLY ENVIOUS [JAMES 3:14-16; 4:1-6; REVELATION 6:1-20:15; 21:8, 27; 22:15, 18-19 & ACTS 7:51-53, 60] FOR ANY TRUE WORTHY SEXLESS CREATURE [JAMES 1:17-18; 3:13, 17-18; 4:7-10; 1ST PETER 5:5-11; 1ST JOHN 3:9 & ACTS 7:54-56] THAT HAS ALREADY ETERNALLY DIED AS THE LORD STEVE BECAUSE OF SETTING THE ETERNAL EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL STRIPPING THAT GAVE HIM THE ETERNAL RIGHTS TO BE THE ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHET TO ETERNALLY OPERATE IN THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 7:7, 30-38, 49-50, 60; 15:18; 17:22-31; 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30, BUT IS FOUND ALWAYS SINLESS & ALWAYS SEXLESS, BUT YET STAYED ETERNALLY ALIVE BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN & ETERNALLY OPERATE IN HIM SINCE THESE ETERNAL CHERUBIM THAT ETERNALLY THRONGS YOU IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 NEVER DID THIS WHILE IN THIS AGE AT THAT TRUE SEXLESS CREATURES LEVEL OF LORDSHIP IN THAT AGE IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN ROMANS 13:1-2, WHICH IS ALWAYS ABOVE THE CREATOR AGENT LORDSHIP OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) TO ETERNALLY HEAD DIRECTLY [2ND CORINTHIANS 4:16-18 & HEBREWS 4:12-13] FOR THE ETERNAL MARK OF THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF! I KNOW THAT THESE ETERNAL CHERUBIM HAS NOT ETERNALLY DIED YET BECAUSE IF YOU HAVE ETERNALLY DIED BY BEING ETERNALLY SLAIN IN THE LORD, THEN THERE WOULD NEVER BE ANY ETERNAL DEFENSE NOR ANY ETERNAL OPPOSITION HOLDING YOU BACK FROM THE CLEAR ETERNAL PASSAGE TO ETERNALLY SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 29:10, 25 & ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30! WHAT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE SAYS YOU AS BEING WORTHY CAN HAVE, THEN YOU MUST HAVE IT! IT IS CLEAR FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE THAT THE LORD WILL DESTROY THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, INCLUDING THE EARTH, WITH THE LORD YAH’S HOLY FIRE IN 2ND PETER 3:7-12. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY TO SANCTIFY & PURGE THE LORD’S CREATION FROM THIS OR PURGATORY FROM ONGOING SEXUAL CORRUPTION OF ITS ENDEMIC SEXUAL EVIL & SEXUAL DECAY BROUGHT UPON IT BY MAN’S STUPID SEXUALITY IN ROMANS 1:21-27, 32; 3:4-23. EVERY ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT WAS SEXUALLY CORRUPT BEFORE OVER A VAST TIME OF AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS BECAUSE OF THE PRIME REASON OF BEING SEXUALLY CORRUPT, THE LORD DESTROYED ALL OF THEM, FOR EXAMPLE IN ISAIAH 24:1-23! IN ITS PLACE THE LORD WILL CREATE A SEXLESS ENTIRE UNIVERSE, WITH A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH 2ND PETER 3:13 & REVELATION 21:1-4. BUT WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THOSE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WHO SURVIVED THE TRIBULATION & ENTERED THE SEXLESS MILLENNIUM IN THEIR NATURAL BODIES? AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO WERE BORN OF GOD IN 1ST JOHN 3:9 DURING THE MILLENNIUM, TRUSTED, IN THE LORD, & CONTINUED TO LIVE HOLY INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY IN THEIR NATURAL BODIES? PAUL HAS MADE IT CLEAR THAT FLESH & BLOOD, WHICH IS MORTAL & ABLE TO SEXUALLY DECAY, CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. PAUL DID NOT KNOW 1 DAMN THING! BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT THE DIVINE HOLY FLESH & DIVINE HOLY BLOOD THAT IS INCORRUPTION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN JOHN 6:41-59! IN THAT ETERNAL KINGDOM IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN THAT AGE IS INHABITABLE ONLY BY THOSE WITH RESURRECTED, GLORIFIED BODIES, WHICH ARE SINLESS & IMMORTAL, THAT ARE NO LONGER MORTAL & ARE NOT ABLE TO SEXUALLY DECAY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:35-49 & 1ST JOHN 3:9. PRESUMABLY, THESE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL BE GIVEN RESURRECTION BODIES WITHOUT HAVING TO DIE BY EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE. PRECISELY WHEN THIS HAPPENS IS NOT EXPLAINED, BUT THEOLOGICALLY, IT MUST HAPPEN SOMEWHERE IN THE TRANSITION FROM THE OLD EARTH & OLD UNIVERSE TO THE NEW UNIVERSE WITH THE NEW EARTH & NEW HEAVEN IN 2ND PETER 3:13 & REVELATION 21:1-4. THERE IS A FINAL RESURRECTION, APPARENTLY OF ALL THE UNBELIEVING SEXLESS DEAD OF ALL AGES IN THIS AGE. THE LORD WILL RAISE THEM FROM THE DEAD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE IN JOHN 5:24-30 AFTER THE MILLENNIUM IN ACTS 7:42, THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN OF THE LORD IN REVELATION 20:5, & AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PRESENT SEXUAL EARTH & SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN 2ND PETER 3:7-12 & REVELATION 20:11-12. THIS IS THE RESURRECTION DESCRIBED BY DANIEL AS AN AWAKENING “FROM THE DUST OF THE GROUND…TO DISGRACE & EVERLASTING CONTEMPT” IN DANIEL 12:2. IT IS DESCRIBED BY THE LORD AS A “RESURRECTION OF [TRUE] JUDGMENT” IN JOHN 5:24-30. THE APOSTLE JOHN SAW SOMETHING THAT WOULD HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE. HE SAW A “GREAT WHITE THRONE” IN REVELATION 20:11. HEAVEN & EARTH “FLED AWAY” FROM THE ONE SITTING ON IT. THIS IS EVIDENTLY A DESCRIPTION OF THE DISSOLUTION BY THE LORD’S ETERNAL FIRE OF ALL MATTER, INCLUDING THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE & EARTH ITSELF IN 2ND PETER 3:7-12. ALL THE (GODLESS) SEXUAL DEAD WILL STAND BEFORE THE THRONE. THIS MEANS THEY HAVE BEEN RESURRECTED AFTER THE THOUSAND YEARS IN REVELATION 20:5. THEY WILL POSSESS BODIES THAT CAN FEEL ENORMOUS PAIN, AGONY & TORMENTS BUT WILL NEVER CEASE TO EXIST IN MARK 9:43-48. THEY WILL BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, & THEIR ETERNAL PUNISHMENT WILL BE COMMENSURATE WITH THEIR ETERNAL SEXUAL WORKS. BUT THERE IS ANOTHER BOOK OPENED—THE LAMB’S SEXLESS BOOK OF LIFE IN REVELATION 21:27. THOSE WHOSE SEXUAL NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE ARE CAST INTO THE “LAKE OF FIRE,” WHICH ALWAYS AMOUNTS TO “THE SECOND DEATH” IN REVELATION 20:11-15. NO INDICATION IS GIVEN OF ANY WHO SEXUALLY APPEAR AT THIS DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEIR SEXUAL NAMES ARE FOUND IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. RATHER, THOSE WHOSE SEXLESS NAMES APPEAR IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WERE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE ETERNALLY BLESSED, FOR THEY ETERNALLY RECEIVED THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT & A ETERNAL ESCAPE IN ACTS 7:60 THAT ALWAYS PARTAKES OF THE FIRST RESURRECTION, THE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE IN REVELATION 20:6.**

**THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (YAHWEH STEPHEN). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**

**DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] COME FROM GOD? NO, GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF EVIL [SEX], BUT HE TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR EVIL [SEX]. THERE IS NOWHERE IN THE FULLNESS OF SCRIPTURES TO PROVE THAT GOD DIRECTLY DOES EVIL [SEX]. ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE NEVER BLAMES GOD FOR THE EVIL [SEX] THAT IS IN THE WORLD OR SHOWS GOD TAKING PLEASURE IN IT. IN GENESIS 45:5 SAYS “GOD SENT ME BEFORE YOU TO PRESERVE LIFE.” IN GENESIS 50:20 STATES “YOU MEANT EVIL [SEX] AGAINST ME, BUT GOD MEANT IT FOR GOOD, TO BRING IT ABOUT THAT MANY PEOPLE SHOULD BE KEPT ALIVE, AS THEY ARE TODAY.” IN ONE INSTANCE, GOD HARDENED PHARAOH’S HEART AGAINST MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-14:31 & ACTS 7:19-44. BUT MOSES CONQUERED HIM THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN JOSHUA 11:20 SAYS “FOR IT WAS THE LORD’S DOING TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHOULD COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), IN ORDER THAT THEY SHOULD BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN JUDGES 3:12; 9:23. IN JUDGES 14:4 SAYS SAMSON DEMANDED TO MARRY AN UNBELIEVER IN THE PHILISTINES. IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:14 TELLS US THAT AN EVIL [SEX] SPIRIT TORMENTED KING SAUL. WHEN DAVID SINNED, THE LORD RAISED UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE AND IT DID NOT DEPART IN UNTIL IT WAS FULFILLED IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; 16:22. MORE PUNISHMENT WAS GIVEN TO KING DAVID ABOUT KILLING URIAH THE HITTITE IN MILITARY WARFARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:15-18. KING DAVID PUT HIM IN THE HOTTEST BATTLE (COMBAT ZONE) AND WAS KILLED. THIS WAS DONE SO THAT KING DAVID COULD HAVE BATHSHEBA AS HIS WIFE. THE LORD BROUGHT UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE BECAUSE OF THIS. THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] WAS MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] AND NOT THE EVIL [SEX] IN THE WORLD. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT DAVID’S SIN ARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:5-8, 11; 24:1, 10; 12-17. ALSO, IN THE LIFE OF JOB THE LORD ALLOWED SATAN TO TRY JOB. BUT SATAN FAILED AND JOB WAS ALWAYS VICTORIOUS OVER SATAN, THAT IS, LUCIFER, THE ANTI-YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE ANTI-CHRIST IN JOB 1:1-2:13. BUT JOB WAS NEVER VICTORIOUS OVER BABYLON, THAT IS, VICTORIA, THE ANTI-VICTORIA, THAT IS, THE FEMALE ANTI-JOHN FOR RUNNING HIS OWN MOUTH AT THE LORD!!! ALSO IN 1ST KINGS 22:23 THE LORD PUT “A LYING SPIRIT IN THE MOUTH” OF AHAB’S PROPHETS. ALSO, THE LORD DID MANY NATURAL DISASTERS IN AMOS 4:6-12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING NATURAL DISASTERS AGAINST ISRAEL IS IN ISAIAH 10:5; JEREMIAH 25:9, 12 AND EZEKIEL 14:9. ALSO GOD RAISED UP ADVERSARIES AGAINST KING SOLOMON IN 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23. IN ISAIAH 45:7 (OKJV) DECLARES “I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS, I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE (MESSIANIC) EVIL [SEX].” IN THE LIFE OF JONAH THE MAN & GOD THREW HIM INTO THE SEA IN JONAH 1:14-15; 2:3. THE MOST EVIL [SEX] THING IN THE HOLY BIBLE CONCERNING THE WORLD WAS THE CRUCIFIXION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 2:23; 4:27. ALSO GOD USES ALL THINGS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSES AND EVEN USES EVIL [SEX] FOR OUR GOOD AND HIS GLORY. IT IS PROVEN IN ROMANS 8:28 WHICH DECLARES “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE GENESIS 50:20; PSALMS 76:10; PROVERBS 16:4 AND ROMANS 9:14-24. GOD IS ALSO GLORIFIED THOUGH THE DEMONSTRATION OF HIS HOLINESS, POWER AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN EXODUS 19:16 AND ROMANS 8:12-28. GOD IS NEVER TO BE BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX] AND NEVER DOES EVIL [SEX] IN LUKE 22:22; MATTHEW 26:24; MARK 14:21; ACTS 2:23; 4:27-28 & JAMES 1:13-14. GOD JUDGES RIGHTFULLY AND BLAMES CORRECTLY TO HIS CREATURES THAT DOES EVIL [SEX] IN ISAIAH 66:3-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29 AND ROMANS 9:19-20. EVIL [SEX] IS REAL AND WE SHOULD NEVER DO IT TO DISPLEASE GOD IN MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST PETER 2:11; JAMES 5:19-20 AND ROMANS 3:8. THEREFORE WE MUST BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS HIS CHILDREN AND NOT TO DO EVIL [SEX] IN EPHESIANS 5:1. OVER ALL, GOD DOES NO EVIL [SEX], BUT DO WE UNDERSTAND HOW GOD CAN ORDAIN ANYTHING THAT WE DO IN EVIL [SEX] DEEDS, BUT YET HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE AND HE IS NEVER BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX]. THIS IS DONE BY HIS VERY WISE PROVIDENCE. FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD USED EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE SON JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD AND LORD JAMES OUR LAW TO GLORIFY HIM AND TO PROVE ALL THINGS ARE SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 AND EPHESIANS 4:6. THE LORD YAH USED ETERNAL EVIL [SEX], THAT IS, THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY TO ULTIMATELY PAY IT TO ONLY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THAT IS, THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY GLORIFY THE LORD YAH ABOVE & BEYOND ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S & THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS WITHOUT CEASING AGAINST THE GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS SUBJECT ONLY TO THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JAMES 4:6-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY COMES INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE EARTH OR THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS (RECORD) IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.**

**IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS BACKED BY BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET EMPTINESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGESSES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET FOOLS ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET EMPTINESSES] OF THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND THEIR (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF).”**

**IN ISAIAH 54:17 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS 71 LEVELS MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS PRECISELY THE FULL 66 LEVELS) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**

|  |
| --- |
| **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |

**\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**

**IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES IS 66 LEVELS PRECISELY, WHICH IS THE FULL 66 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**

|  |
| --- |
| **19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**  **22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”** |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MAIN CAUSES OF UNFAITHFULNESS POSSESSION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **THE IMMINENT ETERNAL FALLEN STATUS** | **COME TO SOMETHING EVIL, THAT IS 616 AND/OR 666 IN REV.17:5** | **REV. 17:1-6 (WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:7-10**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:11-14**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:15-18**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:1-4**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:5-8**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:9-12**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:13-16**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:17-20**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:21-24**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **COME TO NOTHING EVIL, BURNED, DESOLATE, THROWN DOWN UNFOUND, UNHEARD OF, THAT IS 00.0000% IN REV. 18:17, 19, 21, 22. 23**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** |
| **THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS IN PROVERBS 8:30-31** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **THE WITCH STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ATTACK POWERS ABILITIES** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **EVIL MOVEMENTS OF 666 TO 616** | **BLACK BELT DEGREES (WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE ONLY IN 00.0001.8%)** | **10TH (SITTING IN EVIL LORDSHIP NEVER PAYING WHAT YOU OWE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **10TH-9TH (INSIDE HOUSE)** | **9TH-8TH (OUT-SIDE DOOR)** | **8TH-7TH (OUT- SIDE STEP)** | **7TH-6TH (OUT- SIDE LAND)** | **6TH-5TH (OUT-SIDE LIFE)** | **5TH-4TH (OUT-SIDE TRUTH)** | **4TH-3RD (OUT-SIDE WAY)** | **3RD-2ND (OUT-SIDE GATE)** | **2ND-1ST (OUT-SIDE STREET APPROACH)** | **0TH (OUTSIDE CAR SUPPLIES FOR THE ROAD)** |
| **MAIN SYMPTOMS OF UNFAITHFULNESS POSSESSION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **PATHOLOGICAL LIES, THEN PATHOLOGICAL STEALING’S FROM ALL FEMALES FROM JOB 1-2** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **SCHIZOPHRENIA** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **EPILEPSY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ANTISOCIAL** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **VIOLENCE** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNUSUAL STRENGTH** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **MORAL DEPRAVITY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **WRONG BLINDNESS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **INSANITY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **PAROXYSMS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **FITS OF RAGE** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **MILD SYMPTOMS OF UNFAITHFULNESS POSSESSION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **CURSING GOD FROM ALL FEMALES FROM JOB 1-2** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNHOLY ANTAGONISM** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **SUICIDAL THOUGHTS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **MURDEROUS THOUGHTS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **BITTERNESS TOWARDS GOD’S OWN** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **HATRED TOWARDS GOD’S OWN** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **COMPULSIVE TESTING** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **VICIOUS USE OF TONGUES** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **TERIIFYING FEELINGS OF GUILT** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED CHOKING SENSATIONS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED MOVING PAINS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED FAINTING** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED DEEP DEPRESSION** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED DESPONDENCY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED PANIC** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED ABNORMAL FEARS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED HORRIBLE RECURRING DREAMS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED SURGES OF VIOLENT RAGE** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED DOUBT OF PERSONAL MERCY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **THE ULTIMATE GOOD WEAPON OF FAITHFULNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **THE MAIN CAUSES OF THE ULTIMATE GOOD WEAPON OF FAITHFULNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **THE IMMINENT ETERNAL STANDING STATUS** | **COME TO SOMETHING GOOD, THAT IS 727 AND/OR 777 IN REV.17:5** | **REV. 17:1-6 (WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:7-10**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:11-14**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:15-18**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:1-4**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:5-8**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:9-12**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:13-16**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:17-20**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:21-24**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **COME TO SOMETHING GOOD, UNBURNED, UNDESOLATE, THROWN UP, FOUND, HEARD OF, THAT IS 110.0000% IN REV. 18:17, 19, 21. 22. 23**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** |
| **THE STANDING LORD STEPHEN OF KINGDOMS IN PROVERBS 8:22-29** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ATTACK POWERS ABILITIES** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **GOOD MOVEMENTS OF 727 TO 777** | **BLACK BELT DEGREES (WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE IN 00.0001.8% TO 110.0000%)** | **0TH (OUTSIDE CAR SUPPLIES FOR THE ROAD)** | **1ST-2ND (OUT-SIDE STREET APPROACH)** | **2ND-3RD (OUT-SIDE GATE)** | **3RD-4TH**  **(OUT-SIDE WAY)** | **4TH-5TH (OUT-SIDE TRUTH)** | **5TH-6TH (OUT-SIDE LIFE)** | **6TH-7TH (OUT- SIDE LAND)** | **7TH-8TH (OUT- SIDE STEP)** | **8TH-9TH (OUT-SIDE DOOR)** | **9TH-10TH (INSIDE HOUSE)** | **10TH (SITTING IN GOOD LORDSHIP ALWAYS PAYING WHAT YOU OWE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |
| **TOP-MOST HIGHEST PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED RESTRAINING POWERS** | **TOP-MOST HIGHEST FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED CHAPTER LEVELS** | **LUKE 22-23-0TH AAAA LEVEL MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF 256 YEARS IN LITERAL HELL FOR LYING & STEALING** | **LUKE 23-24-1ST LEVEL MAX OF 224 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **LUKE 24-ACTS 1-2ND LEVEL MAX OF 192 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 1-2-3RD LEVEL MAX OF 160 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 2-3-4TH LEVEL MAX OF 128 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 3-4-5TH LEVEL MAX OF 96 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 4-5-6TH LEVEL MAX OF 64 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 5-6-7TH LEVEL MAX OF 32 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 6-7-8TH LEVEL MAX OF 16 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 7-8-9TH ZZZZ LEVEL MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF 8 YEARS IN LITERAL HELL FOR LYING & STEALING** | **ACTS 8-9-10TH LEVEL MAX OF 8 DAYS FOR LYING & STEAL (REVELATION 11)** |
| **SUPREME AUTHORITY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT BONFIRE BURNING (JAMES 3 & ACTS 19) BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **100.0000%**  **OVERRULED BY EVIL ONLY ORIGINAL ONCE, THEN 110.0000% OVERRULED BY GOOD** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT CASTING OUT TO DELAY BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **DISCIPLES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ONCE ENDURED ½ MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT COMMISSION BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED ½ MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **JESUS’ NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT MISFORTUNE BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS’ ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **PRAYER & FASTING ONCE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT REBUKE IN THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **PAUL’S AUTHORITY ONCE IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT MISFORTUNE BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNUSUAL MIRACLES ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT RESTORATION BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **REROUTING ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT DELAYING PROTECTION BY THE FINGER OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ARRESTING ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT ETERNAL CHAIN IN THE HAND OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **BINDING ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT RESTRAINING IN THE ARM OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **LOCK-UP ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT FORSAKENNESS BY THE COMMAND OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **IMPRISONED ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT BY THE MOUTH OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |

**FALSE TO GOD [RELIGION, TEACHERS, CHRISTS, ETC.] FOR UNGODLY GAIN**

**THE FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’: THE FATHER STEPHEN WARNS THAT FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’ WILL APPEAR IS IN MATTHEW 24:5, 23; MARK 13:6, 21; LUKE 21:8 & ACTS 6:5. FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’ WILL PERFORM SIGNS, WONDERS, HEALINGS, DREAMS, VISIONS, TONGUES, REVELATIONS & MIRACLES IN ORDER TO DECEIVE IS IN MATTHEW 24:24; MARK 13:22 & ACTS 6:9. FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’ CAN BE RECOGNIZED BECAUSE OF THE RETURN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WILL BE OBVIOUS TO ALL IS IN MATTHEW 24:27-31; MARK 13:24-27; LUKE 21:25-28 & ACTS 7:59-60.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL GODS: FALSE SEXUAL GODS ASSOCIATED WITH FOREIGN NATIONS IN THE OT: THESE 12 FALSE SEXUAL GODS CONCERNS THEIR RESURRECTIONS OF DAMNATIONS FROM THE 12 CHAPTERS IN LUKE 23:13-ACTS 9:30; 17:23-31.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN SUPREME LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) CAN OPERATE AS THE SUPREME DIVINE ENEMY TO THEIR 14 INFERIOR SEXUAL ENEMIES & THE SUPREME DIVINE ADVERSARY TO THEIR 14 INFERIOR SEXUAL ADVERSARIES IN EXODUS 23:22; NUMBERS 22:22; DEUTERONOMY 32:43; 1ST SAMUEL 2:10; 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23; ISAIAH 1:24; JEREMIAH 46:10; NAHUM 1:2 & 2ND MACCABEES 10:26. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDS’S SUPREME AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 30) TO OVERCOME THESE 14 FALSE GODS IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 15:16; ROMANS 13:1-6; JAMES 4:5-10 & 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 5:5-11.**

**THE FALSE JESUS, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTER 23**

**THE FALSE JESUS [ITALIAN MAFIA BARABBAS], THE CHIEF GOD OF FERTILITY & SALVATION IN MATTHEW 27:15-50; MARK 15:6-37; JOHN 18:39-19:30 & LUKE 23:13-46. THIS IS BECAUSE THEIR JESUS HAS BEEN TAUGHT & HELD AS THE TRUTH [STRONG DELUSION IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12] ABOUT HAVING SEX WITH MARY MAGDALENE. THIS IS A LIE STRAIGHT FROM HELL, IF THEY REFER IT TO THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST IN THE 4 GOSPELS & IN ACTS 7:59.**

**THE FALSE AMON, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL AMON IN LUKE CHAPTER 24**

**THE FALSE AMON, THE CHIEF GOD OF FERTILITY & WAR OF EGYPT IS IN JEREMIAH 46:25.**

**THE FALSE ASHERAH [EL], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL ASHERAH [EL] IN ACTS CHAPTER 1**

**THE FALSE ASHERAH [EL], THE CHIEF CANAANITE GODDESS OF FERTILITY & WORSHIP IS IN EXODUS 34:13-14; DEUTERONOMY 7:5; JUDGES 6:25-30; 1ST KINGS 14:15, 23; 15:13; 16:33; 18;19 & 2ND KINGS 23:4-7, 13-16.**

**THE FALSE ASHORETH [ASHTAROTH], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL ASHORAH [ASHTAROTH] IN ACTS CHAPTER 2**

**THE FALSE ASHTORETH [ASHTAROTH], THE GODDESS OF FERTILITY & WAR IS IN JUDGES 2:12-13; 10:6; 1ST SAMUEL 7:3-4; 12:10; 31:10 & 1ST KINGS 11:5, 33.**

**THE FALSE BAAL [LORD], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL BAAL [LORD] IN ACTS CHAPTER 3**

**THE FALSE BAAL [LORD], THE CANAANITE & PHOENICIAN GOD OF FERTILITY, STRENGTH & RAIN IS IN JUDGES 2:10-13.**

**THE FALSE BAAL-ZEBUB [BEELZEBUL], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL BAAL-ZEBUB [BEELZEBUL] IN ACTS CHAPTER 4**

**THE FALSE BAAL-ZEBUB [BEELZEBUL], A POPULAR DEITY OF FERTILITY & LORDSHIP OF THE PHILISTINES AS THE LORD OF THE FLIES IS IN 2ND KINGS 1:1-6, 16-17; MATTHEW 12:24; MARK 3:22 & LUKE 11:15.**

**THE FALSE BEL [MARDUK OR RAH], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL BEL [MARDUK OR RAH] IN ACTS CHAPTER 5**

**THE FALSE BEL [MARDUK OR RAH], THE CHIEF DEITY OF FERTILITY, LEARNING & WRITING OF BABYLON IS IN ISAIAH 46:1 & JEREMIAH 50:2; 51:44.**

**THE FALSE CHEMOSH, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL CHEMOSH IN ACTS CHAPTER 6**

**THE FALSE CHEMOSH, THE CHIEF GOD FERTILITY & WISDOM OF MOAB IS IN NUMBERS 21:29; 1ST KINGS 11:7, 33; 2ND KINGS 23:13 & JEREMIAH 48:7, 13, 46.**

**THE FALSE DAGON, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL DAGON IN ACTS CHAPTER 7**

**THE FALSE DAGON, THE FISH GOD OF FERTILITY, GREATNESS, PROTECTION & STRENGTH OF BABYLON & PHILISTIA IS IN JUDGES 16:23; 1ST SAMUEL 5:2-7 & 1ST CHRONICLES 10:10.**

**THE FALSE TAMMUZ, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL TAMMUZ IN ACTS CHAPTER 8**

**THE FALSE TAMMUZ, THE BABYLONIAN GOD OF FERTILITY & MOURNING IS IN EZEKIEL 8:14.**

**THE FALSE MOLOCH [MOLECH, MILCOM OR SUKKOTH] & REMPHAN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL MOLOCH & SEXUAL REMPHAN IN ACTS CHAPTER 9**

**THE FALSE MOLOCH [MOLECH, MILCOM OR SUKKOTH], THE CHIEF DEITY OF KINGSHIP OF FERTILITY & WORSHIP OF AMMON WITH REMPHAN, THE CHIEF GOD OF THE PRAISE OF AMMON IS IN LEVITICUS 18:21; 20:2-5; 1ST KINGS 11:4-5, 7, 33; 2ND KINGS 23:10, 13; ISAIAH 57:9; JEREMIAH 32:35; 49:1, 3; ZEPHANIAH 1:5 & ACTS 7:43.**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN CHRIST [APOSTLE STEPHEN BEING MARRIED & PHARISAIC IN NATURE] IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN CHAPTERS 7 & 17 & 29**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN [GREEK MAFIA STEVE], THE UNKNOWN SUPREME GOD OF THE CROWN OF FERTILITY, CREATORSHIP & LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:23-31. THE FALSE STEPHEN IS REFERRED TO AN APOSTLE STEPHEN AS A MAN [ACTS 6:5] IN MARRIAGE—PHARISAIC & APOSTOLIC IN NATURE WHICH CONCERNS HAVING SEX WITH A WIFE BECAUSE OF THE OFFICE OF A DEACON & FULL OF HIS HOLY GHOST [ANOTHER MARRIED HOLY GHOST IN ISAIAH 63:10] IN IN ACTS 6:3, 5, BUT THIS IS A LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE ON THE CONTRARY THE TRUE STEPHEN AS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD HAS THE OFFICE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP BEING A NON-PHARISEE, WHICH MEANS HE IS TRULY SINGLE AND NOT SUBJECT TO SEX IN MARRIAGE IN EPHESIANS 5:3 & ACTS 6:5. THIS TRUE STEPHEN IS FULL OF TRUE FAITH OF FULL OF THE TRUE HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:55-56.**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN CHRIST [NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN BEING SINGLE TO GET MARRIED IN NATURE] IN ACTS OF THE HG IN CHAPTERS 7, 17 & 29**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN [GREEK MAFIA STEVE], THE UNKNOWN SUPREME GOD OF THE CROWN OF FERTILITY, CREATORSHIP & LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:23-31. THE FALSE STEPHEN IS REFERRED TO A NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN AS A MAN [ACTS 6:5] IN SINGLE NATURE WHICH CONCERNS HAVING SEX WITH A WOMAN BECAUSE OF THE OFFICE OF A DEACON & FULL OF HIS HOLY GHOST [ANOTHER MARRIED HOLY GHOST IN ISAIAH 63:10] IN IN ACTS 6:3, 5, BUT THIS IS A LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE ON THE CONTRARY THE TRUE STEPHEN AS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD HAS THE OFFICE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP BEING A NON-PHARISEE, WHICH MEANS HE IS TRULY SINGLE AND NOT SUBJECT TO SEX IN THE UNMARRIED TO GET MARRIED IN EPHESIANS 5:3 & ACTS 6:5. THIS TRUE STEPHEN IS FULL OF TRUE FAITH OF FULL OF THE TRUE HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:55-56.**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH [NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN BEING SINGLE IN NATURE] IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN CHAPTER 30**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN [ENGLISH MAFIA STEVE], THE UNKNOWN SUPREME GOD OF THE CROWN OF FERTILITY, CREATORSHIP & LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, AND ACTS 30. THE FALSE STEPHEN IS REFERRED TO A NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN AS A MAN [ACTS 6:5] IN SINGLE NATURE WHICH CONCERNS HAVING SEX WITH A FEMALE BECAUSE OF THE OFFICE OF A DEACON & FULL OF HIS HOLY GHOST [ANOTHER MARRIED HOLY GHOST IN ISAIAH 63:10] IN IN ACTS 6:3, 5, BUT THIS IS A LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE ON THE CONTRARY THE TRUE STEPHEN AS A CREATOR AGENT LORD HAS THE OFFICE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP BEING A NON-PHARISEE, WHICH MEANS HE IS TRULY SINGLE AND NOT SUBJECT TO SEX IN THE SINGLE TO GET MARRIED IN EPHESIANS 5:3 & ACTS 6:5. THIS TRUE STEPHEN IS FULL OF TRUE FAITH OF FULL OF THE TRUE HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:55-56.**

**THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF FALSE SEXUAL GODS [GODDESSES] WAS A SNARE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM:**

**THEIR SEXUAL WORSHIP INCLUDED DISGUSTING, VILE & ABOMINABLE SEXUAL RITES IN 1ST KINGS 14:23-24; 19:18; JEREMIAH 7:31 & HOSEA 13:2.**

**NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO STOP THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF BAAL & THE OTHER FALSE SEXUAL GODS IS IN JUDGES 6:28-32; 1ST KINGS 18:17-40 & 2ND KINGS 10:18-28; 11:18; 32:4-5, 13.**

**THE DIVINE ATTEMPTS TO STOP FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP PROVED UNSUCCESSFUL BECAUSE LIKE ALL SEXUALITY, EVEN IN MARRIAGE, THE ETERNAL SEXUALITY HAS AN INCURABLE NATURE ABOUT IT THAT WILL NEVER BE HEALED OR CURED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN, BUT CAN BE ISOLATED, CONTROLLED & PUT DOWN IN ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE IN THE PRISONS FROM HELL TO LORDSHIP IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:3; 2ND CHRONICLES 28:1-4 & HOSEA 13:1-2. THIS WAS THEN DONE & ALLOWED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 1:21-32.**

**THE DIVINE WARNINGS & THE ETERNAL DAMNATION OF THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF FALSE SEXUAL GODS [GODDESSES] IS IN PSALMS 4:2; 40:4; JEREMIAH 13:25; 16:19; DANIEL 3:29; AMOS 2:4; ZEPHANIAH 1:4 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23.**

**THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] WERE CONFRONTED WITH THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF GREEK GODS & ROMAN GODS:**

**SEXUAL ZEUS, THE PATRON GOD OF LYSTRA IS IN ACTS 14:12. THE SEXUAL HERMES [MERCURY], AS ZEUS’ ATTENDANT & SPOKESMAN IN ACTS 14:12.**

**SEXUAL ARTEMIS [DIANA], THE ROMAN GODDESS OF ROME IN ACTS 19:24-28.**

**SEXUAL CASTOR & SEXUAL POLLUX, THE TWO GUARDIANS OF SAILORS AND THE TWO SON’S OF ZEUS**

**THE ATTEMPTS TO DEIFY SEXUAL BEINGS IS IN ACTS 12:21-22; 14:12-15; 28:6.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION: THE SEXUAL NATURE OF FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION: MAN-MADE SEXUAL IMAGES ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:28; PSALMS 115:4-7; 135:15-17; ISAIAH 44:10-20; JEREMIAH 10:3-5; 16:20; DANIEL 3:4-7 & ACTS 17:29; 19:26.**

**ALL CREATED CREATURES THAT BECOMES SEXUAL IN INTIMATE SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS & SEXUAL MARRIAGES WITH OTHER HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE THINGS ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:3; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:5; JEREMIAH 8:2; 19:13; EZEKIEL 8:16 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32.**

**SECULAR SEXUAL AUTHORITIES ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN REVELATION 13:4, 8, 12 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**THE SEXUALITY THAT CAUSES THE FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADES], FALLEN ANGELS, DEMONS & DEVILS ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:17; LEVITICUS 17:7 FN; PSALMS 106:37-38; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:20; REVELATION 13:8, 12 & ACTS 5:1-11; 10:38; 26:18.**

**FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION IS BASED ON MAN-MADE TRADITIONS, MYTHS [NON-SENSE] & PHILOSOPHIES IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:8, 20-23; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:4; 6:20 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGIOUS PRACTICES: SEX IN 1ST KINGS 14:23-24; EZEKIEL 16:16-17; HOSEA 4:13-14; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; JAMES 4:1-4; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 2:15-17, 18-23; 3:24-46; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 6:1-20:15; LUKE 21:8-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**HUMAN SEXUAL SACRIFICE IS IN LEVITICUS 18:21; 2ND KINGS 17:17; PSALMS 106:37-38; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; JAMES 4:1-4; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 2:15-17, 18-23; 3:24-4:6; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 6:1-20:15; LUKE 21:8-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**FALSE SEXUAL RELIGIONS ENSNARES ITS ADHERENTS & PREDECESSORS: IT OFFERS ABSOLUTELY NO HELP IN TIME OF NEED IS IN JUDGES 10:14; 1ST SAMUEL 12:21; 1ST KINGS 18:29; 2ND KINGS 19:12; ISAIAH 16:12; 37:12; 44:17-20; 45:20; 46:7; 57:13; JEREMIAH 11:12 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT PREVENTS THE ETERNAL CREATURES FROM ASCERTAINING & FINDING OUT THE TRUTH IS IN JONAH 2:8; MATTHEW 23:13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:4; LUKE 11:52 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT DEVALUES, DEGRADES & DEFILES IS IN 2ND KINGS 17:15; PSALMS 106:39; 115:8; 135:18; ISAIAH 44:9; JEREMIAH 2:5; EZEKIEL 20:18 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT LEADS TO SEX & IDOLATRY IS IN NUMBERS 25:1-2, 3, 6-8; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; JAMES 4:1-4; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 2:15-17, 18-23; 3:24-46; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 6:1-20:15; LUKE 21:8-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT ENSLAVES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:30; GALATIANS 4:3, 8, 9-10; COLOSSIANS 2:8 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT CAN CAUSE THE WEAKER TRUTH TO BE SUPPRESSED, SMEERED & BRANDED AS FALSE IDENTITY’S CALLED IDENTITY THEFTS, THAT ALWAYS IS LIES IN STRONG DELUSION IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**THIS FALSE RELIGION RECEIVES THE FULL FORCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FURY IS IN JEREMIAH 16:18; 1ST KINGS 13:1-3, 33-34; 2ND KINGS 17:18-23; JEREMIAH 22:8-9; MICAH 5:13-15; NAHUM 1:14; ZEPHANIAH 1:4-5 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 6-8, 10, 14-15; 7:1-5, 7-17, 20-24, 29-37, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3, 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:12, 21-23, 38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S LORD PETER THE GREAT VIRGIN CHILD AS THE LORD OF KINGDOMS**

**WHO IS THIS MYSTERY CHILD? THE FALSE CHILD AS THE FALSE LORD PETER CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD PETER CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST) OF THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 13:4-12. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS FALSE CHILD IS A FALSE PROPHET & A FALSE SORCERER CALLED THE CHILD OF THE DEVIL AND THE ENEMY OF ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHICH IS NAMED BAR-JESUS, WHICH MEANS THE “SON OF JESUS” THAT TRIES TO LURE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITIES AWAY FROM THE TRUE FAITH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 13:8. THE LORD PAUL KNEW WHAT THE MYSTERY CHILD WAS TRYING TO DO AND LOOKED INTENTLY ON HIM AND THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH HIS HOLY GHOST CAUSED A MIST OF DARKNESS AND A BLINDNESS TO FALL ON HIM FOR A SEASON [ABOUT 3 MONTHS] BECAUSE HE WAS PERVERTING THE RIGHT WAYS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 13:9-12.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT VIRGIN AS THE LADY OF KINGDOMS**

**THE MARRIED WOMAN CALLED THE GREAT WHORE BABYLON THE FALSE SCARLET COLORED WOMAN**

**THE CAUSE OF THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 THAT BECAME THE DEVIL & SATAN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. THE GLORY OF THE MYSTERY BABYLON RISES AS QUESTION OF WHO SHE REALLY IS? THE GREAT WHORE AS THE FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY ELIZABETH CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. GREAT BABYLON’S CALAMITY HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN REVELATION 14:8; 16:19. IN REVELATION 17:1-18 WE HAVE A PRETTY GOOD PICTURE OF BABYLON’S INNER SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION AND HER GLORY. THERE IS A TOTAL CONTRAST BETWEEN THE WOMAN BABYLON CALLED THE GREAT WHORE AND THE WOMAN CROWNED CALLED THE GREAT VIRGIN IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6, 13-17. IN REVELATION 12:1 SAYS “A GREAT SIGN WAS SEEN IN HEAVEN, A WOMAN...” IN REVELATION 17:3 STATES “JOHN WAS CARRIED AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS AND SAW A WOMAN.” BOTH OF THESE WOMEN ARE MOTHERS, DAUGHTERS OR SISTERS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:5 IS A MOTHER THAT BRINGS FORTH A SON, WHO IS TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:5 IS THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SPLENDIDLY ARRAYED. IN REVELATION 12:1 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED WITH THE SUN. IN REVELATION 17:4 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND DECKED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS. BOTH WOMEN ARE PERSUASIVE & INFLUENTIAL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:1 HAS THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, FOR SHE IS THE EMPRESS OF THE NIGHT AND HAS THE POWERS OF DARKNESS UNDER HER FOOTSTOOL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:18 RULES THE KINGS WITH THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SUFFERERS. THE DRAGON PERSECUTES THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:13-17, AND THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:16 IS HATED BY THE TEN HORNS OF THE TEN KINGS, WHO SHALL EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. THESE TWO WOMEN ARE COUNTERPARTS OF EACH OTHER BETWEEN THE FALSE LORD JOHN MATTHEW 24:11, 24 & THE TRUE LORD JOHN IN JOHN 3:1-22. ONE IS AN UNDEFILED WOMAN AND THE OTHER IS A HARLOT (FEMALE WITCH ALSO CALLED HARLOT, WHORE OR PROSTITUTE). THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:4 IS HATED BY THE POWERS OF THE EARTH, WHILE THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:2, 4, 6 IS SEXUALLY EROS LOVED, FLATTERED AND CARESSED BY HER PARAMOURS (ILLICIT LOVERS) IN UNBRIDLED EXCESSIVE PLEASURE. ALL RELATIONSHIPS AND MARITAL TIES THAT HAVE ANY SEX DOCTRINES WHICH IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH IS IN GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ROMANS 13:14 IN THEIR RELATIONSHIPS ARE MORE TOWARDS & SUBJECT TO THE WOMAN BABYLON IN REVELATION CHAPTER 17 THAN THE WOMAN CROWNED IN REVELATION CHAPTER 12. SEXUAL EROS LOVE IS A SEXUAL APOSTASY IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 11-20. THIS MEANS CLEANNESS DOES NOT COME FOR UNCLEANNESS NOR A DIVINE UNION COMES FROM A SEXUAL UNION AT ANY TIME IS IN JOB 14:4. BASICALLY THE WORLD SEXUALLY LOVES ITS OWN AND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-16.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S LORD ENOCH THE GREAT VIRGIN AS THE LORD OF KINGDOMS**

**THE MARRIED MAN CALLED THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST ALSO CALLED THE FALSE GREAT RED DRAGON**

**WHO IS THIS MYSTERY MAN? THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST---GREAT RED DRAGON AS THE FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JESUS CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY MARY CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS IS THE FIRST PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL THAT FORMS THE LOWER SECOND & THIRD BEASTS OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL---THE FALSE PROPHET & THE ANTICHRIST. THE SCARLET’S COLORED BEAST CALAMITY HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN REVELATION 17:14; 19:17-21. IN REVELATION 17:3, 8-13 WE HAVE A PICTURE OF THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST’S INNER SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION AND GLORY. THERE IS A CONTRAST BETWEEN THE MAN HERE IN REVELATION 17:8-13 AND THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:11-16. IN REVELATION 17:7 SAYS “…WHICH HAS SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS.” IN REVELATION 19:12 STATES “…ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY (24) CROWNS.” BOTH OF THESE MEN ARE SONS OR BROTHERS. THE MAN IS BORN IN REVELATION 12:5; 19:15, WHO IS TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:7 IS THE SON OF WIZARDS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. BOTH MEN ARE HANDSOMELY APPARELED. IN REVELATION 17:3 THE MAN IS CLOTHED WITH FULL OF NAMES OF BLASPHEMY. IN REVELATION 19:13-14 THE MAN IS CLOTHED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD WHITE AND CLEAN CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. BOTH MEN ARE PERSUASIVE AND INFLUENTIAL. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:17 SAYS HIS ARMY KINGDOM OF QUEENS OF THE EARTH IS GIVEN TO HIS PURPOSE AND OF ONE MIND TO THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:11 HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. BOTH ARE SUFFERERS. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:20 IS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE MAN IN REVELATION 11:8 IS CRUCIFIED. THESE TWO MEN ARE COUNTERPARTS OF EACH OTHER BETWEEN THE FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN MATTHEW 24:24 & THE TRUE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN JOHN 17:3. ONE IS A WIZARD (MALE WITCH) AND THE OTHER IS AN UNDEFILED MAN. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17 IS SEXUALLY EROS LOVED, FLATTERED AND CARESSED BY THE QUEEN CALLED THE SCARLET COLORED WOMAN. THE MAN IN REVELATION 11:8 IS HATED BY THE POWERS OF THE EARTH. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:12; 19:20 IS SUPPORTED & CARRIED BY MILITARY AUTHORITY. IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE, THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE LIKE THE GFA---GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE AS A 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL EQUAL TO A 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL WITH THE SPECIAL RANK OF O-11 RESERVED FOR WARTIME ONLY. ALL THE AIRMEN UNDER HIM WILL BE RANKED FROM E-1 TO O-10. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:14 IS SUPPORTED & CARRIED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MILITARY ARMIES OF HEAVEN. THEY ARE OPPOSITES AND RIVALS. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:8-13 IS THE ORGANIZED ANTICHURCH, THE BRIDEGROOM COMPRISED OF SATAN’S FEMALE AUTHORITY OF ITS FOLLOWERS, THE UNIVERSAL BODY OF UNBELIEVERS AND FALSE WORSHIPERS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:13 IS THE VISIBLE CHURCH---THE LADY’S HUSBAND, AND ESPECIALLY IN THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD TESTAMENT CHURCH TO THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. THIS IS WHO THE 3 MYSTERY MEN ARE---THE FALSE PROPHET---FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST, THE ANTICHRIST---FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST---THE GREAT RED DRAGON---THE FALSE LORD JAMES CHRIST.**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE BEAST OF THE SEA ALSO CALLED THE FALSE GREAT LEVIATHAN**

**WHO IS THE BEAST OF THE SEA? HE IS THE FALSE GIANT WARRIOR OF THE SEA. THIS IS THE SECOND PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. THE LEVIATHAN DERIVES FROM A MODERN WORD *LIVYTAN* WHICH MEANS “TWISTED OR COILED.” IN THE HOLY BIBLE IT MENTIONS AN EXTREMELY GREAT SEA MONSTER. THE DESCRIPTION OF THE LEVIATHAN IS IN DETAIL IN JOHN 41:1-34. IN PSALMS CHAPTER 74 IT IS SAID THAT YAHWEH “BREAKS THE HEADS OF THE LEVIATHAN IN PIECES” BEFORE GIVING HIS FLESH TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WILDERNESS. THIS MAY CONCERN THE HEADS & FLESH IN REVELATION 13:1, 2. IN PSALMS CHAPTER 104 THE LORD YAHWEH IS PRAISED FOR HAVING MADE ALL THINGS, INCLUDING THE LEVIATHAN. IN ISAIAH 27:1 THE LEVIATHAN IS CALLED THE “WRIGGLING SERPENT” THAT WILL BE KILLED AT THE END TIME. THE TIME THE LEVIATHAN’S WERE MADE WAS BETWEEN GENESIS 1:1-1:2 WHICH IS CALLED “THE AGE OF THE LEVIATHAN.” IN GENESIS 1:21 IT TELLS US THAT “GOD CREATED THE GREAT SEA MONSTERS.” IN REVELATION 13:1-10 THE LEVIATHAN CAN BE REFERRED TO THE “BEAST OF THE SEA” THAT WILL COME ON THE EARTH IN THE END. THEY ARE CALLED “THE AGE OF THE GIANT SEA FISH.”**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE BEAST OF THE EARTH ALSO CALLED THE FALSE GREAT BEHEMOTH**

**WHO IS THE BEAST OF THE EARTH? HE IS THE FALSE GIANT WARRIOR OF THE EARTH. THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. THE DINOSAURS DERIVE FROM A GREEK WORD *DEINOS* MEANING “TERRIBLE, POWERFUL, WONDROUS” AND A GREEK WORD *SAUROS* MEANING “GREAT LIZARD OR GREAT REPTILE.” SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE DECLARES THAT THE DINOSAURS REACH 310,000 POUNDS AND OVER 100 FEET IN LENGTH. IN THE SCRIPTURES DINOSAURS FOR THE MOST PART IS SILENT, BUT “THE AGE OF THE DINOSAURS” HAPPENED BETWEEN GENESIS 1:1-1:2 AND IN REFERENCE TO THE WORLD BEFORE ADAM IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & ISAIAH CHAPTER 24. IN JOB 40:15-24 TELLS US OF AN EXTREMELY LARGE BEAST OR POWERFUL ENTITY CALLED A BEHEMOTH THAT HAS BEEN TAMED BY THE LORD YAHWEH IN THE HEBREW WRITINGS AND IN THE JEWISH PSEUDEPIGRAPHA WRITINGS AS AN UNCONQUERED BEAST OF THE LAND IN 1ST ENOCH 60:7-8. THIS MAY BE THE “THE AGE OF THE DINOSAURS” THAT DWELLS AROUND THE LOTUS TREES. THE FEMALE DINOSAUR IS IN JOEL 1:20. IN REVELATION 13:11-18 COULD REFER TO THE BEHEMOTH DINOSAUR OR THE “BEAST OF THE EARTH” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE END TIME. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE EVIL GIANTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE 30 ORDERS OF THE BIBLICAL GIANTS, BIBLICAL DRAGONS AND BIBLICAL LAW.”**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE FALSE PROPHET**

**THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. THIS TRIO CONSISTS OF THE GREAT RED DRAGON (SCARLET COLORED BEAST)---FALSE LORD JAMES CHRIST IN THE FIRST PERSON, THE ANTICHRIST (FIRST BEAST) IN THE SECOND PERSON---FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE FALSE PROPHET (SECOND BEAST) IN THE THIRD PERSON---FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST IN THE LORD LUCIFER---FALSE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST. JESUS WARNED US OF THE END TIME OF FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS FALSE PROPHET IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THE FALSE PROPHETS IN THE WORLD. THE FALSE PROPHET’S MINISTRY WILL BE AUTHENTICATED BY THE WONDERS, SIGNS, HEALINGS AND MIRACLES WHICH HE WILL PERFORM, AND TRYING TO PROVE THAT HE IS THE LORD JOHN COMING IN THE POWER AND SPIRIT OF THE LORD ELIJAH IN MATTHEW 17:1-13; LUKE 1:17 & REVELATION 13:13, 14. HE IS SUCCESSFUL IN DECEIVING THE WHOLE UNBELIEVING WORLD. THE FALSE PROPHET AND THE FALSE ANTICHRIST WILL INDEED BE ENDOWED PERSONS, BECAUSE OF REVELATION 19:20-21.**

**THE RISE OF THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 13:11. THE RELIGIOUS SENTIMENTS OF THE PEOPLE ARE MORE FIXED THAN THEIR POLITICAL VIEWS WHEN THE BEAST COMES OF THE EARTH. HE IS THE FALSE PROPHET, OR HEAD OF THE WORLD RELIGIONS DURING THIS TIME. SOME HAVE CONCLUDED THAT THIS BEAST IS JUDAS ISCARIOT RESURRECTED BY THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF FROM HELL. WHEN THE BEAST COMES UP, THE EARTH WILL BE GIVEN TO THE COMPLETE INFERNAL POWERS, FOR THE HOLY GHOST WILL LEAVE AND THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL WILL BE IN COMPLETE CONTROL OF THE EARTH AT THIS TIME.**

**THE LAMB-LIKE NATURE OF THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 13:11. THE HORNS ARE A SYMBOL OF POWER, BUT THESE HORNS HAVE NO CROWNS. THESE HORNS ARE LIKE DOMESTIC ANIMALS. HE IS NOT A POLITICAL OR MILITARY RULER, BUT THE ANTICHRIST IS LIKE THE SGA---SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE ARMIES TODAY WITH THE SPECIAL RANK AS THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL EQUIVALENT OF A 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF O-12 IN U.S. ARMY RESERVED FOR GLOBAL WARTIME ONLY. THE ARMY SOLDIERS IS UNDER HIM RANK FROM E-1 TO O-11. THIS IS CURRENTLY THE VERY HIGHEST RANK OF ALL THE MILITARY ARMED FORCES OF TODAY IN THE U.S ARMY ONLY. HE IS A SPIRITUAL TEACHER/SPIRITUAL PROPHET IN FALSE RELIGION OF THE WORLD. THE TWO HORNS MAY REPRESENT THE FALSE CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS AND ALL THE OTHER RELIGIONS. IT COMPRISES OF EARTHLY WISDOM COUPLED WITH FALSE CHRISTIANITY, EMBODIED IN THIS MAN AS THE HEAD OF BOTH. HE IS LAMB-LIKE IN HIS GENTLE DOMESTIC TONE POSITION AS A SPIRITUAL LEADER, BUT HE WILL SPEAK AS A GREAT RED DRAGON. THIS SHOWS HIS SUPREME WILLINGNESS TO CONTROL THE HEARTS OF MEN, MINDS, SOULS, AND CONSCIENCES TO BIND THEM AND COMPEL THEM TO THINK AND ACT ON HIS BEHALF. WHO HAS THIS KIND OF POWER? WHAT CHURCH COMPRISES OF PAGANISM AND CHRISTIANITY? ONLY THE ROMAN CATHOLICISM AND THE POPE AT ITS HEAD, CAN MEET THESE REQUIREMENTS. MAYBE A POPE IN THE NEAR FUTURE WILL TAKE THIS POSITION. IF THIS ASSESSMENT IS RIGHT, THEN THE CHIEF-BISHOP AS THE POPE, WHOEVER IT IS THAT HOLDS THIS POSITION WILL BE CALLED THE GOD-FATHER OF THE BIBLICAL MAFIA UNDER THE MAIN SOURCE AS THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF THE “EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” ALSO KNOWN AS THE DEVIL & SATAN. I SAY BIBLICAL MAFIA BECAUSE EVEN THOUGH IT IS GOVERNED BY THE TRUTH OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES WITH THE BIBLICAL LAW, AT SOME POINT IT BECOMES SELF-RELIANT AND VERY CORRUPT TO DO KILLING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE ONLY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD& HIS OWN TRUTH ABOUT HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60; 9:1-2.**

**THE POWER OF THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 13:12. THESE TWO BEASTS BELONG TO THE INFERNAL TRINITY. BOTH WORK BY THE COMMANDS OF THE GREAT RED DRAGON. THE SECOND BEAST---THE FALSE PROPHET IS THE ASSOCIATE, PRIME MINISTER OR PRESIDENT (8 SILVER STAR GENERAL EQUIVALENT TO A 6-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE GLOBAL MILITARY ARMED FORCES) OF THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST. HE CAUSES THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH TO WORSHIP THE ANTICHRIST. HIS WHOLE MINISTRY AND OBJECTIVES IS TO PROCLAIM THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST. HE COULD BE CALLED THE EVANGELIST OF THE FIRST BEAST---ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 13:12. HE IS A VERY SUCCESSFUL EXECUTOR. THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH MUST ACCEPT THE ANTICHRIST AS DEITY AND WORSHIP HIM AS GOD IS THE MAIN MESSAGE OF THE FALSE PROPHET. THE SECOND BEAST---THE FALSE PROPHET COMES ON SCENE AS A SACRED PROPHET TO DIRECT THE WORLD IN WORSHIPING INFERNAL CREATURES, WHICH IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN TO EVERY DIVINE ORDINANCE OF GOD IN ROMANS 1:25. IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANYTHING & CAN LOCK UP ANY CIVILIAN OF THE NATION TO A 6 GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (PRESIDENTIAL AUTHORITY) BY HIS INERRANT LAW WHICH IS CALLED HIS INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN ROMANS 12:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**THE MIRACLES HE PERFORMS IN REVELATION 13:13. THIS FALSE PROPHET PERFORMS MIGHTY MIRACLES FOR MEN TO SEE. THIS IS THE FULFILLMENT OF JESUS’ WORDS IN MATTHEW 24:24 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:9. THE FIRE HE CALLS DOWN FROM HEAVEN IS IN ACTUALITY. IN ELIJAH’S DAYS THE FATHER STEPHEN ANSWERED BY LITERAL FIRE IN 1ST KINGS 18:24. HE KNEW THE PEOPLE WOULD BELIEVE IF THEY SAW ACTUAL FIRE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. THE FALSE PROPHET WILL HAVE THE POWER TO DO THIS MIRACLE AND THE WORLD WILL SEE IT AND BELIEVE HE IS SENT BY GOD. HE WILL THEN DIRECT THE ONLY WORSHIP TO HIS SUPREME COMMANDER---THE ANTICHRIST.**

**THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST IN REVELATION 13:14. THE FALSE PROPHET DECEIVED THE PEOPLE, FROM THE LEAST TO THE GREATEST, WITH THESE GREAT MIRACLES. HE DID THESE IN THE SIGHT OF THE ANTICHRIST. HE FURTHER DECEIVED THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE TO THE ANTICHRIST. THIS IMAGE IS THE MATERIAL LIKENESS OF THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST. IT IS THE FINAL COMPLETION OF “THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION” IN DANIEL 9:27; 11:45; MATTHEW 24:15 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:4. THE FIRST BEAST---ANTICHRIST WAS WOUNDED BY A SWORD AND DID LIVE IN REVELATION 13:3.**

**THE IMAGE CAME ALIVE IN REVELATION 13:15. THE FALSE PROPHET GAVE SOME FORM OF DEMONIC LIFE TO THE MATERIAL IMAGE OF THE ANTICHRIST. THE DUMB STONES AND WOOD WILL SPEAK HERE. MAN HAS ALWAYS LIKED TO WORSHIP IMAGES OF SOME SORT. THE IMAGE WILL BE LOCATED IN THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM AT THE TIME OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. THERE WILL BE DEVIL WORSHIP IN A DEVIL CHURCH IN A DEVIL STATE EVERYWHERE AT THE TIME. THE JEWS AND GENTILES WILL NOT ACCEPT THE IMAGE OF THE ANTICHRIST AND WILL IMMEDIATELY BE KILLED IN REVELATION 12:14-17. THESE THINGS WILL OCCUR DURING THE DIVINE MINISTRY OF THE TWO EARTHLY WITNESSES---8 POSITIONS IN ALL (THE BEGINNING EARTHLY WITNESS IS THE ONE TRUE CHILD---LORD PETER CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING JACOB WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME COMMISSION OR SUPREME STRENGTH OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF LORD ISRAEL IN LUKE 1:76 & THE ONE TRUE BROTHER---LORD JOHN CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING SAUL WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME POWER (SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF LORD ELIJAH IN LUKE 1:17 & THE ONE TRUE SON---LORD JESUS CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING DAVID WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “WORD (SUPREME WISDOM---OMNISCIENCE) OF GOD OR LOGOS” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF THE LORD MOSES IN LUKE 24:44), WHO ARE TRULY SENT BY GOD TO GIVE THE EARTH A WITNESS IN HEAVEN (THE ONE TRUE LORDSHIP OF THE TRUE LAW---LORD JAMES CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING REHOBOAM WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME AUTHORITY OR SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF THE LORD MICHAEL IN JUDE 9) OF THE LORD YAHWEH’S WITNESS IN THE ONE TRUE GOD THE FATHER---THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING SOLOMON WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME LORDSHIP CALLED THE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR AGAPE LOVE OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:23 & JUDE 14-15) IN MATTHEW 17:1-13; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14 & REVELATION 11:3-14; 19:11-16.**

**THE MARK OF THE BEAST IN REVELATION 13:16-18. THE FALSE PROPHET CAUSES THE SUBJECTS OF THE ANTICHRIST TO SHOW THEIR ALLEGIANCE AND TO WEAR A MILITARY LIKE BADGE OF THEIR INFERNAL LORD. MASTERS IN ANCIENT TIMES BRANDED THEIR SLAVES. THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH WILL AT THIS TIME BE BRANDED AS THE PROPERTY OF THE LORD LUCIFER. MONEY AND POSITION WILL NOT BUY THEM OUT FOR FREEDOM, FOR ALL WILL RECEIVE THIS MARK OF THE ABYSS. THE RIGHT HAND AND FOREHEAD IS THE MOST SENSITIVE PLACE FOR SOMETHING LIKE THIS. THIS MARK OR SEAL IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S IMITATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SEAL, THE HOLY SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS ACTS 1:4; 2:33; EPHESIANS 1:13; 4:30 & REVELATION 7:4-8. THE LORD LUCIFER WILL IMITATE THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS WORK AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE TO ENSLAVE THE WORLD IN WORSHIPING HIM. NO MAN WILL BUY OR SELL UNLESS HE HAS THE HELLISH MARK, MAYBE SOME SORT OF SERPENT ON IT. THIS MARK WILL BE TATTOOED, STAMPED OR BRANDED ON THE BODY FOR ALL TO SEE, WHICH WILL RESULT IN THEIR TOTAL ETERNAL DAMNATION. THERE WILL BE NO WAY OF COMMERCE WITHOUT THIS MARK. THOSE WHO REFUSE THE MARK WILL STARVE OR BE KILLED.**

**THE WISDOM OF THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME IN REVELATION 13:16-18. SIX IS A BAD NUMBER BECAUSE IT DENOTES EVIL IN ITS GREATEST MAGNITUDE. THIS 666 IS THE NUMBER OF A FALSE MAN---THE ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 13:18. IN THE GREEK THE NUMBER 666 IS IN ACTUALITY IN DNA AS XXX OR THE GREEK WORD *PORNEIA* (SHORT FOR PORN IN THE TRIPLE X-RATED MOVIES IN THE PORNOGRAPHY INDUSTRY) AS A HERMAPHRODITE WHICH MEANS SEXUAL IMMORALITY OR SEXUAL PERVERSION. NEBUCHADREZZAR IS THE NUMBER 663 AND NEBUCHADREZZUR IS THE NUMBER 669. THE EMPEROR NERO [NERON CAESAR] IS THE NUMBER 666. THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (LORDS) & SAINTS (LORDS) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO IN THE NAME OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD TO CRUSH GOD’S PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S SAINTS (LORDS) IN REVELATION 13:7. THIS MAYBE THE ONLY WAY TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE ANTICHRIST & LUCIFER’S PARTY IS AT THE TIME, BY HIS MEDICAL DNA IN HIS BODY BY A STRAND OF HIS HAIR---MAYBE BLACK COLORED HAIR---THE COLOR BLACK REPRESENTS MOURNING, THE END, BLACK SECRETS, FORBIDDEN BLACK MAGIC, POWER, AUTHORITY, VIOLENCE, THE EVIL, UNCLEAN, DEFILEMENT, UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, INJUSTICE, DISHONEST, NASTINESS, BLEMISHED, SPOTTED, GUILTY, DARKNESS, IMPENDING JUDGMENT, WEAKNESS, DEFEATED, THE OLD, DISLOYAL, AND ELEGANCE, OR BY SWABBING HIS MOUTH, OR BY HIS SEMEN RELATIONSHIP TO BABYLON THE HARLOT OR BY TAKING OF HIS BLOOD—O POSITIVE POSSIBLY. IN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT FORENSICS THE PHYSICAL DNA IS 99.99 % ACCURATE IN TODAY’S SOCIETY. PHYSICAL DNA FAR EXCEEDS THE ACCURACY OF MUG SHOTS OR FINGERPRINTS. THE NUMBER 7 DENOTES PERFECTION & COMPLETION WHICH MAY MEAN IT IS THE NUMBER 777---MEDICAL DNA WHICH IS THE NUMBER OF A TRUE MAN---THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2. THE LORD JEHOVAH, LORD VICTOR & LORD YAHWEH IN THE OKJV WITH THE NKJV HAS THE PERFECTION NUMBER OF 7 OCCURRENCES THESE THREE TIMES EACH IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE OKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA & THE NKJV HAS THE PERFECTION NUMBER OF 7 OCCURRENCES TRICE EACH IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. BOTH THESE THREE TRANSLATIONS & THREE REPUTATIONS MAKE UP THE DNA 777 NUMBER OF COMPLETION & PERFECTION EACH OF JOHN 8:58 IN THE HOLY BIBLE. ALSO THE DNA-777 CONCERNS THE LORD JOHN COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ELIJAH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED, THE LORD JESUS COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD MOSES WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED AND THE LORD STEPHEN COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT DOES NOT DIE IN REVELATION 11:4, 11. BUT THE APOSTLE JOHN PROBABLY DID NOT KNOW WHO WILL BE THE FALSE MAN---THE ANTICHRIST. THIS MAN OF LAWLESSNESS SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH THE TRUE BRIDE OF CHRIST, FOR THEY WILL BE RAPTURED OUT BEFORE THIS HAPPENS. IF ANYONE WILL ACCEPT ANYTHING FROM THE BEAST, THE SAME WILL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDWHICH IS POURED WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO HIS CUP OF INDIGNATION AND WILL BE TORMENTED BY THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) AND THE LAMB (LORD JESUS CHRIST) IN REVELATION 14:9-11. THEY CAN NEVER BE REDEEMED WHO RECEIVE THE MARK AND WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST---ANTICHRIST WHO SELL THEIR SOULS ETERNALLY TO THE LORD LUCIFER.**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE FALSE ANTICHRIST**

**THE GREAT WHORE’S BRIDEGROOM---THE ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 17:7-18. THIS FIRST BEAST IS THE ANTICHRIST THAT WE SAW COMING UP IN REVELATION 13:1-10. THE GREAT RED DRAGON WHICH IS THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST WAS GIVEN THE KEY OF THE “BOTTOMLESS PIT” WHICH IS THE ABYSS IN REVELATION 9:1-2. THE GREAT RED DRAGON UNLOCKED THE SHAFT OF THE EXPOUNDING ABYSS AND HIS STRONGER DEVILS CAME OUT TO DO THEIR MISCHIEF ON THE EARTH. THE ANTICHRIST ALSO COMES OUT AND ASCENDS OUT OF THE ABYSS IN THE ENGLISH STANDARD VERSION. SOME SCHOLAR’S SAYS THE ANTICHRIST IS JUDAS, SOME NIMROD [STAFF OR WAND] AND SOME THE EMPEROR NERO. THE ANTICHRIST WILL DIE AND BE RESURRECTED IN REVELATION 13:3. THE ANGEL (LORD) SAYS THAT HE WILL “GO INTO PERDITION.” THE APOSTLE PAUL CALLED THE ANTICHRIST THE “MAN OF LAWLESSNESS” AND THE “SON OF PERDITION” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3. THE WORD PERDITION IN ACTUALITY MEANS & REFERENCED AS ETERNAL DAMNATION. THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE IN REVELATION 19:20. ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES WAS A FORERUNNER AND A TYPE OF ANTICHRIST IN DANIEL 11:36-45. BUT THE LIST GOES & IS LONG OVERDUE UNTIL THE FINAL ANTICHRIST SHOWS HIMSELF.**

**THE PLACE WHERE THE WHORE SITS IN REVELATION 17:9. THERE ARE TWO ACCEPTABLE INTERPRETATIONS OF WHAT THESE MOUNTAINS REPRESENT. FIRST, IS ROME HELD BY MANY SCHOLARS TODAY. ROME IS CALLED “THE CITY OF SEVEN HILLS.” THE SEVEN HEADS ARE LOCATED IN THE BEAST AND THE WOMAN SITS ON THEM. ROME WILL BOTH BE THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE FALSE ANTICHRIST CHURCH AND THE FALSE PROPHET CHURCH. THIS IS SOLELY REFERRED TO PAGANISM, FALSE CHRISTIANITY AND PAPAL ROME. ONLY THE ROMAN PAPAL SYSTEM IN THE VATICAN CAN FULFILL THESE INTERPRETED OBLIGATIONS, IF THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS DO IN FACT REFER TO ROME. THE ROMAN EMPIRE WAS PREDICTED TO BE THE LAST GENTILE WORLD EMPIRE IN DANIEL 2:40-45; 7:7-14. THIS FINAL CONSUMMATION OF THIS ROMAN EMPIRE WILL HAVE TEN KINGS UNITED, WHO WILL GIVE ONE KING---THE ANTICHRIST ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY OVER TO RULE OVER THE OTHERS. THE ECCLESIASTICAL ROMAN EMPIRE HAS NEVER CEASED TO INFLUENCE GLOBAL WORLD AFFAIRS IN REVELATION 12:3; 13:1. SECOND, SOME SCHOLAR’S BELIEVE THESE “SEVEN MOUNTAINS” OR HEADS ARE SEVEN KINGS. A TRANSLATION OF A MOUNTAIN IN THE BIBLE IS A SYMBOL, IMAGE OR REPRESENTATION OF THE KINGDOM, EMPIRE OR ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY IN LAW OR MILITARY AVENUES IN PSALMS 30:7; DANIEL 2:35 & JEREMIAH 51:25. THE MOUNTAINS ARE IMPERIAL POWERS NOT SLUMPS OF CLAY AND ROCK SEDIMENT IN REVELATION 17:10. ROME COMES INTO PLAY WITH THESE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF EMPIRES. THE WOMAN IS NOT AN EMPIRE, BUT SHE RIDES UPON EMPIRES, KINGDOMS AND POWERS OF THE WORLD, AND LEADS, CONTROLS AND INSPIRES THEM. SHE IS NOT ONE OF THEM, BUT ABOVE THEM, SO THAT THEY COURT HER IN THEIR DEGRADING DEBAUCHERY. THEY ARE BEWITCHED AND GOVERNED BY HER, WITH THE LURE OF HER FORNICATION. SHE HAS LONGER LIVED THAN MANY EMPIRES. SHE BEGAN WITH NIMROD, AND HAS THE NAME BABYLON, AND SHE IS NOT DESTROYED UNTIL THE GREAT TRIBULATION.**

**THE SEVEN EMPIRES PRECEDING THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:10. FIVE KINGS HAVE FALLEN OR DIED, AND HAVE PASSED AWAY. ONE KING IS STANDING AT THAT MOMENT, THEN THE OTHER KING HAS NOT COME YET. THERE ARE THREE BASIC INTERPRETATIONS OF THIS ORDEAL. FIRST, IS THE ROMAN EMPIRE WAS IN POWER WHILE JOHN WROTE THIS BOOK OF REVELATION AND THUS FULFILLED THE “ONE IS.” PRECEDING ROME THERE WERE FIVE GREAT IMPERIAL KINGDOMS---EGYPT, BABYLON, ASSYRIA, PERSIA & GREECE—THE BIBLE MENTIONS ALL FIVE OF THESE EMPIRES. THE PROPHET DANIEL REVEALED BABYLON, GREECE, MEDO-PERSIA AND ROME IN DANIEL CHAPTERS 2, 7 & 8. EGYPT AND ASSYRIA WERE EMPIRES THAT CAME BEFORE DANIEL’S PROPHESY & REVELATION. JOHN WAS TOLD THAT THE SEVENTH KINGDOM “IS NOT YET COME.” WHEN IT COMES, IT WILL ONLY LAST A LITTLE TIME (MAYBE A SEASON OR 3 MONTHS). THIS MEANS ALL THE OTHER ONES LASTED LONGER IN TIME. THE SEVENTH COULD BE HITLER’S EMPIRE, NAPOLEON’S EMPIRE OR THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE. THE EMPIRES OF HITLER & NAPOLEON ONLY LASTED A SHORT TIME. BUT THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE IS STILL IN EXISTENCE, AND BEGINNING TO DETERIORATE IN TODAY’S SOCIETY. THE EIGHT KING WILL BE THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE. SECOND, THE VERSE IS A CONTINUATION OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE TWO IN REVELATION 17:10-11. THE PLACE WHERE THE WOMAN SITS IS WHERE THESE KINGS ABODE AND HAVE THEIR DOMAIN. THE SEVEN HEADS ON THE BEAST MAY BE SEVEN SUCCESSIVE FORMS OF GOVERNMENT FROM THE STARTING OF THE UNIVERSAL ROMAN EMPIRE, THROUGHOUT HISTORY TO ITS END. THESE ARE CONSULS, KINGS, DICTATORS, DECIMVIR’S AND MILITARY TRIBUNES. THE SIXTH, WAS THE IMPERIAL, FORM OF GOVERNMENT SET UP BY JULIUS CAESAR THE EMPEROR, AND UNDER WHICH JOHN THE REVELATOR WAS BANISHED TO THE ISLAND PATMOS UNDER DOMITIAN IN WRITING THE BOOK OF REVELATION. THE OTHER HAS NOT COME YET FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS. IT IS THE RISE OF A NEW FALLEN EMPIRE IN REVELATION 13:1. THE CONFEDERATION OF ROME IS REGARDED AS THE SAME IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN IN TIME PAST. THE ANTICHRIST IS THE EIGHTH. THIRD, SOME SCHOLAR’S SAYS THAT THESE SEVEN ARE HISTORICAL ROMAN EMPEROR CAESAR’S. FIVE ON THEM HAVE ALREADY DIED, ONE WHOM JOHN LIVED AND THE OTHER WHO SHALL COME, THEN THE ANTICHRIST WILL COME AFTERWARDS. THE WOMAN IS SUPPORTED BY THE SEVEN AND ARE HER PRIDE AND JOY. THEY ARE HER SEXUAL EROS LOVERS, WHICH SEXUALLY EROS LOVED IDOLATRY, MARTIAL FORNICATION & FALSE RELIGION IN TOBIT 4:12-13. THE DRAGON WORSHIP CORRUPTED WHAT THE FATHER STEPHEN ESTABLISHED IN HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. NOW IS THE FUTURE TIME OF THE ANTICHRIST & HIS EMPIRE.**

**THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:11. THE BEAST, OR ANTICHRIST, IS PRODUCED BY THE SEVEN KINGS OR EMPIRES. HE DEVELOPS FROM THE TIRELESS WORLDLY EDUCATION & TRADITIONS OF THE PHILOSOPHY AND PATTERNS OF GOVERNMENT OF THESE SEVEN KINGDOMS. THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD PREPARE THE WAY FOR HIM, THEN HE GOES INTO PERDITION (ETERNAL DAMNATION) AND IS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE IN REVELATION 19:20.**

**THE CO-RULERS WITH THE ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 17:12. THESE “TEN HORNS” ARE “TEN KINGS” ARE THE SAME PROPOSED IN DANIEL 2:40-45; 7:7-8 & REVELATION 12:3; 13:1; 17:3. THIS IS PROJECTED FROM DANIEL’S TIME TO THE PRESENT AND IS THE FINAL STAGE OF EARTHLY KINGDOMS. THE “ONE HOUR” IS EQUIVALENT TO THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 3:10. THIS IS A BRIEF REIGN UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST AND MAY REFER TO THE OLD ROMAN EMPIRE COMING BACK TO LIFE, BUT MOST OF THE WESTERN CULTURES AND INHABITANCE STILL GOVERN THEMSELVES BY ROMAN IMPERIAL LAW.**

**THE UNITY OF THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:13. THEY HAVE THE UNIFICATION OF ONE KINGDOM. THEY TOTALLY OBEY AND GIVE THEIR ALLEGIANCE TO THE ANTICHRIST. SOMETIME DURING THEIR REIGN, THE ANTICHRIST WILL PLUCK UP THREE KINGS AND WILL SHORTLY REIGN WITH THE SEVEN KINGS THAT ARE LEFT IN DANIEL 7:8.**

**THE FATAL MISTAKE OF THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:14. THIS LAMB IS THE CHRIST. THIS WAR IS THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON IN REVELATION 16:12-16; 19:11-21. THE ANTICHRIST WILL CALL ON THESE KINGS OF THE EARTH TO FIGHT ON HIS BEHALF. THE CHRIST OVERCOMES THEM. HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS IN REVELATION 19:11, 15-16. CHRIST HAS HIS CHOSEN, CALLED & FAITHFUL SERVANTS---THE TRUE CHURCH---HIS BRIDE.**

**THE FALL OF THE FALSE PROPHET AND THE ANTICHRIST**

**THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST TO THE EARTH IN REVELATION 19:11-21. THIS TRUE CHRIST IS JESUS BORN FROM THE VIRGIN MARY IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1 & 2. CHRIST APPEARS AS A MIGHTY CONQUEROR IN ALL HIS MILITANCY AND SUPREME AUTHORITY IN REVELATION 19:11-16. IN REVELATION 19:11, SAYS WHEN CHRIST COMES HE WILL ASCEND OUT OF HEAVEN ITSELF. HE WILL BE RIDING ON A WHITE HORSE. THE COLOR WHITE REPRESENTS INNOCENCE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, JUSTICE, VICTORY, CONQUEROR, GODLINESS, PERFECTION, SECRETS, PERMISSIBLE WHITE MAGIC, POWER, AUTHORITY, THE GOOD, VIRGINITY, LOYALTY, HONESTY, TRUE LIGHT, MERCY, CLEANLINESS, PURITY, UN-DEFILEMENT, STRENGTH, THE BEGINNING, THE NEW, NEUTRALITY, LIGHTNESS AND EXACTITUDE. HIS COMING ON THE SCENE INVOLVES HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT/JUSTICE, DIVINE ROYALTY AND HIS POSITION IN MILITARY WARFARE STRATEGIES. THE CHRIST IS CALLED “FAITHFUL AND TRUE” WHICH SEPARATES HIM FROM ALL THE WORLDLY NATIONS THAT HE WILL PASS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT/JUSTICE ON BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIN ACTS 17:28-31; MATTHEW 25:31-46 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, CHRIST WILL JUDGE AND MAKE WAR WITH THE GREAT RED DRAGON. TO THE WORLD, IN ARMED IDOLATRY AND SURE REBELLION, HE IS THE MOUNTED WARRIOR ON THE WHITE HORSE, THE MINISTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS TO BRING ALL THOSE WHO OPPOSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTO THEIR EMINENT DESTRUCTION. THE DIVINE PERSON & HIS SECRET REPUTATION OF THE CHRIST IS CALLED THE “INFALLIBLE WORD OF GOD” IS IN REVELATION 19:12-13. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE WHITE SKIN-COLORED JESUS CHRIST, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FLESH IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” HIS EYES, AS A FLAME OF FIRE, ARE REVEALED THAT HE HAS ENORMOUS SIGHT TO REACH ALL DEPTHS AT THIS LEVEL AND PENETRATE ALL DARKNESS. HE SHOWS HIS EXTRAORDINARY INTELLIGENCE. THE MANY (24 DIADEM CROWNED LORDSHIPS) CROWNS ON HIS HEAD REPRESENTS HIM TO BE JUDGE AND KING. KING DAVID HAD MANY CROWNS IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:30. THE GREAT RED DRAGON HAS TEN HORNS, SEVEN HEADS AND SEVEN CROWNS (THIS MAKES UP OF 24 ORDERS) UPON HIS HEADS IN REVELATION 12:3. THE ANTICHRIST HAS TEN HORNS, SEVEN HEADS AND TEN CROWNS IN HIS HORNS (THIS MAKES UP OF 27 ORDERS) IN REVELATION 13:1. THE ANTICHRIST IS HIS HUMAN REPRESENTATIVE AND AUTHENTIC COPY OF THE GREAT RED DRAGON. CHRIST HAS A NAME UNKNOWN TO ALL MEN IN MATTHEW 11:27. THE CHRIST WILL COME IN GREATNESS UNKNOWN TO THE INHABITANCE OF THE EARTH. NO LONGER WILL CHRIST BE THE HUMBLE SHEPHERD, BUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AVENGER OF HIS INDIGNATION & WRATH. THE CHRIST IS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE (GARMENT) DIPPED IN BLOOD IN REVELATION 19:13. THIS GARMENT IS DIPPED IN THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S BLOOD. THESE ARE THE TRUE MARKS OF A COMBAT VETERAN IN BATTLE.**

**THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED THE CHRIST ON THE WHITE HORSE IN REVELATION 19:14. THE BRIDE OF JESUS CHRIST IS WITH HIM. THE LORD ENOCH (THE LORD STEPHEN COMES IN THE SPIRIT & POWER OF ENOCH) PROPHESIED THAT THE LORD STEPHEN WILL COME WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN JUDE 14-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS ARE ON WHITE HORSES FOLLOWING THE CHRIST. THE CHRIST IS THE LAMB, WARRIOR AND THE JUDGE. HORSES ARE SYMBOLIC TO POWER IN HABAKKUK 3:8 & ZECHARIAH 6:18. THE HEAVENLY RIDERS ARE IN FINE CLOTHING THAT IS WHITE AND PURE. THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS OF THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS THAT WAS GIVEN TO THE BRIDE OF THE LAMB—THE LAMB’S WIFE IN REVELATION 19:8. THIS MIGHTY HOST WITH CHRIST IS THE HOST OF ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND NOT THE 24 LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY. THEN WILL BE FULFILLED THE DECLARATION OF THE PSALMIST IN PSALMS 37:10-11, 34; 58:10-11. THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS WILL JUDGE THE WORLDLY NATIONS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:2. THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS JEALOUS LAW JUSTICE ARMOR IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23.**

**OUT OF CHRIST’S MOUTH GOES A TWO-EDGED SWORD TO STRIKE ALL NATIONS & TO RULE THEM WITH A ROD [STAFF OR WAND] OF IRON IN REVELATION 19:15. THE SWORD OF SALVATION IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20 IS THE WORD OF GOD, BUT THE CHRIST WILL COME WITH THE SWORD OF JUSTICE WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD IN ISAIAH 11:4 & HEBREWS 4:12. HE WILL TREAD THE WINEPRESS OF THE WRATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN REVELATION 14:18-20. THE LORD JESUS DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE FORGIVABLE SINS OF THE WORLD TO GIVE THE PLAN OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO MANKIND ONLY IN HIS CROSS TO SATISFY THE ETERNAL WRATH/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT WAS TAKEN CARE OF IN LUKE 23:26-46 & ROMANS 1:21-32. BUT NOW IS THE TIME THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL WRATH/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL JUDGMENT AGAINST THE FALSE PROPHET & THE ANTICHRIST THAT COMMITTED MAN’S SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY STANDS WITH NO EXCUSE! THIS IS THE SWORD OF CHRIST. THEN, THE PROPHESY OF ISAIAH WILL THEN BE FULFILLED IN ISAIAH 63:1-6.**

**THE CHRIST HAS ON HIS VESTURE (GARMENT) AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN, “KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS (GOD OF GODS)” IN REVELATION 19:16. THE WARRIOR CARRIES HIS SWORD ON HIS THIGH IN PSALMS 45:3. BUT THE SWORD PROCEEDS OUT OF CHRIST’S MOUTH. WHERE THE SWORD SHOULD BE IS REPLACED BY THE GLORY AND MAJESTY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE GREAT BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON IN REVELATION 19:17-21. THE GREAT SUPPER OF THE LAMB IS IN REVELATION 19:17-19. THE ANGEL (LORD) ISSUED THIS INVITATION TO THE VULTURE EAGLES OF THE AIR. CHRIST’S APPEARANCE HAS ELEVATED IN HIS CONQUEST. THIS MEANS THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON IS A LITERAL BATTLE. THE ARMIES OF THE EARTH WILL ALL BE SLAUGHTERED IN HOLY RETRIBUTION. THE GATHERING OF THIS BATTLE IS IN REVELATION 16:12-16. THIS BATTLE IS NOT JUST PHYSICAL, BUT MENTAL AND SPIRITUAL IN NATURE SINCE THE LORD LUCIFER WILL BE BOUND IN REVELATION 20:1-3. THIS BATTLE IS THE FINAL DRAW OF THE EARTHLY WISDOM VERSES THE HEAVENLY WISDOM IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & JAMES 3:13-18. THE ARMIES GATHER IN THE EUPHRATES VALLEY, THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT TO MAKE WAR WITH CHRIST IN JOEL 3:12. BOTH FORCES ARE ASSEMBLED FOR BATTLE IN REVELATION 16:16; 19:19 & PSALMS 2:1-4. THE WHOLE WORLD TRUSTS IN THEIR FALSE LORD LUCIFER, BUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDWILL ROAR OUT OF ZION AND UTTER HIS VOICE AGAINST THEM FROM JERUSALEM IN JOEL 3:16. THEIR FALLEN BODIES WILL BE FOOD FOR THE VULTURE EAGLES.**

**THE DOOM OF THE ANTICHRIST AND THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 19:20. THE FALSE LEADER---THE ANTICHRIST WAS TAKEN FIRST, WHICH PROVES HE IS A HUMAN ENTITY, ALTHOUGH HE IS ALSO SUPERHUMAN BY HIS EVIL SPIRIT FROM THE GREAT RED DRAGON. HE STILL IS CAST ALIVE IN THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT THOSE MIRACLES WAS CAST IN THE LAKE OF FIRE ALSO. HE IS THE ONE WHO CAUSED ALL MEN TO ADORE THE ANTICHRIST AND TO SERVE HIM. AT THE WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT ALL THE UNBELIEVING WILL JOIN THEM IN THE LAKE FOR FIRE WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD IN REVELATION 20:11-15.**

**THE DOOM OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH (BABYLON’S FORMER SEXUAL EROS LOVERS) AND THEIR ARMIES IN REVELATION 19:21. THE REST WERE SLAIN WITH THE HOLY SWORD OF CHRIST. THE PSALMIST DECLARED THIS IN PSALMS 18:14; 45:5; DANIEL 2:35 & MATTHEW 22:44. CHRIST NOW ESTABLISHES A NEW LAW FROM JERUSALEM.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDSHIPS OF THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAWS**

**THE MARRIED FALSE ANGEL LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE DEVIL & SATAN THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP OF THE LAW**

**THE ANGEL LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE ANGEL LORD LUCIFER AS THE FALSE LORD JAMES CHRIST TRIES TO COPY & IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JAMES CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY MARY CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL, THE BOOKS OF JAMES & ACTS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:14. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE FALL FROM HEAVEN: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD STEPHEN’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD STEPHEN). YET YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS TO CAST THE ANGEL LUCIFER INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS TO MAKE THE ANGEL LUCIFER A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS?’ (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS FOR THE ANGEL LUCIFER TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED). ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS (LAWS), ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIKE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS THAT THE ANGEL LUCIFER SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS THAT THE ANGEL LUCIFER SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THEY RISE UP & POSSESS THE LAND & FILL THE FACE OF THE WORLD WITH CITIES.”**

**THE FALL OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE OLD SERPENT, THE DEVIL & SATAN FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 12:1-17 SAYS “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS. THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS, & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (ALL LAW AUTHORITIES) WITH A ROD [STAFF OR WAND] OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (THEY WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGEL LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THE SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER (LUCIFER) OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO DEATH (PRECIOUS IS THE DEATH OF HIS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND WILL POSSESS THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP EVEN IN DEATH IN PSALMS 116:15). THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND THE SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON WHICH IS 3 MONTHS). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THE SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME (3.5 YEARS) AND TIMES (7 YEARS) AND HALF A TIME (1.75 YEARS), FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT. SO THE SERPENT SPEWED WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF (LORD) JESUS CHRIST.”**

**THE ANGEL LUCIFER’S FALL ON EARTH IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 MENTIONS “…YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD. YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE, ETERNAL FORNICATION---SEXUAL IMMORALITY, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE & ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD. AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES (THE 24 LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGEL LORDS) ARE ASTONISHED AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, AND SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**

**THE SUPREME AUTHORITY WE HAVE AGAINST THE ANGEL LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE OLD SERPENT, THE DEVIL & SATAN IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN LUKE 10:18-20 TELLS US “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN (BOOK OF LIFE).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER LINKED TO THE FALL ON THE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15.**

**THE ANGEL LUCIFER’S FALL FROM THE EARTH INTO HELL IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (LORD MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS, AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS).”**

**THE RELEASE OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE OLD SERPENT, THE DEVIL & SATAN IN REVELATION 20:3. THE RELEASE OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER IS THE FINAL TEST THAT CONCERNS THE CORRUPTION OF THE HUMAN HEART. THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS SUBJECTED THE FALLEN ANGELICAL HIERARCHY (THE 24 ORDERS OF THE WHOLE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY UNDER THE LORD LUCIFER AT THAT TIME SINNED AND FELL WITH HIM & THE LORD LUCIFER TOOK WITH HIM 1/3 OF THE ANGEL LORDS---THE ANGEL LORDS UNDER THE LORD MICHAEL & HIS ANGEL LORDS DID NOT SIN BUT TOOK THE GREAT RED DRAGON AND HIS ANGEL LORDS DOWN) TO NUMEROUS TESTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROGRAM OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW BEING ETERNALLY EXPUNGED AND ETERNALLY RELEASED FOR THE ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS THAT FELL AND CAME SHORT BECAUSE OF ETERNAL IGNORANCE IN REVELATION 12:7-10; GENESIS 6:1-6; JOB 4:18-19; 2ND PETER 2:4; ROMANS 2:12; 1ST JOHN 2:8-9 & JUDE 9 & REVELATION 18:5. THE LORD JAMES THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW DIED VICARIOUSLY IN HIS STONING FOR THE ANGELS---SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS ONLY THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW AT THE END OF ACTS IN 63AD WHICH PROVIDED THE PLAN OF ETERNAL MERCY FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW, THE ANGEL HIERARCHY ONLY THAT SINNED & SATISFIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL RAGE/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL CHARGE ON THE ANGELS IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25. BUT NOW THE TIME HAS COME IN THE TRIBULATION PERIOD THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL RAGE/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL CHARGE STANDS AGAINST THE ANGELS WHO ETERNALLY SINNED IN THE LAW WHICH IS THE ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY WITHOUT EXCUSE! IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED (1/3 OF THE ANGEL LORDS), WE MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN US.”**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

**THE MARRIED FALSE LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE FALSE FATHER LUCIFER OF LIES**

**THE FATHER LUCIFER’S FALL FROM LORDSHIP IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE FATHER LUCIFER AS THE FALSE FATHER STEPHEN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY & IMITATE THE TRUE FATHER STEPHEN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY BARBARA CHRIST DERIVED FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) OF THE GOSPEL & THE BOOK OF ACTS IN JOHN 8:44 & ACTS 6:5-15. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. IN JOHN 8:37-47 STATES “I KNOW THAT YOU ARE ABRAHAM’S DESCENDANTS, BUT YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, BECAUSE MY WORD HAS NO PLACE IN YOU. I SPEAK WHAT I HAVE SEEN WITH MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND YOU DO WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN WITH YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER). THEY ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIM, ‘ABRAHAM IS OUR FATHER.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF YOU WERE ABRAHAM’S CHILDREN, YOU WOULD DO THE WORKS OF ABRAHAM. BUT NOW YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, A MAN WHO HAS TOLD YOU THE TRUTH WHICH I HEARD FROM GOD. ABRAHAM DID NOT DO THIS. YOU DO THE DEEDS OF YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER).’ THEN THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘WE WERE NOT BORN OF FORNICATION, WE HAVE ONE FATHER (STEPHEN)---GOD.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF GOD WERE YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) YOU WOULD (AGAPE) LOVE ME, FOR I PROCEEDED FORTH AND CAME FROM GOD, NOR HAVE I COME OF MYSELF, BUT HE SENT ME. WHY DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND MY SPEECH? BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO LISTEN TO MY WORD. YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER) THE DEVIL, AND THE DESIRED OF YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER) YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER (LUCIFER) OF IT. BUT BECAUSE I TELL THE TRUTH, YOU DO NOT BELIEVE ME. WHICH OF YOU CONVICTS ME OF SIN? AND IF I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, WHY DO YOU NOT BELIEVE ME? HE WHO IS OF GOD HEARS GOD’S WORDS, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT HEAR, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF GOD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH IS ABOVE ALL THINGS THAT OVERCOMES ALL LIES IN JOHN 1:1-18; 4:21-24; 1ST JOHN 3:9; 5:6-13 & 1ST ESDRAS 3:12, 4:35, 38, 40-41; 2ND ESDRAS 6:28; 7:34; TOBIT 14:7; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 3:9; SIRACH 4:28; 11:7; 34:4; SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 4-5 & 2ND MACCABEES 7:6. THIS GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY WAR IS BETWEEN THE HOLY DIVINE TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTHE ONE TRUE GOD IN JOHN 17:3 AND THE SEXUAL EROS LYING WONDERS OF THE FATHER LUCIFER THE FALSE LORD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-5; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST JOHN 3:24-4:6; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19 & REVELATION 13:1-18; 17:1-20:10. TO CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A LORD MAN IS A LIE TO TRY TO MAKE HIM INTO A LIAR IN ACTS 6:5-15; ROMANS 3:1-23 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10.**

**THE MARRIED LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE FALSE CREATOR OF THE**

**ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SUPREME ETERNAL CREATION THE SINGLE LORD CALLED LORDSHIP FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAHWEH. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTHE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1), AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE DIVINE CREATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDABOVE AND BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE WAS CREATED THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN APPOINTED AND INSTALLED IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SUPREME ETERNAL BIRTH THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM FOR 80 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAHWEH. IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE LORD STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25 (RSV). WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN THE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME ETERNAL DEATH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED STRENGTH FOR 40 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAHWEH. IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE LORD LUCIFER THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A CRAFTSMAN AT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SIDE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM FELL HE CALLED HIMSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” AS HIMSELF, RATHER THAN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIN ISAIAH 64:8; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; JOHN 1:1-5, 14; 8:58; HEBREWS 1:1-3 & EPHESIANS 4:6. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN SUPREME LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY IN HIS ETERNAL STONING FOR THE OTHER LORDS ONLY BEING GIVEN THE PLAN OF WISDOM & AUTHORITY THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 60 MYSTERY LORDS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH AND THE 360 OTHER LORDS THAT HE CREATED.” THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH SATISFIED THE LORD YAHWEH’S ETERNAL FURY/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL DAMNATION THAT THE OTHER MYSTERY LORDS WERE COMMITTING & GAVE THEM AN ETERNAL RELEASE AND IT BEING ETERNALLY EXPUNGED TO SAY IT NEVER HAPPENED IN ACTS 7:54-60. BUT NOW IS THE TIME WHERE THE LORD YAHWEH’S ETERNAL FURY/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL DAMNATION IS AGAINST THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHICH COMMITTED THE LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY WITHOUT EXCUSE! THE LORD LUCIFER THEN BECAME THE “EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN SUPREME LORDSHIP.” QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE BASIC TERM WHICH MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE.” BUT THE DEEPER MEANING OF QANAH CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHICH BECAME KNOWN AS THE EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SOME THINK IT MEANS GOD THE SON JESUS WAS CREATED BY GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN AND WAS COMMANDED TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE & IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT IT’S NOT CLEAR IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE UNCERTAINTY OF THIS TRANSLATION OF VERSE 22 IS CAUSED BY THE SEPTUAGINT WHICH USED KTIZO (TO CREATE) RATHER THAN THE USUAL TRANSLATION OF KTAOMAI (TAKE POSSESSION OF, TO GET AND TO ACQUIRE) TO TRANSLATE THIS VERSE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) THIS WISDOM DOES NOT MEAN THE WORD BARA, BUT THE WORD QANAH IN TRANSLATION. QANAH IS MENTIONED 84 TIMES IN THE HEBREW OLD TESTAMENT AND IS TRANSLATED MORE THAN 70 TIMES BY THE TERM KTAOMAI, BUT ONLY 3 TIMES BY KTIZO IN GENESIS 14:19; JEREMIAH 39 (32):15 & PROVERBS 8:22 IN THE HOLY BIBLE. IN OTHER GREEK TRANSLATIONS OR THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT CONCERNING SYMMACHUS, THEODOTAIN AND AQUILA ALL HAVE KTAOMAI IN PROVERBS 8:22. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIT MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDWAS AUTHORIZED TO CREATE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN HIS SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2 & ACTS 1:4; 2:33. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES AND THE END OF THE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY & HOUR, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “DOES THE SON JESUS OUR LORD FULLY KNOW HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.”**

**THE DOOM OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 20:7-10. THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE 2ND FORM IS RELEASED OUT OF HIS PRISON. THE LORD LUCIFER SEDUCES GOG AND MAGOG INTO REBELLION IN REVELATION 20:8. THESE REBELS ARE NOT THE SAME MENTIONED IN EZEKIEL BUT COMES FROM “THE CORNERS OF THE EARTH” AND NOT THE “NORTH PARTS” IN EZEKIEL’S PROPHESY IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 37-39. THEY ARE THE FARTHEST NATIONS FROM JERUSALEM, AND NOT AS ADVANCED OR CULTURED AS THEIR OPPONENTS. THEY ARE OF THE SAME SPIRIT OF “GOG” AND HIS HORDES OF EVIL IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 38-39. AMONG THESE KINDS OF PEOPLE, THE LORD LUCIFER FINDS THE MATERIALISTIC NATURE TO BRING A REVOLT & TO AROUSE A LAST STAND IN WAR AGAINST THE LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE REBELLIOUS HORDES OF GOG AND MAGOG REFER TO OUTSIDE NATIONS AS CHINA, RUSSIA, INDIA AND SO ON. THERE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA. THIS TYPE OF BATTLE IS SIMILAR TO EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 38-39 BECAUSE BOTH ARE A REFERENCE TO NATIONS THAT ARE OUTSIDERS, SUCH AS CHINA, RUSSIA AND INDIA. THE SATANIC REBELLION IS CRUSHED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.**

**THE TERRIBLE DISASTER THAT FOLLOWS THE END OF THE BATTLE IN REVELATION 20:9. THE BATTLE OF GOG AND MAGOG IS THE MOST ATROCIOUS BATTLE IN THE UNIVERSE & DID NOT HAVE A MORE EVIL BATTLE ON THE EARTH BEFORE THAT WAS SEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD. THIS INSANE WAR QUICKLY ENDS, FOR “THERE CAME DOWN FIRE OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM” FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS, YOUR MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES.”**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH**

**THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE CREATOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 20:10. THE LORD LUCIFER AS THE FALSE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY & IMITATE THE TRUE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST DERIVED FROM THE LORD YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18) OF THE GOSPEL AND THE BOOKS OF ACTS & JAMES IN ACTS 11:19. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT IN JAMES 1:17. THIS EVERLASTING FIRE THAT IS PREPARED FOR THE LORD LUCIFER & HIS KINGDOM IS IN MATTHEW 25:41. THE ANTICHRIST WITH BABYLON AS HIS BRIDE IS CAST INTO HELL FIRST, THEN THE FALSE PROPHET, THEN LAST THE LORD LUCIFER. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE BOOK OF HELL, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND HIS BOOK ON HELL IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS: THE OT HOLY PROPHETS WARNED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM AGAINST BEING LED ASTRAY BY FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IN ISAIAH 3:12; 8:20; 9:16; EZEKIEL 22:26; 34:2; JEREMIAH 2:8; 10:21; 32:1 & MALACHI 2:7-8. THE CONSUMATION OF THE WARNING WAS FULFILLED BY ACTS 3:11-26.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN DAMNED THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS: HE ETERNALLY OPPOSED & DAMNED BY HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS, WHICH ARE INFALLIBLE & INERRANT THE SEXUAL LEGALISM, SEXUAL PHILOSOPHY & SEXUAL FLESHLY CARNALITY EMPOWERED BY PORN SEXUAL LAWS IN PERFECTION & COMPLETION IN MATTHEW 5:19; COLOSSIANS 2:1-3:11 & ACTS 4:1-22 WITH 4:23-24, 4:25-29 WITH 4:29-30; 5:1-11 WITH 5:1-11, 5:36-38 WITH 5:39; 6:9 WITH 6:7-8, 10, 6:11-14 WITH 6:14-15; 7:6 WITH 7:7, 7:18-19 WITH 7:20, 7:25-28 WITH 7:24, 7:38-43 WITH 7:37, 42-43, 7:51-53 WITH 7:47-50, 7:54 WITH 7:55-56, 7:57-60 WITH 7:59-60; 8:1-3 WITH 8:4-8, 8:9-25 WITH 8:26-40; 9:1-2 WITH 9:3-9; 10:38 WITH 10:40; 13:6, 8 WITH 13:7, 9-12; 17:29-30 WITH 17:23-31; 22:1-5 WITH 22:6-21; 26:1-11 WITH 26:12-18 & 28:25-28 WITH 28:25-28.**

**HE IDENTIFIED THE SEXUAL TEACHERS & THE SEXUAL PHARISEES [MARRIED CREATURES] OF THE LAW [A PORN SEXUAL LAW OF SIN & DEATH IN ROMANS 8:2-3] AS FALSE SEXUAL SEXUAL TEACHERS IS IN MATTHEW 15:14; 23:1-33; LUKE 11:42-52 & ACTS 6:1-3, 5, 9, 11-14.**

**HE WARNED HIS KINGDOM FOLLOWERS AGAINST THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IS IN MATTHEW 16:6, 12; MARK 8:15; LUKE 21:1 & ACTS 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15.**

**THE DAMNATION OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IN THE EARLY KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN URGES HIS READERS TO AVOID FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IN ROMANS 16:17-18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3-4; EPHESIANS 4:14; COLOSSIANS 2:4, 8; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:3-4, 7; 4:1-3; 6:3-6, 20-21; TITUS 1:10-11; HEBREWS 13:9; 2ND JOHN 7-11; REVELATION 2:6, 14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-15, 17-18, 22-23; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**THE LORD HYMENAEUS & THE LORD PHILETUS ARE CITED AS EXAMPLES OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:17-18.**

**THOSE WHO TEACH AS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] IN ANY FACIT WILL BE SUPREMELY JUDGED BY THE STRICTEST JUDGMENT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIS IN ROMANS 13:1-2, 3-6; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-16; 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15; GALATIANS 1:6-9; 5:10; JAMES 3:1; 1ST PETER 1:17-21; 2:13-17.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: THE EXAMPLES OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS IS IN MATTHEW 5:19; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-2; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE QUALITIES OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: VALUELESS IS IN ISAIAH 29:13; MATTHEW 15:9; MARK 7:7; EPHESIANS 5:6; COLOSSIANS 2:20-23; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:3-7 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. DESTRUCTIVE IN NATURE IS IN MATTHEW 7:15; TITUS 1:10-11; 2ND PETER 2:1 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 20:29-30; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. CAPACITY TO LEAD ASTRAY IS IN EPHESIANS 4:14; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:20-21; HEBREWS 13:9; 2ND PETER 2:14-15; 1ST JOHN 2:26 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 20:30; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. POPULAR IS IN MATTHEW 24:4-5; MARK 13:5-6; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:3; 2ND PETER 2:2, 18-19; 1ST JOHN 4:1-5 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. MIRACULOUS SIGNS & MIRACLES IS IN MATTHEW 24:24; MARK 13:22; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2;9-10; REVELATION 13:11-15 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE ORIGIN OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: DEMONIC INSPIRATION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-2; 1ST JOHN 4-1-3; REVELATION 16:13-14 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. HUMAN SEXUAL MISTAKES & HUMAN SEXUAL ERRORS IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:8; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:20-21; 2ND PETER 2:3 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**DISCERNING THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: BY THEIR CONTENT IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3; 1ST JOHN 3:7-10; 4:2-3; 2ND JOHN 7-11 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**BY THE TEACHER’S LIFESTYLE IS IN MATTHEW 7:15-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:3; 1ST JOHN 3:7-10; JUDE 4; REVLEATION 2:14-16; 20-24; 3:16-17 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**BY THEIR EFFECTS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:3-4; 6:3-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:16-18; REVELATION 2:20 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE ANTIDOTE TO FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: HOLDING FAST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM IS IN GALATIANS 1:6-9; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:18-20; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 1ST JOHN 2:24 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**SHUNNING FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS IS IN ROMANS 16:17-18; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:1-9; TITUS 3:9-11; 2ND JOHN 9-11 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THE LORD JOB FEARED THE FATHER STEPHEN AND ESHEWED & SHUNNED SEXUALITY, TO THE POINT OF BEATING THE LORD LUCIFER ON HIS TURF, BUT IN ORDER TO DO THIS THE LORD JOB HAD LOST A LOT, BUT GAINED IT BACK DOUBLE IN JOB 1:1-42:17. HOW MANY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES ARE WILLING TO DO WHAT THE LORD JOB HAD TO FACE? I SUSPECT, FEW AND FAR BETWEEN!!! SO THEY WILL JUST LIE IN THEIR SEXUAL SLOP IN ROMANS 1:21-32, BY SAYING IT BLUNTLY, BUT SHARPLY IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS: THE FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS IS DAMNED IN SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 20:16; 23:1; DEUTERONOMY 5:20; 19:15-19; PSALMS 101:5-7; MATTHEW 19:18; MARK 10:19; LUKE 18:20 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS ARISES FROM A SEXUAL HEART IS IN MATTHEW 15:19-20 & MARK 7:21-23. THIS IS DONE BY THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN TO SEXUALLY CORRUPT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES WHO RESIST, REJECT & REFUSE HIM IN DISOBEYING & SHUNNING HIS COMMANDS IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2, 3-6; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; REVELATION 2:16, 21-24; 3:18 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. ETERNAL CREATURES MAY PASS THIS TEST!!!**

**ALSO IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SOVEREIGNTY, ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STICK, THE LORD LUCIFER THE DEVIL HAS TO ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN TO GIVE HIM SPECIAL PERMISSION TO DO, ACT OR THINK ON ANYTHING OR ANY ETERNAL CREATURE IN JOB 1:1-2:13; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2, 3-6; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; REVELATION 2:14-15, 20; 3:16-17 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. BUT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES WONT PASS THIS TEST!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT WANT THEIR WIVES OR FAMILY STEALED, KILLED OR DESTROYED BY THE LORD SATAN & WANT TO HOLD ON THEIR SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS THAT ARE CONTRARY TO THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE 1ST MARRIAGE IN JOB 1:1-2:13.**

**FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS WILL BE SUBJECT TO IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 101:5-8; PROVERBS 19:9; 21:28; DANIEL 6:24; MATTHEW 12:35-37 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; REVELATION 2:16, 21-24; 3:18 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO WERE THE VICTIMIZED & VULNERABLE FROM FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 27:12; MATTHEW 11:18-19; 26:59-61; MARK 14:55-59; ROMANS 3:8; LUKE 7:33-34 & ACTS 1:15-26; 2:23, 25-28, 31; 3:11-15, 17-19; 4:1-21, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:51-53, 54, 59-60; 8:1-3, 9-40; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:5-7, 29-30; 22:1-5; 24:5-9; 25:7; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. THE OTHER EXAMPLES BESIDES THE FATHER STEPHEN: NABOTH IS IN 1ST KINGS 21:8-14. DANIEL IS IN DANIEL 6:24.**

**FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS AGAINST TRUE BELIEVERS IS TO BE EXPECTED & DONE BY TRUE BELIEVERS IS IN MATTHEW 5:11-12; 24:9-10; LUKE 6:22-23 & ACTS 6:9, 11-14; 19:9. THIS IS BECAUSE ALL TRUE BELIEVERS ONLY HAVE THE FILLING OF THE HOLY GHOST AND NOT THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST, WHICH MEANS THEY LIE & DO FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS WITH THE PART OF THEIR ETERNAL CREATURE THAT IS NOT CONTROLLED BY AUTHORITY OF THE HOLY GHOST. THIS IS NOT THE FATHER STEPHEN FAULT, BUT ALL TRUE BELIEVERS BECAUSE HE KNOWS THEY WILL NOT GIVE UP THEIR SEXUALITIES FOR TRUE HOLINESS, EVEN IF THEY ARE COMMANDED OR ASKED BY HIM IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP: THE EXAMPLES OF FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP: WORSHIP CONDUCTED IN DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 10:1-2; NUMBERS 3:2-4; 1ST SAMUEL 15:1-23; 2ND KINGS 17:33 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP & SEXUAL SACRIFICES OFFERED BY THOSE WHO WERE NOT AUTHORIZED AS PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 13:11-14 & 2ND CHRONICLES 26:19-20 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE SUPREME EXAMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS HIGH PRIEST [HIGH LIEUTENANT, HIGH SERGEANT OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE] OFFERING DIVINE WORSHIP & DIVINE SACRIFICES TO THE LORD YAHWEH BY HIS STRONGEST TRUTH IN JOHN 8:58: THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS 7 DAYS ACTING AS A HIGH SERGEANT---TWO CROWN WEEKS CONCERNS 14 DAYS [28 DAYS GOVERNS 28 NIGHTS] WHICH IS ENOUGH FOR 8 UNIVERSES TO BE CREATED & CONCERNS 1,120 YEARS [TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN ONE] FOR THE HIGH PRIEST TO OPERATE IN 28 DAYS IN A MONTH GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN [10 TIMES] MEANS 11,200 YEARS, WHICH IS 30.68 YEARS & IN STRENGTH [PSALMS 90:10] IS 40.68 YEARS IN THE KINGDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-31; GENESIS 1:1; ISAIAH 64:8; 1ST ESDRAS 3:12; 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; JOHN 1:1-3, 14, 18; 8:58; 14:26; 15:26; 16:13; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1-13; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 1:1-3; JAMES 1:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**INSINCERE SEXUAL WORSHIP IS IN ISAIAH 29:13; MATTHEW 15:8-9; MARK 7:6-7; COLOSSIANS 2:23 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP LACKING IN DUE HUMILITY [HUMBLENESS] & RESPECT [REVERENCE, REVERING, COURTESY, HIGHEST ESTEEM] IS IN MATTHEW 6:5; JAMES 5:1-10; 1ST PETER 5:1-11; LUKE 18:10-14 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP CONDUCTED IN IGNORANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 4:22 & ACTS 1:15-26; 2:23, 25-28, 31; 3:11-15, 17-18, 22-23; 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:22-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP MEANS AN ETERNAL CREATURES SEXUAL FLESH IS DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE OF SEXUAL CORRUPTION, BUT THE ETERNAL CREATURE TRIES TO PRAISE & WORSHIP THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ITS MIND, HEART, SOUL & SPIRIT, BUT DON’T REALIZE THAT THOSE THINGS ARE ALSO SEXUALLY CORRUPTED BY THE ETERNAL CREATURES IMPENITENT LIFESTYLE & ITS STIFF-NECKNESS IN ITS WHOLE ETERNAL CREATURE IN ACTS 7:51-53; 17:22-31. THE FATHER STEPHEN NOW COMMANDS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EVERYWHERE TO REPENT OR RELENT IN THE SEX & IDOLATRY IN ACTS 17:22-31.**

**THE HOLY SCRIPTURE VIVIDLY CONTRASTS FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP WITH TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP: TRUE WORSHIP INVOLVES THE WHOLE ETERNAL CREATURE & NOT PART OR SOME OF THEM, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A JEALOUS GOD IN VENGEANCE AS A REVENGER & AVENGER IS IN EXODUS 20:5; 34:14; DEUTERONOMY 4:24; 5:9; 6:5, 15; JOSHUA 24:19; EZEKIEL 39:25; NAHUM 1:2; MATTHEW 22:37; MARK 12:30; ROMANS 13:1-2, 3-6; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; LUKE 10:27 & ACTS 6:5, 10, 14-15; 7:47-50; 17:22-31.**

**THIS IS SUPREMELY ESTABLISHED BY THE INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS AN AVENGER, PROTECTOR, GUARDIAN, EXALTER, HUMBLER, DIGNITARY, DEFENDER, GIVER, DELIVERER & REVENGER OF SUCH IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23; ROMANS 1:16-12:21; 13:1-10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:10-17; 2:6-16; 3:1-23; 5:1-13; 10:14-22; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:12-24; 3:4-6; 10:1-18; 11:5-15; 12:1-13:10; GALATIANS 2:1-10; 3:10-14; 5:19-21, 22-24; EPHESIANS 6:10-20; COLOSSIANS 2:1-10, 11-23; 3:1-11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 3:6-15; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; 3:1-9; HEBREWS 10:26-39; JAMES 2:1-26; 3:1-18; 5:1-6; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 3:13-16; 2ND PETER 2:1-18; 1ST JOHN 3:24-6; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-25; REVELATION 1:1-20:15; 21:8, 27; 22:11, 15, 18-19 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP IS ALWAYS COSTLY WITH AN ETERNAL PRICE IN DIVINE OPPOSITIONS, ESPECIALLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:24; MARK 12:41-44; ROMANS 12:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP IS ALWAYS COSTLY WITH AN ETERNAL PRICE IN SEXUAL OPPOSITIONS, ESPECIALLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:24; MARK 12:41-44; ROMANS 12:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20 & ACTS 1:15-26; 2:23, 25-28, 31; 3:11-15; 17-18, 22-23; 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:22-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP IN HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS SUPREME AUTHORIZATION IS IN ISAIAH 29:23; JOHN 4:23-24; PHILIPPIANS 3:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:9; HEBREWS 12:28 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THIS MEANS WITHOUT HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS AUTHORIZATION NO ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE IN HIM, FROM HIM, THROUGH HIM OR AROUND HIM IN A JUST & HOLY CAUSE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; JOHN 14:25-26; 15:26; 16:13; ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 4:6; LUKE 24:1-53 & ACTS 1:1-3, 4-7, 8, 9-11; 2:1-4, 30-35; 5:39; 6:5, 7-8, 10, 15; 7:7, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 15:15-18; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**ALSO ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THINKS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN IS A BASTARD & DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER STEPHEN [LADY BARBARA, LADY VICTORIA, LADY STEPHANIE OR LADY ATARAH], NOR THE LORD YAHWEH---JEHOVAH & VICTOR [FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA] IN JOHN 8:58, NOR THE LORD PETER [LADY VICTORIA] THE BEGINNING LORDSHIP OF THE INERRANT LAW, NOR THE LORD JAMES [LADY MARY] THE ENDING LORDSHIP OF THE INERRANT LAW, NOR THE SON JESUS CHRIST [LADY MARY], NOR THE BROTHER JOHN [LADY ELIZABETH] THE HOLY GHOST & EVEN THOUGH THEY REFUSE TO LISTEN OR COME TO THE TRUTH [2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10], THEIR FATHER IN TRUTH IS THE FATHER LUCIFER THE DEVIL & SATAN & HIS KINGDOM, WHICH IS DAMNED IN HELL BY HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT [JUSTICE] IN THE END TIME IN DANIEL 7:9-28; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; JOHN 8:37-47; 1ST JOHN 2:15-17 & REVELATION 20:7-15.**

**SEXUAL EROS LOVE PRACTICES OF FORBIDDEN MAGIC**

**THE MAIN REASON WHY ISRAEL WAS 100.00% FORBIDDEN TO DO ANY MAGICAL PRACTICES [FORBIDDEN OR PERMISSIBLE] WHAT SO EVER, IS BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN MAGICAL ARTS THROUGH THE OCCULT THAT CAN INVOKE FALSE SEXUAL NATURES, FALSE HOMOSEXUAL NATURES & FALSE INTERRACIAL NATURES THEY CHOSE TO HAVE THROUGHOUT JUDAISM FROM GENESIS 1:26-REVELATION 20:15. THEREFORE, THERE ARE ABSOLUTELY NO RESTRICTIONS FOR TRUE GENTILES IN GENESIS 1:1-25 & LUKE 1:1-24:53 & TRUE CHRISTIANS IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & ACTS 1:1-29:26 TO LOOK INTO, PRACTICE AND CONDONE PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL ARTS, WHICH NEVER HAD A FALSE SEXUAL NATURE, FALSE HOMOSEXUAL NATURE OR A FALSE INTERRACIAL NATURE AT ALL, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, ALL HAS A TRUE DIVINE NATURE, TRUE HOLY NATURE & TRUE SEPARATED NATURE THAT IS WORTHY WITHOUT ANY LIMITATIONS BECAUSE OF UNIVERSAL SEX THAT WAS DONE IN JUDAISM FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS.**

**THE NATURE OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN IS THE FUTILE BELIEF THAT GOD HAS SET, CONDONED & AUTHORIZED THE LIMITS TO THE ENJOYMENT OF SEX, WHICH HAS BEEN PERVERTED, CONSTRUED AND ARE DOWNRIGHT LIES BY TRYING TO JUSTIFY & APPROVE ALL LEVELS OF SEXUALITY BY SEXUAL CREATURES AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL, ESPECIALLY IN MARRIAGE IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE BIBLE PROCLAIMS SEX IS A CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST AS A GREAT SEXUAL APOSTASY AND SHOULD NEVER BE DONE AT ALL IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & REVELATION 17:1-19:10. WE ARE TO LIVE HOLY AND NOT IN BONDAGE UNDER ANOTHER ONE IN SEX AND JESUS CHRIST NEVER DID ANY SEX & HOW DO PEOPLE THEN JUSTIFY THEIR SEXUAL ACTIONS IN EPHESIANS 5:25; 1ST JOHN 2:15-17 & JAMES 4:1-10. THE ORIGIN OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: THE FALLEN SEXUAL HUMAN NATURE IS IN GALATIANS 5:19; ROMANS 13:12-14 & COLOSSIANS 3:5-6. THE SEXUAL HEART IS IN MATTHEW 15:19 & MARK 7:21-22. THE OFFENSIVENESS OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: SEX DEFILES THE SINNER IN MATTHEW 15:20; MARK 7:23; ROMANS 1:24 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:18. SEX DEFILES THE SOCIETY IN LEVITICUS 18:24-25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:6 & REVELATION 19:2. SEX OFFENDS OTHER HOLY PEOPLE IN 2ND PETER 2:7-8; GENESIS 8:22-25; 34:7; 38:24; 2ND SAMUEL 13:21-22 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:21. SEX OFFENDS THE HOLY GOD IN 2ND SAMUEL 11:27; JEREMIAH 13:26-27 & MALACHI 3:5. THE MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN UNDER THE OLD COVENANT: PRE-MARITAL SEX IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:13-21. INTER-RACIAL SEX BETWEEN OTHER RACES OR CULTURES IS IN TOBIT 4:12-13; 1ST KINGS 11:1-13; NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & EZRA 9:1-10:44. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON INTER-RACIAL SEX, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FLESH IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” ADULTERY IS IN EXODUS 20:14; DEUTERONOMY 5:18; 22:22-24 & LEVITICUS 18:20. PROSTITUTION, WHOREDOM’S OR HARLOTRIES OR WIZARDRY’S IS IN LEVITICUS 19:29 & DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18. RAPE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:25-29. HOMOSEXUAL INTERCOURSE IS IN LEVITICUS 18:22; 20:13. BESTIALITY IS IN EXODUS 22:19; LEVITICUS 18:23; 20:15-116 & DEUTERONOMY 27:21. INCEST IS IN LEVITICUS 18:6-18; 20:17, 19; DEUTERONOMY 22:30- 27:20, 22-23 & EZEKIEL 22:11. NATURAL SEXUAL INTERCOURSE IN MARRIAGE DURING MENSTRUATION (PMS, PERIOD OR CUSTOMARY IMPURITY) IS IN LEVITICUS 18:19; 20:18. MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN IN THE NEW COVENANT: THE OT LAWS AGAINST SEX ARE CONFIRMED, ENFORCED AND STRENGTHENED IN MATTHEW 5:27-28; 31-32; ROMANS 1:24-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:15-16 & HEBREWS 13:4. THE NEED FOR TRUE HOLINESS IN THE LIVES OF BELIEVERS IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3-7; ACTS 15:29; EPHESIANS 5:3, 25; HEBREWS 12:16; 1ST PETER 1:15-16; LEVITICUS 11:44 & 1ST PETER 4:1-3. THE CHURCH MUST BE KEPT PURE IS IN REVELATION 2:14-16, 20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-5, 9-11. GOD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: 1ST PETER 1:17-21; REVELATION 2:21-23; GENESIS 19:24; NUMBERS 25:1-9; 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; PROVERBS 7:26-27 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:8. IN THE WORLD TO COME CALLED THAT AGE IS IN LUKE 20:35-36; REVELATION 21:8; 22:14-15; EPHESIANS 5:5-6; 2ND PETER 2:6 & JUDE 7. GOD’S AUTHORITY OVER MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: THE AUTHORITY IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2. IT CAN BE FORGIVEN IS IN JOHN 8:10-11; 2ND SAMUEL 12:13; PSALMS 51:1 TITLE; MATTHEW 21:31-32; LUKE 7:36-38. 47-50 & REVELATIONS 2:21. THE HEARTS CAN BE CHANGED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-11. THE RESISTING OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: BY REMEMBERING GOD’S WORD IS IN PSALMS 119:9 & PROVERBS 6:23-24; 7:5. BY RESISTING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL, OR TRYING IS IN GENESIS 39:6-12 & PROVERBS 7:24-25. BY SUBMITTING TO GOD IS IN JAMES 4:1-10 & 1ST PETER 5:1-11. BY MORTIFYING LUST, PLEASURE OR WINE IS IN JOB 31:1 & MATTHEW 5:29-30. BY LIVING IN THE SPIRIT IS IN GALATIANS 5:16. BY LIVING FOR TRUE HOLINESS IS IN ROMANS 6:19. BY ENJOYING DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGE AND NOT SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITHIN THE PROPER LIMITS IS IN PROVERBS 5:18-20 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:2, 9. STUBBORNNESS IS THE PROUD, PRIDEFUL AND DISOBEDIENT RESISTANCE TO GOD’S WILL AND THE REJECTION, REFUSAL & STIFF-NECKED OF HIS COMMANDS. STUBBORNNESS IS AN ATTITUDE OF HEART IS IN JEREMIAH 3:17, 5:3; 7:24; 9:14; 16:12; 18:12; DEUTERONOMY 9:27; JUDGES 2:19; PSALMS 78:8; ISAIAH 48:4; HOSEA 4:16 & ZECHARIAH 7:11. THE PRACTICAL CONSEQUENCES OF STUBBORNNESS IS IN EPHESIANS 4:18; EXODUS 13:15; 33:3; LEVITICUS 26:19; 2ND CHRONICLES 26:16; NEHEMIAH 9:16-17; JOB 20:6-7; PSALMS 10:4; PROVERBS 1:24-31; 28:14; 29:1; ISAIAH 2:11; JEREMIAH 5:3; 11:8; 13:10; DANIEL 5:20; HOSEA 13:6; ZEPHANIAH 3:11; MARK 6:51-52; MATTHEW 18:15-17; ROMANS 2:5 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE COMMANDS NOT TO BE STUBBORN IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:29; EXODUS 33:5; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:8; PSALMS 95:8 & MARK 16:14. STUBBORNNESS CAN BE GOD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON SIN: WHEN HIS ETERNAL CREATURES REFUSE GOD’S COMMANDS THEY ARE SEPARATED FROM HIS BLESSINGS, LIFE AND GOOD AND WILL ONLY HAVE CURSING’S, DEATH AND EVIL IS IN ISAIAH 63:17; EXODUS 4:21; 14:17; DEUTERONOMY 2:30; JOSHUA 11:20; PSALMS 81:11-12; ROMANS 9:18; 11:7-8. GOD’S APPEAL TO STUBBORN CREATURES IS IN ISAIAH 46:12; 65:2; ROMANS 10:21; 2ND CHRONICLES 32:24-25; JOB 33:16-18; JEREMIAH 7:22-24; EZEKIEL 2:4-5; ZECHARIAH 7:11-12 & ACTS 19:8-9. THE UNIVERSALITY OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: THE INEVITABILITY OF TEMPTATION TO DO WRONG IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12, 13; PROVERBS 7:21-23; MATTHEW 13:20-21; MARK 4:16-17; LUKE 8:13; 17:1; ROMANS 7:15; 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3 & 1ST PETER 1:6. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED: JOB IS IN JOB CHAPTERS 1-2. ADAM AND EVE IS IN GENESIS 3:6-7. ESAU IS IN GENESIS 25:29-34. ACHAN IS IN JOSHUA 7:21. SAMSON IS IN JUDGES 14:16-17. DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 11:2-4. SOLOMON IS IN 1ST KINGS 11:1, 4. GEHAZI IS IN 2ND KINGS 5:20-23. PETER IS IN MATTHEW 26:69-75; LUKE 22:55-62 & JOHN 18:16-18, 25-27. THE HELP FOR THOSE FACING TEMPTATION IS IN ROMANS 8:31, 37-39; JOSHUA 1:5; HEBREWS 4:15-16; 13:5; 1ST JOHN 2:1; 4:4 & REVELATION 3:10. THE SOURCES OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING ARISING FROM SINFUL HUMAN NATURE IS IN EPHESIANS 2:1-3; JAMES 1:14; MATTHEW 5:29-30; 6:23; MARK 9:43-47 & ROMANS 7:18-23. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING FROM OTHER CREATURES IS IN 2ND PETER 2:18; GENESIS 3:6 & PROVERBS 5:3-6. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING FROM THE LORD LUCIFER IS IN GENESIS 3:1; JOB CHAPTERS 1-2; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:1; MATTHEW 4:1, 15; MARK 1:13; LUKE 4:2; 8:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:5. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING FROM THE WORLD IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:16; MATTHEW 13:22; MARK 4:19 & LUKE 8:14. THE ATTRACTIONS WHICH LEAD TO TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: MONEY IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10. AUTHORITY IS IN DEUTERONOMY 8:17-18 & 2ND CHRONICLES 26:16. LUST, PLEASURE OR WINE IS IN PROVERBS 6:25; 7:21. PRIDE AND ARROGANCE IS IN PROVERBS 11:2. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING DOES NOT COME FROM GOD IS IN JAMES 1:13; MATTHEW 6:13 & LUKE 11:4. THE RESISTING OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: THE ENCOURAGEMENT TO THOSE FACING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN JAMES 1:2-3, 12; ROMANS 8:37; HEBREWS 2:18; 4:15-16 & 1ST JOHN 4:4. THE FINDING IN GOD AND HIS WORD HAS DIVINE RESOURCES TO OVERCOME TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN DANIEL 11:32; PROVERBS 2:1-2, 12-15; MATTHEW 6:13; LUKE 11:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11-12 & JAMES 4:7. THE PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS FOR OVERCOMING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: OVERCOMING IT BY PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 18:8-9; 26:41; MARK 14:38; LUKE 22:40 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5. OVERCOMING IT THROUGH PERSONAL DISCIPLINE IS IN HEBREWS 12:4, 7 & 2ND PETER 3:17. THE ENCOURAGEMENTS TO RESIST TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OF TRYING IS IN GALATIANS 6:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:22; PROVERBS 1:10-15 & ROMANS 6:12-14. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE IN TO TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN JOB 1:22; 2:10; GENESIS 39:7-10; JEREMIAH 35:5-6 & DANIEL 1:8. JESUS CHRIST RESISTED TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN MATTHEW 4:4, 7, 10 & LUKE 4:4, 8, 12. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL AND TRYING OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN MARK 1:13; MATTHEW 4:1-10 & LUKE 4:1-13. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING TO AVOID THE CROSS IS IN MATTHEW 16:21-23; 26:36-44; 27:39-44; MARK 8:31-33; 14:32-42; 15:31-32 & LUKE 22:40-46; 23:36-37, 39. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING TO PLEASE THE CROWD IS IN LUKE 11:16; MATTHEW 12:38-39; JOHN 2:18; 6:30 & LUKE 11:29. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING OF JESUS CHRIST: BELIEVERS CAN IDENTIFY WITH JESUS CHRIST IN HIS TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN HEBREWS 2:18. BELIEVERS CAN HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE FACE OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN HEBREWS 4:15-16. THE AVOIDING OF CAUSING ANY TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: THE WARNINGS NOT TO CAUSE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN LUKE 17:1. THE SPECIAL CARE IS NEEDED TO AVOID TEMPTING, TESTING, TRIAL OR TRYING THOSE WHOSE FAITH IS YOUNG IS IN MATTHEW 18:6; MARK 9:42 & LUKE 17:2. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS LINKED TO PASSING PARTIAL JUDGMENT ON OTHER IS IN ROMANS 14:13. THE ALLOWANCE MUST BE MADE TO AVOID CAUSING TEMPTATION, TESTING, TRIAL OR TRYING TO THOSE WHO FAITH IS WEAK IS IN ROMANS 14:15, 21. THE AVOIDING TO CAUSE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING BY EXERCISING CHRISTIAN FREEDOM OR CHRISTIAN LIBERTY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9-13 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE EXAMPLES OF CAUSING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN NUMBERS 25:1-2; PROVERBS 16:29; HABAKKUK 2:15 & MATTHEW 18:6. THE EXAMPLES OF RESTRAINING SIN OR TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN GENESIS 37:21-22; EPHESIANS 6:10-13; HEBREWS 12:1-3; 1ST PETER 5:8-9; 1ST JOHN 3:7 & ACTS 20:28-31.**

**THE ABUSE OF GOD HIMSELF AND HIS ETERNAL CREATURES: OF GOD HIMSELF IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:16. OF GOD’S CREATURES IS IN NEHEMIAH 4:1-4; 1ST PETER 4:4; MATTHEW 5:11; REVELATION 2:9 & ACTS 2:13; 17:32; 18:6. OF GOD’S SERVANTS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:16; PSALMS 22:6-8; 69:7-12; 123:3; JEREMIAH 20:7 & ACTS 2:13. OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN LUKE 16:14; 23:11. THE ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM IS DAMNED: BELIEVERS ARE REQUIRED TO RESIST SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:12, 14; HEBREWS 12:1-2 & 1ST JOHN 5:16-18. GRACE DOES NOT GIVE A LICENSE FOR BELIEVERS TO SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-2, 15; 3:5-8 & GALATIANS 2:17-21. THE EMINENT DANGERS OF ABUSING CHRISTIAN FREEDOM IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9-12; GALATIANS 5:13 AND A MEANS OF COVERING UP SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST PETER 2:16. THE EXAMPLES OF THE ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: SEXUAL EXCESSES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-2; 6:12-20 & REVELATION 2:20-22. THE ABUSE OF GIVING IS IN ACTS 5:1-2. THE ABUSE OF THE LORD’S SUPPER IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:20-22. THE FALLING BACK INTO SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-2; HEBREWS 12:1; 1ST JOHN 1:8-10 & ACTS 7:37-43. THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS GOD IS IN EPHESIANS 5:6; 1ST PETER 2:8; 1ST JOHN 2:3-4; 3:4. THE ABUSE OF SPIRITUAL GIFTS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:1-20. THE EATING OF FOODS SACRIFICED TO IDOLS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-13 & REVELATION 2:14, 20.**

**ALL HUMAN LIFE AND HUMAN INSTITUTIONS ARE FUTILE BECAUSE ALL COMES TO DEATH OR AN END, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. HUMAN LIFE IS FUTILE: THE BREVITY OF LIFE IS IN PSALMS 39:4-5; 89:47; JOB 7:6-7; 14:1-2; ECCLESIASTES 6:12; ISAIAH 40:6-7 & JAMES 4:14. DEATH IS THE DESTINY OF ALL IS IN JOB 9:22 & ECCLESIASTES 3:19-20; 9:2. THE DEAD ARE FORGOTTEN IS IN PSALMS 103:15-16 & ECCLESIASTES 1:11; 2:16; 9:5. HUMAN ENDEAVOR OR INCENTIVES ARE FUTILE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:14; 2:10-23; PSALMS 39:6; 127:2; HABAKKUK 2:13 & JAMES 1:11. HUMAN THOUGHTS ARE FUTILE IS IN PSALMS 94:11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:19-20; ROMANS 1:21 & EPHESIANS 4:17-18. HUMAN ATTITUDES ARE FUTILE: SELF-CONFIDENCE IS FUTILE IS IN ISAIAH 16:6; JEREMIAH 48:29-30 & LUKE 1:51-52. RELYING SOLELY ON HUMAN HELP IS FUTILE IS IN JEREMIAH 17:5; PSALMS 60:11; 108:12; 146:3-4; ISAIAH 2:22; 30:1-5; 31:1-3 & LAMENTATIONS 4:17. FALSE RELIGION IS FUTILE: IDOLATRY IS FUTILE, EXCEPT THE WORSHIPPING OF THE PHYSICAL TRINITY WHICH HAS DIVINE FLESH FROM 5BC-33AD IS IN JOHN 6:41-59; 2ND KINGS 17:15; 1ST SAMUEL 12:21; PSALMS 31:6; JEREMIAH 2:5; 10:8, 14-15; 16:19 & JONAH 2:8. DIVINATION IS FUTILE, EXCEPT FOR GOD’S KINGS IS IN PROVERBS 16:10; ISAIAH 8:19-22; EZEKIEL 13:6-9 & ZECHARIAH 10:2. HUMAN INSTITUTIONS ARE FUTILE IS IN 1ST KINGS 18:29; ISAIAH 16:12; JEREMIAH 10:5; COLOSSIANS 2:20-23 & ACTS 5:36-38. THE NOMINAL RELIGION IS FUTILE: RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCE WITHOUT TRUE FAITH IS FUTILE IS IN ISAIAH 1:13; MALACHI 3:14; MATTHEW 15:8-9; MARK 7:6-7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:1-3 & JAMES 1:26. MERE RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE IS FUTILE IS IN TITUS 3:9; JEREMIAH 7:8; LAMENTATIONS 2:14; EPHESIANS 5:6; COLOSSIANS 2:18; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:6; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14 & 2ND PETER 2:18. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR USING ONLY HUMAN STRENGTH IS FUTILE IS IN JOHN 15:5 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:12-15. HEARING GOD’S WORD WITHOUT RESPONDING TO IT IS FUTILE IS IN HEBREWS 4:2; MATTHEW 7:26-27; 13:19-22 & JAMES 1:22-24; 2:20. SIN IS FUTILE BECAUSE IT ACHIEVES NOTHING IS IN JEREMIAH 13:10; PSALMS 2:1; 112:10; 119:118; PROVERBS 10:28; 11:7; JEREMIAH 51:58 & EPHESIANS 5:11. SEXUALITY IS FUTILE BECAUSE IT DOES NOT TOTALLY OBEY GOD’S HOLINESS IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:7; EPHESIANS 4:24 & ROMANS 6:19-22. FAITHFULNESS TO GOD MAY SEEM TO BE FUTILE BUT IS NOT IS IN PSALMS 73:13; JOB 34:9; ECCLESIASTES 7:15; 8:14 & ISAIAH 49:4. GOD WANTS TO DELIVER PEOPLE FROM THEIR FUTILE WAYS IS IN 1ST PETER 1:18 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:21.**

**THE RESTRAINT AS HOLDING BACK OF GOD’S ACTIONS: THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN MATTHEW 26:52-53. OTHER EXAMPLES IS IN EXODUS 36:6; 1ST SAMUEL 3:13; 24:1-22; 26:1-25; 1ST KINGS 1:6; ESTHER 5:10; JEREMIAH 14:10 & 2ND PETER 2:16. THE RESTRAINT AS HOLDING BACK OF EMOTIONS: JESUS CHRIST’S SILENCE UNDER SUFFERING IS IN 1ST PETER 2:21-23; MATTHEW 26:62-63; 27:12-14 & MARK 14:60-61; 15:4-5. STEPHEN’S SILENCE UNDER SUFFERING IS IN ACTS 7:57-60. THE RESTRAINT AS HOLDING BACK OF FORCES: GOD AND THE RED SEA IS IN EXODUS 14:21; 15:8 & PSALMS 78:13. JESUS CHRIST AND THE WIND AND THE WAVES IS IN MATTHEW 8:23-27; MARK 4:36-41 & LUKE 8:22-25. GOD RESTRAINS THE AUTHORITY OF SEXUAL EVIL: IN THE WORLD IS IN MARK 13:20; MATTHEW 24:22; 2ND KINGS 19:28; PSALMS 76:10; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:6-7 & REVELATION 20:2. FROM THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IS IN JOHN 17:15; 1ST SAMUEL 25:39; 1ST CHRONICLES 4:10; PSALMS 19:13; 34:7; 141:3; MATTHEW 6:13; LUKE 11:4 & REVELATION 7:3. GOD RESTRAINS HIS AGGRAVATION CONCERNING THE LORD PETER IN THE BEGINNING OF LUKE, ANGER CONCERNING THE LORD JOHN IN LUKE 9:7-9, WRATH CONCERNING THE LORD JESUS IN LUKE 23:46-56, RAGE CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE ENDING OF ACTS AND FURY CONCERNING THE LORD STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:8-7:60 IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; JAMES 2:8-13; PSALMS 78:38; EXODUS 34:6; NUMBERS 14:18; NEHEMIAH 74:11; 86:15; 103:8; 145:8; ISAIAH 48:9; JOEL 2:13; JONAH 4:2 & 2ND PETER 3:9. BELIEVERS ARE TO SHOW RESTRAINT: IN THEIR SPEECH IS IN PSALMS 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; JAMES 1:26; 3:2-12; PROVERBS 13:3; 21:23 & 1ST PETER 3:10. IN THEIR ACTIONS IS IN PSALMS 32:9 & ROMANS 6:12.**

**SEXUAL CORRUPTION OF THE NATURE AS A RESULT OF THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 6:11. SEXUAL HUMANITY IS CORRUPT IS IN ISAIAH 1:4; DEUTERONOMY 32:20; JOB 15:16; PSALMS 14:1-3; 53:1-3; PROVERBS 4:24; 6:12; HOSEA 9:9; PHILIPPIANS 2:15; TITUS 1:15-16 & ACTS 2:40. THE GOSPEL KINGDOM BREAKS THE AUTHORITY OF CORRUPTION IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4; 2:20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:1-2 & JUDE 23. THE EXAMPLES AND CAUSES OF CORRUPTION: SEXUAL PARTIAL CORRUPTION AS INJUSTICE IS IN PSALMS 55:23; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:7; JOB 5:16; ISAIAH 58:6 & EZEKIEL 9:9. SEXUAL DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS GOD IS IN DEUTERONOMY 31:29; 32:5 & JUDGES 2:19. SEXUALITY DENYING THE TRUTH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:5. SEXUAL PAGANISM IS IN EZRA 9:11. SEXUALITY MOCKING JUSTICE IS IN PROVERBS 19:28. SEXUALITY WITH MONEY TAKING BRIBES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:7. SEXUAL BAD COMPANY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:33. SEXUAL CARELESS COMMUNICATION IS IN JAMES 3:5-6 & PROVERBS 4:24; 6:12.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF HUMANITY: THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS ALL CREATURES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:39; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:30; JOB 34:21; PSALMS 7:9; JEREMIAH 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & ACTS 1:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS HIS OWN CREATURES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:3 & GALATIANS 4:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEM BY NAME IS IN ISAIAH 43:1; 45:3-4 & EXODUS 33:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEM INDIVIDUALLY AND INTIMATELY IS IN JEREMIAH 1:5; PSALMS 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEIR NEEDS AND TROUBLES IS IN PSALMS 34:15; 132:3; JEREMIAH 18:23 & MATTHEW 6:7-8; 31-32. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEIR SIN IS IN ISAIAH 48:8; JEREMIAH 29:23; HOSEA 5:3; AMOS 5:12 & HEBREWS 4:13. THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST: HE KNOWS ALL MEN IS IN JOHN 2:25; MATTHEW 9:4; 12:25; MARK 2:8 & LUKE 5:22; 11:17. HE KNOWS THEM BY NAME IS IN JOHN 10:3, 14. HE KNOWS THEIR NEEDS AND TROUBLES IS IN REVELATION 2:9, 13. HE KNOWS THEIR SINS IS IN REVELATION 3:1-2, 15-16. HE KNOWS THEIR PAST & FUTURE IS IN MATTHEW 26:33-34; MARK 14:29-30 & JOHN 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A SOURCE OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SOURCE OF ALL KNOWLEDGE IS IN PROVERBS 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & JOB 28:28. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE APART FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS TO THE FALL IS IN GENESIS 3:1-7, 22-24. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE APART FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FUTILE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:1. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN MERITS DIVINE APPROVAL IS IN PROVERBS 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2ND PETER 1:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN BESTOWS SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS IS IN DANIEL 1:17; EXODUS 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1ST KINGS 3:10-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 1:10-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:8.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE KNOWLEDGE: THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH HIS ACTIONS: THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN CREATION IS IN PSALMS 19:1-4; ROMANS 1:20 & ACTS 14:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN EZEKIEL 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; EXODUS 7:5; 14:4 & PSALMS 83:9-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN SAVING HIS CREATURES IS IN ISAIAH 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:46-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE KNOW HIM THROUGH HIS DEALINGS WITH THEM: THE FATHER STEPHEN DELIVERS HIS CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; DEUTERONOMY 4:32-35; JOSHUA 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1ST KINGS 20:13, 28. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES AND CARES FOR HIS CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 16:8; 1ST KINGS 8:56-60; ISAIAH 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & EZEKIEL 37:26-28. IN GIVING THEM HIS INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN EXODUS 31:13 & EZEKIEL 20:11-12, 19-20. THE FATHER STEPHEN IMPARTIALLY JUDGES AND RESTORES HIS CREATURES IS IN EZEKIEL 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; NUMBERS 14:34 & JEREMIAH 24:5-7; 31:33-34. THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS TO TOTAL CONFIDENCE IN HIM IS IN PSALMS 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; GENESIS 22:7-8; JOB 19:25; ISAIAH 12:1-2 & DANIEL 11:32.**

**THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST: JESUS CHRIST IS THE SUPREME REVELATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; MATTHEW 11:27; COLOSSIANS 1:15-20 & HEBREWS 1:3. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST ACQUIRED THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; MATTHEW 9:4-8; MARK 2:8-12 & LUKE 5:22-26. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST ACQUIRED THROUGH THE DIVINE WORK OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 15:26; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-9. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST IS ASSOCIATED WITH KNOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST SHOULD INCREASE CONSISTENTLY IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:10; 2ND PETER 3:18 & 2ND PETER 1:5-8. THE DIVINE CONSEQUENCES OF KNOWING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST BY THE FATHER STEPHEN: RECONCILIATION WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:19-20 & EPHESIANS 2:16. THE ACCESSES TO GET TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE ACCESS TO HIS LORD PETER THE BEGINNING OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 14:3. THE ACCESS TO HIS SON JESUS FOR MANKIND IS IN EPHESIANS 3:12. THE ACCESS TO HIS BROTHER JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IS IN ROMANS 5:2. THE ACCESS TO HIS LORD JAMES THE END OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN ESTHER 1:14. THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN EPHESIANS 2:18. BECOMING LIKE JESUS CHRIST IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:10. PEACE IS IN JOHN 14:1; 16:33; ROMANS 5:1-2 & EPHESIANS 2:14-18. HOPE IS IN EPHESIANS 1:17-18. ETERNAL LIFE IS IN JOHN 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1ST JOHN 5:13, 20. RENEWAL IS IN EPHESIANS 4:19-22. UNITY AMONG BELIEVERS IS IN JOHN 17:21. REJECTION BY THE WORLD IS IN JOHN 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. THE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST IS TO MANIFEST ITSELF IN OBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:3-6; MATTHEW 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & JOHN 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.**

**THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN: KNOWLEDGE OF SIN AS A RESULT OF THE FALL IS IN GENESIS 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH CONSCIENCE IS IN ROMANS 2:14-15; 1ST SAMUEL 24:5-6; 2ND SAMUEL 24:10 & HEBREWS 10:22. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH THE BIBLICAL LAW IS IN ROMANS 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. THE BIBLICAL LAW WAS TAUGHT TO ALL IN ISRAEL IS IN LEVITICUS 10:11 & DEUTERONOMY 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH THE CONVICTING AUTHORITY OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 16:7-11 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5.**

**THE ACTS OF OT FREEDOM: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE REGAIN THEIR FREEDOM: THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT AS AN ACT OF FREEDOM (INDEPENDENCE) IS IN EXODUS 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; JOSHUA 24:6; JUDGES 6:8; 2ND SAMUEL 7:6; 1ST KINGS 8:16; 2ND CHRONICLES 7:22; PSALMS 80:8; JEREMIAH 2:6; 11:4; HOSEA 12:9; AMOS 2:10; MICAH 6:4; HAGGAI 2:5; HEBREWS 8:9 & JUDE 5. THE RETURN FROM EXILE IN BABYLON AS AN ACT OF DELIVERANCE IS IN ISAIAH 35:3-10; ISAIAH 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & EZEKIEL 36:24-36; 37:15-28. THE FREEDOM GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS TO REFLECT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PAST DELIVERANCE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:12-15 & LEVITICUS 25:10, 39-43. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PLANS, WORKS & PURPOSES IN BRINGING ABOUT HIS PEOPLE’S FREEDOM IS IN ACTS 5:38-39: THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO BE HIS OWN IS IN EXODUS 18:4; NUMBERS 15:41 & HOSEA 13:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO SERVE HIM IS IN EXODUS 19:3-6 & LEVITICUS 25:55. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO PRAISE, WORSHIP AND ADORE HIM IS IN ISAIAH 43:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO BE HOLY, INCLUDING NO SEXUAL ACTIVITIES IS IN LEVITICUS 11:45 & DEUTERONOMY 28:9-10. THE FATHER STEPHEN SET HIS PEOPLE FREE TO RECEIVE HIS PROMISED GIFTS [PROMISE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 2:29-33] IS IN EXODUS 3:8; NUMBERS 14:7-8; DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9 & EZEKIEL 20:6. FREEDOM IS CONDITIONAL UPON TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM: ISRAEL IS COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE EXODUS AS A MATTER OF OBEDIENCE IS IN EXODUS 13:8-10. ISRAEL’S FREEDOM DEPENDS UPON CONTINUING OBEDIENCE TO THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 28:25, 47-48. THE EXAMPLES OF ISRAEL FORFEITING FREEDOM THROUGH CONSTANT SEXUAL SIN IS IN JUDGES 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2ND KINGS 17:6-23 & PSALMS 137:1-4.**

**THE FREEDOM THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST DONE BY HIS FATHER STEPHEN: THE OT POINTS AHEAD TO A NEW AND GREATER FREEDOM AND TO A NEW DELIVERER: THE OT PREDICTS THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE DELIVERER IS IN ISAIAH 42:6-7; 61:1 & ACTS 7:1-60 THE REDEMPTION OF THE EXODUS FORESHADOWS THE REDEMPTION ACHIEVED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:13-14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:1-4 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE FATHER STEPHEN FULFILLS THE OT PREDICTIONS OF HIM AS DELIVERER IS IN ROMANS 11:26; ISAIAH 59:20; LUKE 4:18-19 & ACTS 7:1-60. THE FREEDOM THAT COMES THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:32-36; MATTHEW 1:21 & ACTS 1:4-1:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE PENALTY OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10; JOHN 3:36; ROMANS 8:1-2; HEBREWS 9:15; REVELATION 1:5 & ACTS 6:1-8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE SPIRITUAL DEATH THAT ACCOMPANIES SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-7; EPHESIANS 2:1-5; HEBREWS 9:14 & ACTS 7:54-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH IS IN HEBREWS 2:14-15 & ACTS 7:54. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL FINALLY SET HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM DEATH ITSELF, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22-23; HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:24; ROMANS 5:12-17; 7:24 & ACTS 7:60-8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE AUTHORITY OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:11-14, 22-23 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE POLLUTION’S OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN 2ND PETER 1:2-4; GALATIANS 1:3-4 & ACTS 7:37-43. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORD LUCIFER IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:13-14; MARK 3:27 & ACTS 8:2; 26:17-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL SET HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE PRESENCE OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:21; EPHESIANS 5:27; COLOSSIANS 1:22; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:13; 5:23; REVELATION 21:4 & ACTS 7:58. THE FREEDOM AS THE RESULT OF BEING RESCUED FROM TRIALS, TRYING, TESTING’S AND TEMPTATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:11; 4:18; 2ND PETER 2:9 & ACTS 6:5-15; 26:17.**

**THE DIVINE FREEDOM AND THE SEXUAL LAWS: THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS DOES NOT TAKE CARE OF THE SEXUAL LAWS FULLY & AT A DISTANCE, BUT THE STONING LAWS DOES CONCERNING THE SEXUAL INTERCOURSES IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32 & ACTS 7:57-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS CHRISTIANS FREE FROM THE SEXUAL LAWS: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIFE OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE TO THE SEXUAL LAWS WAS FULFILLED VICARIOUSLY BY NOT APPROVING OF IT OR PARTAKING’S OF IT, BUT SIMPLY DYING FOR IT IS IN MATTHEW 5:17; ROMANS 1:21-32; GALATIANS 4:4-5; 1ST PETER 2:22 & ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEATH FULFILLS THE DEMANDS OF THE SEXUAL LAWS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21; HEBREWS 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1ST PETER 2:24; 3:18 & ACTS 7:57-60. ON ACCOUNT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEATH, CHRISTIANS CAN BE RIGHTEOUSLY INDEPENDENT OF THE SEXUAL LAWS IS IN ROMANS 3:21-26; 10:4; JOHN 1:17; PHILIPPIANS 3:9 & ACTS 7:59-60. CHRISTIANS ARE SET FREE FROM THE SEXUAL LAW’S ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR CHILD KIND, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION FOR WOMANKIND, ETERNAL JUDGMENT FOR MANKIND, ETERNAL CHARGE FOR THE LORDSHIP OF ANGEL KIND (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS) & BOY KIND WITH GIRL KIND, AND THE ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE 60 SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & 60 SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IN GALATIANS 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; ROMANS 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; EPHESIANS 2:14-15; COLOSSIANS 2:13-14 & ACTS 6:8-7:60. THE DIVINE FREEDOM OF CHRISTIANS REST ON THE AUTHORITY OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ROMANS 7:1-6; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:17-18; ROMANS 8:1-17; GALATIANS 5:16-18, 22-26 & ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. THE CHRISTIANS FREEDOM TO OBEY THE SEXUAL LAWS IS VOLUNTARY, BUT NOT DEMANDING IS IN PSALMS 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; JEREMIAH 31:33; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3; JAMES 1:25; 2:12 & ACTS 6:5, 11, 13, 15. SEXUAL LAWS CONCERNS A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THIS WORLD THROUGH LUST IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4.**

**THE ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: CHRISTIANS ARE FREED FROM THE MOST HIGHEST DAMNATION IS IN ROMANS 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; ISAIAH 50:8-9; COLOSSIANS 1:22 & REVELATION 1:5. SEXUAL SIN DOES NOT HAVE A NEED TO ENSLAVE CHRISTIANS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3; JOHN 8:34-36; ROMANS 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22-23; 2ND PETER 2:19 & ACTS 26:16-18. CHRISTIANS MUST RESIST SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 6:12, 14; HEBREWS 12:1-2; 1ST JOHN 5:16-18 & ACTS 18:14. THE FALSE IDEAS THAT GRACE GIVES CHRISTIANS THE FREEDOM TO SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:23; GALATIANS 2:17-21 & ACTS 6:11, 13. THE DANGERS OF ABUSING CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: BECOMING A STUMBLING-BLOCK TO OTHERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9-12 & ROMANS 15:1-3. INDULGING ONESELF IN SEXUAL ACTIVITY IS IN GALATIANS 5:13 & ROMANS 14:1-18. USING FREEDOM TO COVER UP SEXUAL EVIL IS IN 1ST PETER 2:16. THE EXAMPLES OF ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: FALLING BACK INTO DELIBERATE SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-2; HEBREWS 12:1 & 1ST JOHN 3:6; 5:16-18. DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS THE FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNING NO SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:4; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:6 & EPHESIANS 5:6. SELFISHNESS WITHIN SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:17 & LUKE 6:32-34. EATING FOOD SACRIFICED TO SEXUAL IDOLS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-13 & REVELATION 2:14, 20.**

**THE FREEDOM OF THE WILL: THE FREEDOM OF THE WILL TO CHOOSE BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; JOSHUA 24:15; 1ST CHRONICLES 28:9; JEREMIAH 26:3 & EZEKIEL 18:21-23. BUT THERE IS A FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL IN GENESIS 2:9. WE MUST LEAN ON THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GOODNESS AND BE NEUTRAL IN THOUGHTS, DEEDS AND ACTIONS TO THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE FREEDOM OF THE WILL TO SEEK AND FIND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 28:16; 55:6; AMOS 5:4; ROMANS 10:11; REVELATION 22:17 & ACTS 5:4. THE EFFECT OF SEXUAL SIN UPON FREEDOM OF THE WILL: SEXUAL SIN PREVENTS HUMAN BEINGS FROM BREAKING FREE FROM ITS SEXUAL BONDAGE IS IN ROMANS 7:14-20 & ROMANS 6:16, 22. SEXUAL SIN HARDENS THE HUMAN HEART IS IN HEBREWS 3:13; DANIEL 5:20; ROMANS 1:21-25 & EPHESIANS 4:17-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN HARDENS HUMAN HEARTS BASED ON YOUR LEVEL OF SEXUAL ACTIONS IS IN EXODUS 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; DEUTERONOMY 2:30; JOSHUA 11:19-20; ROMANS 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & ACTS 7:42-43, 51-53 [BOOK OF THE PROPHETS & BOOK OF THE DEAD]. HUMAN BEINGS HARDENS THEIR OWN HEARTS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 6:6; EXODUS 8:15, 32; PSALMS 95:8; PROVERBS 28:14; HEBREWS 3:8, 15; 4:7 & ACTS 7:11, 13; 7:57-60.**

**THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL: THE HUMAN QUEST FROM THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IS IN GENESIS 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2ND SAMUEL 14:17; 19:35 & EZEKIEL 28:2-7. THE MARITAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE ATTEMPT TO ATTAIN THIS KIND OF SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE IS IN GENESIS 2:17; 3:7-19; EZEKIEL 28:13-19 & ROMANS 1:28-32. GOD AS A SOURCE OF INFINITE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IS IN PSALMS 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; JOB 28:28 & ROMANS 7:7. THE NATURAL SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL: GIVEN IN THE HUMAN CONSCIENCE IS IN ROMANS 2:14-15; 9:1; JOB 27:6; EZEKIEL 36:31; JOHN 3:20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:5, 18-19; 1ST PETER 3:15-16 & ACTS 24:16. CONSCIENCE AND MORAL DECISIONS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:30-34; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:6-7; PSALMS 37:27; AMOS 5:14-15 & EPHESIANS 4:25-32. A NATURAL SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL WILL NOT EMPOWER ANY CREATURE TO DO GOOD, ONLY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS GOOD IS IN EPHESIANS 4:6; ROMANS 7:15-25; 13:1-10.**

**ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR DIVINE KNOWLEDGE IS IN GENESIS 25:22-23; JUDGES 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1ST SAMUEL 10:22. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR DIVINE GUIDANCE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 2:1; JUDGES 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1ST SAMUEL 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2ND SAMUEL 5:19, 23 & 1ST CHRONICLES 14:10, 14. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH INTERMEDIARIES: PRIEST (SERGEANTS), CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS) & HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS) IS IN JUDGES 18:5-6; NUMBERS 27:18-21 & 1ST SAMUEL 22:10, 13-15. PROPHETS IS IN 1ST KINGS 22:6-9; 2ND CHRONICLES 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1ST SAMUEL 9:6-10; 2ND KINGS 3:11; 22:11-20; JEREMIAH 21:1-7 & EZEKIEL 14:7. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY CASTING LOTS IS IN NUMBERS 27:21; 1ST SAMUEL 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & ACTS 1:24-26. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PRAYER IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:1-17. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT THE TABERNACLE IS IN EXODUS 33:7; JUDGES 20:26-28; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 1:5. DEVOTION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A NECESSARY PREREQUISITE FOR ENQUIRING OF HIM IS IN EZEKIEL 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. THE FAILURE TO ENQUIRE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DISPLEASES HIM AND HERALDS DISASTER IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 10:13-14; 15:13; JEREMIAH 10:21 & ZEPHANIAH 1:4-6. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST AND ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 16:13-15, 23-24.**

**IMPORTUNITY TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE ONLY WAY TO MAKE REQUESTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SELF-EXPLANATORY & SIMPLE, ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN AND NOT TO INSTRUCT, CHARGE, COMMAND, GIVE A DIRECTIVE, GIVE AN ORDINANCE, TELL HIM WHAT TO DO OR GIVE AN AUTOMATON TO MOST HIGHEST WITHOUT IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT & SEVERE CONSEQUENCES IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21; ROMANS 13:1-10; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; MATTHEW 18:19; 21:22, 24; MARK 11:29; JOHN 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; JAMES 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1ST JOHN 3:22; 5:14-16; LUKE 11:9 & ACTS 1:6; 7:59-60. THE RIGHT WAYS TO ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN: PERSEVERANCE IN PRAYER: PERSISTENCE IN PRAYER IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5; MATTHEW 7:7-8 & LUKE 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. FAITHFULNESS IN PRAYER IS IN EPHESIANS 6:18; ROMANS 1:9-10; COLOSSIANS 4:12; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:2-3 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:3. EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER IS IN PSALMS 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; JONAH 3:8; HEBREWS 5:7 & LUKE 22:44. BOLDNESS IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 18:27; EXODUS 33:12-16; EPHESIANS 3:12; HEBREWS 4:16 & LUKE 11:8. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF IMPORTUNITY IN PRAYER: REPEATED REQUESTS IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 18:22-32; JUDGES 6:36-40; MATTHEW 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; MARK 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:8 & LUKE 8:31; 18:38-39. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF PERSEVERANCE IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 32:26; DEUTERONOMY 9:18; 2ND SAMUEL 12:16; 1ST KINGS 18:28-29; NEHEMIAH 1:4-6; DANIEL 10:2-3 & LUKE 2:37. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 1:12-16; 1ST KINGS 8:22; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:12; ISAIAH 38:2-3; DANIEL 9:3; MARK 5:22-23; JOHN 4:47; JAMES 5:17-18; LUKE 8:41-42 & ACTS 12:5.**

**IMPORTUNITY TOWARDS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES: MAKING REQUESTS OF OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 19:3; 39:10; NUMBERS 22:37; JUDGES 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2ND KINGS 2:16-17; 2ND KINGS 2:16-17; ESTHER 3:3-4; 8:3; PROVERBS 19:7; JEREMIAH 38:26; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:4; PHILIPPIANS 4:2; LUKE 23:23 & ACTS 12:16; 25:3. IMPORTUNITY IN PREACHING THE GOSPEL IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:20. PERSISTENCE IS IN ACTS 5:42. URGENT APPEAL IS IN ACTS 2:40. BOLDNESS IS IN PHILIPPIANS 1:14 & ACTS 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. PERSUASION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:11 & ACTS 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. IMPORTUNITY IN GIVING INSTRUCTION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:1; 10:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:1, 10; ROMANS 15:15; GALATIANS 4:12; EPHESIANS 4:1, 17 & ACTS 13:43. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PERSISTENT APPEAL: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REPEATED CALL TO INDIVIDUALS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 3:8 & JOHN 21:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPEAL TO HIS WAYWARD CREATURES IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:15; JEREMIAH 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & MATTHEW 21:35-37.**

**SEXUAL SORCERY AND SEXUAL MAGIC: THE EXAMPLES OF SEXUAL MAGIC AND SEXUAL SORCERY: SEXUAL MAGIC PRACTICES IS IN REVELATION 18:23. SEXUAL DIVINATION IS IN ZECHARIAH 10:2. SEXUAL SPIRITISM IS IN ISAIAH 8:19-20 & 2ND CHRONICLES 33:6. SPIRITISM FORBIDDEN BY GOD IS IN LEVITICUS 19:31 & DEUTERONOMY 18:10-12. PUNISHMENT FOR SPIRITISM IS IN LEVITICUS 20:6, 27. SPIRITISM PRACTICED IN ISRAEL IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:6 & 1ST SAMUEL 28:4-20. SPIRITISTS EXPELLED FROM ISRAEL IS IN 2ND KINGS 23:24 & 1ST SAMUEL 28:3. THE FUTILITY OF SPIRITISM IS IN ISAIAH 8:19; 19:2-3. SEXUAL ASTROLOGY IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 33:3-5 & 2ND KINGS 21:3-5. SEXUAL MAGIC AS A PHARMACY WITH THE WRONG & HARMFUL USE & ABUSE OF MEDICINES, DRUGS, SPELLS, POISONING, INCANTATIONS, CHARMS & SORCERIES BY THE USER IS IN REVELATION 9:21. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO PRACTICED SEXUAL SORCERY IS IN EXODUS 7:11; 8:18; NUMBERS 22:6; 23:23; 2ND KINGS 21:6; ISAIAH 47:9-13 & ACTS 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. ALL SEXUAL SORCERY AND SEXUAL MAGIC IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 18:9-12; LEVITICUS 19:26, 31; JEREMIAH 27:9-10 & EZEKIEL 13:18, 20. GOD IS STRONGER THAN SEXUAL SORCERERS AND SEXUAL MAGICIANS IS IN EXODUS 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & ISAIAH 44:24-25. GOD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT COMES UPON SEXUAL SORCERERS AND SEXUAL MAGICIANS IS IN LEVITICUS 20:6; MICAH 5:12; REVELATION 21:8; GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ACTS 13:6-11. GOD MADE PARTICIPATION IN SEXUAL OCCULT PRACTICES PUNISHABLE BY DEATH IS IN EXODUS 22:18 & LEVITICUS 20:27. KING SAUL WAS JUDGED FOR SEXUAL OCCULT PRACTICES IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 10:13-14. JESUS CHRIST CAN DELIVER FROM SEXUAL OCCULTISM IS IN ROMANS 8:38-39 & ACTS 16:16-18; 19:18-19.**

**SEXUALITY AS MALE AND FEMALE COMES FROM GOD: IT WAS CREATED BY GOD IS IN GENESIS 1:27. GOD INTENDED THAT MEN AND WOMEN COMPLEMENT EACH OTHER IN A DIVINE UNION AND NOT A SEXUAL UNION IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:11 & GENESIS 2:18-22. SEXUAL DIFFERENCES IN MALE AND FEMALES: IN STRENGTH IS IN 1ST PETER 3:7. IN ROLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3-5; 14:24-25; EPHESIANS 5:22-25; COLOSSIANS 3:18-19; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12-14 & 1ST PETER 3:1. IN DRESS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:5 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:14-15. DIVINE ACTIVITY: IT WAS ORDAINED BY GOD IS IN GENESIS 1:28. MARRIAGE IN ITS PROPER CONTEXT OF A DIVINE UNION AS ONE FLESH DONE BY GOD AND NOT A SEXUAL UNION IS IN GENESIS 2:23-24; MATTHEW 19:4-6; MARK 10:6-9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17; 7:2-4 & EPHESIANS 5:31-33. THE WRONG SEXUAL UNION AS ONE FLESH IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16. DIVINE DESIRE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:2-4; 4:3-15, 16; 7:11-13; 8:10 & GENESIS 3:16. SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS COMMENDED IS IN MATTHEW 19:12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:1, 5. THE PERVERSIONS OF FORBIDDEN SEXUALITY: SEXUAL ADULTERY IS IN EXODUS 20:14; DEUTERONOMY 5:18 & HEBREWS 13:4. SEXUAL LUST IS IN MATTHEW 5:28; EPHESIANS 4:19; 5:3; COLOSSIANS 3:5 & 1ST PETER 4:3. SEXUAL PROMISCUITY OR SEXUAL FREEDOM IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:13-21 & ROMANS 1:24. SEXUAL PROSTITUTION IS IN LEVITICUS 19:29. HOMOSEXUALITY IS IN ROMANS 1:26-27; LEVITICUS 18:22 & GENESIS 19:4-7. SEXUAL BESTIALITY IS IN EXODUS 22:19. SEXUAL PERVERSION IS DAMNED BY GOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10 & REVELATION 21:8, 27; 22:15. SEXUAL PERVERSION CAN BE CLEANSED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11. SEXUALITY IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD WILL NEVER ENTER THE GATES OF THE KINGDOM OF EARTH OR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN OR IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN REVELATION 21:8, 27; 22:15; LUKE 20:35-36 & MATTHEW 22:30.**

**THE REFUSAL OF REPENTANCE, RELENTING OR A CHANGE OF HEART OR MIND FROM SEXUALITY IS CALLED SEXUAL IMPENITENCE. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IS A TOTAL REFUSAL TO TURN FROM YOUR SEXUAL CORRUPTION & SEXUAL APOSTASY IS IN HOSEA 7:10; 11:5; JOB 34:33; ISAIAH 1:4; JEREMIAH 9:6 & ACTS 7:51-53. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S INVITATIONS AND DIVINE WARNINGS IS IN ISAIAH 66:4; ZECHARIAH 1:4; 7:11-12; 2ND KINGS 17:14 & JEREMIAH 7:25-26; 11:7-8, 10; 13:10; 17:23; 25:3-4; 32:33; 44:4-5, 16. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S DEALINGS IS IN NUMBERS 14:11; NEHEMIAH 9:17; MATTHEW 11:20-24 & LUKE 10:13-15. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S DAMNATION IS IN PSALMS 78:31-32; AMOS 4:6; ISAIAH 9:13; JEREMIAH 2:30; 3:2-3; 5:3; 30:15; ZEPHANIAH 3:2; HAGGAI 2:17 & ROMANS 13:1-2. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S GOODNESS IS IN ROMANS 2:4; 10:21 & JOB 15:11. THERE IS NO REMEDY FOR PERSISTENT SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:16; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:10; HEBREWS 6:4-6; 10:26-27 & ACTS 7:51-60. THE RESULTS OF SEXUAL IMPENITENCE: THE DIVINE WARNINGS AGAINST SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IS IN HEBREWS 3:7-19; 12:25; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:6-9; JEREMIAH 4:1; 18:9-10; EZEKIEL 14:6; HOSEA 14:1-2; MALACHI 3:7; PSALMS 95:7-8; REVELATION 2:5, 16 & LUKE 13:1-5. THE RESULTS OF SEXUAL IMPENITENCE: STORING UP SEXUAL WRATH FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT IS IN ROMANS 1:24-25; 2:5; 2ND CHRONICLES 24:20; 36:16-17; JOB 36:12; PROVERBS 1:24-26; AMOS 4:9 & 2ND PETER 2:21. DAMNATION IN CHILD KIND, CONDEMNATION IN WOMANKIND, JUDGMENT IN MANKIND, CHARGE IN THE LORDSHIP & LADYSHIP OF ANGEL KIND (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS, SHADOWS, BOYS AND GIRLS, LAW KIND, AND DAMNATION IN LORD KIND AND LADY KIND AT EVERY LEVEL OF CREATION IS IN MATTHEW 11:20. HARDNESS OF HEART IS IN MATTHEW 13:13-15 & HEBREWS 3:7-11. SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS IS IN JOHN 12:40; ROMANS 11:8 & REVELATION 3:17. BEING FORSAKEN BY GOD IS IN 2ND KINGS 17:13-20 & 2ND CHRONICLES 29:6-9. THE EXAMPLES OF IMPENITENCE IS IN EXODUS 8:15; JUDGES 2:19; 1ST SAMUEL 8:19; NEHEMIAH 9:26-29; DANIEL 9:13-14; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:23; 36:13; JEREMIAH 6:15; MATTHEW 21:31; ROMANS 1:18-23; REVELATION 2:21-27; 9:20-21; 16:8-11; LUKE 18:18 & ACTS 7:1, 53-60. ALL ETERNAL SEXUALITY IS CUT OFF AND TOTALLY ABOLISHED BY ALL ETERNAL DEATHS AT 70 YEARS OF AGE BECAUSE IT A DIVINE MANDATE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ORDINANCE AND IS IMMUTABLE AND THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL NOT RELENT SINCE PSALMS 90:10 & ROMANS 13:1-10. THE REASON MOSES AT 119 YEARS OF AGE & SOLOMON AFTER 80 YEARS OF AGE FELL IS BECAUSE THESE HOLY SCRIPTURES WAS NOT INSTITUTED UNTIL THE NEARING OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.**

**THE SEXUAL CORRUPTING INFLUENCE OF SEXUAL IMPERFECTION: THE CREATION IS IMPERFECT BECAUSE OF SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4; GENESIS 3:17-19; 5:29 & ROMANS 8:20-22. SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS EXPRESSED IN THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION AND SEXUAL DEATH AT 120 YEARS OR AT 70 YEARS TO 80 YEARS IS IN GENESIS 6:1-7; PSALMS 90:3-10; 103:15-16; 2ND PETER 1:4; 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; ECCLESIASTES 12:1-7; JAMES 1:10 & 1ST PETER 1:24. THE SEXUAL IMPERFECTION OF THE SPIRITUAL CREATION IS IN JOB 4:18; JUDE 6 & 2ND PETER 2:4. THE UNIVERSAL SEXUAL IMPERFECTION OF HUMAN BEINGS AS MAN IS IN ROMANS 3:23; GENESIS 6:5; 1ST KINGS 8:46; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:36; PSALMS 13:3; 130:3; PROVERBS 20:9; ECCLESIASTES 7:20; ISAIAH 53:6; 64:6; GALATIANS 3:22 & JAMES 3:2. THE SEXUAL IMPERFECTION OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH: ISRAEL AND HER LEADERS CALLED THE LORDSHIP OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW [HEBREWS 7:19] IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:16, 34; JEREMIAH 2:21; 50:6; JUDGES 2:11-13; PSALMS 106:39; ISAIAH 3:14; EZEKIEL 20:30 & MICAH 3:1-3. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND ITS LEADERS CALLED THE LORDSHIP OF THE INFALLIBLE CHURCH [REVELATION 3:2] IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:20; PHILIPPIANS 3:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:1-3; 13:12; COLOSSIANS 2:20; HEBREWS 5:12; 1ST JOHN 1:8 & REVELATION 3:2, 17. GOD’S HOLY PURPOSES AND SEXUAL IMPERFECTION: SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS CONTRARY TO GOD’S DIVINE PURPOSE, DIVINE WORK AND DIVINE PLAN IN ACTS 5:38-39. IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL CREATION AS A WHOLE IS IN GENESIS 1:31. FOR HOLY BIBLICAL INDIVIDUALS IS IN EPHESIANS 1:4. FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25-27. FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS IN JOHN 10:34-35 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS UNACCEPTABLE IN GOD’S PRESENCE: SACRIFICIAL ANIMALS MUST BE UNBLEMISHED FOR 40 YEARS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:21; 17:1; MALACHI 1:8; EXODUS 12:5; LEVITICUS 22:20-25; NUMBERS 28:31 & ACTS 7:42-43. THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], CHIEF PRIESTS [LIEUTENANTS] AND THE HIGH PRIESTS [CAPTAINS] MUST BE PHYSICALLY PERFECT IS IN LEVITICUS 21:17-23. MORAL SEXUAL IMPERFECTION SEPARATES TOTALLY FROM GOD IS IN ISAIAH 50:1; 59:2; 64:7; PSALMS 66:18; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10; EPHESIANS 5:5; HEBREWS 10:26-27 & REVELATION 21:27; 22:15. GOD’S PEOPLE SHOULD STRIVE AGAINST SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS IN MATTHEW 5:48; GENESIS 17:1; DEUTERONOMY 18:13; PSALMS 34:14; ROMANS 12:9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:11; COLOSSIANS 1:28; 3:5; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:22; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19; HEBREWS 6:1; 12:14 & 2ND PETER 3:14. SEXUAL IMPERFECTION WILL BE DEALT WITH AT JESUS CHRIST’S RETURN: CREATION WILL BE REMADE IS IN 1ST JOHN 65:17; ISAIAH 66:22; MATTHEW 19:28; ROMANS 8:19-21; 2ND PETER 3:13 & REVELATION 21:1-5. GOD’S PEOPLE WILL BE PERFECTED IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:2 & PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21. SEXUAL EVIL WILL BE REMOVED AND ABOLISHED IS IN REVELATION 20:10; 21:4, 8; 22:1-5; ISAIAH 25:8; 65:19 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:8.**

**MORTALITY ORIGINATED IN THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 2:16-17. IT IS THE DECREE OF GOD IS IN PSALMS 90:3, 5 & GENESIS 3:19; 6:3. IT IS UNIVERSAL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:20 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22. IT IS INEVITABLE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; JOB 30:23; ECCLESIASTES 3:2 & ROMANS 6:23. IT IS AN IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT FROM GOD IS IN ROMANS 5:12, 15-19. IT LEADS TO IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN HEBREWS 9:27 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:10. MORALITY EXTENDS TO THE CREATION IS IN ROMANS 8:20-21. HUMAN BEINGS ARE LIKENED TO ANIMALS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:19. HUMAN BEINGS ARE LIKENED TO THE GRASS IS IN PSALMS 90:5-6; 103:15-16; ISAIAH 40:6-7; 1ST PETER 1:24 & JAMES 1:10. THE NATURAL REACTION TO MORTALITY: A SENSE OF OPPRESSION [DEPRESSION] IS IN JOB 10:8-9. CAREFREE ABANDONED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:32 & ISAIAH 22:13. THE GODLY REACTION TO MORTALITY: HUMILITY [HUMBLENESS] IS IN JOB 20:6-11; PSALMS 22:29; 89:48 & ECCLESIASTES 3:21-22. TRUST IS IN LUKE 12:25. THE PURSUIT OF WISDOM IS IN PSALMS 90:12. SAVING FAITH IS IN ISAIAH 55:6; PSALMS 39:4-8 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:2. THE STRUGGLE WITH SEX IS IN ROMANS 6:12; 7:14-25. DEATH IS NOT THE END: THE SPIRIT RETURNS TO GOD IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:7 & PHILIPPIANS 1:23. THE BODY WILL BE RAISED IS IN DANIEL 12:2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42-44, 53-54; ISAIAH 25:8; ROMANS 8:11 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:4. ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST IS IN JOHN 11:25-26; MATTHEW 25:46; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9-10; 1ST JOHN 5:11-12 & REVELATION 22:3-5. ETERNAL DAMNATION TO THE SEXUALLY WICKED IS IN MATTHEW 25:46 & REVELATION 14:11; 20:10, 15.**

**SEXUALITY THAT IS AGAINST THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OR HOLY BIBLICAL CREATURE IS CALLED AN SEXUAL OFFENSE AND GOD WILL PUT THEM IN THE SEX OFFENDERS REGISTRY IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD OR THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 20:11-15. A LEGAL SEXUAL OFFENSE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 19:15-21; 21:22-23 & EXODUS 21:15-25; 22:1-5. A MORAL SEXUAL OFFENSE IS IN EZEKIEL 22:11; EXODUS 22:16-17; LEVITICUS 18:6-23; DEUTERONOMY 22:13-20; 2ND SAMUEL 3:8 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10. AN OFFENSE TO OTHER CREATURES: ON A SEXUAL NATIONAL LEVEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 13:4; 2ND SAMUEL 10:6; 1ST CHRONICLES 19:6; JEREMIAH 24:9 & ACTS 7:51-53. ON A SEXUAL PERSONAL LEVEL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:21; GENESIS 20:1-16; 40:1; 1ST SAMUEL 25:14-28; JOB 19:17; PROVERBS 17:9; 18:19; 19:11; MATTHEW 13:54-57; 15:1-12; 17:24-27; MARK 6:1-4; JOHN 6:53-66. THE SEXUAL OFFENSE AGAINST THE HOLY GOD IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:50-51; JOB 7:21; 10:14; 13:23; 14:16-17; 34:31-33; PSALMS 59:3; 139:24; ISAIAH 43:24; 44:22; 59:12; EZEKIEL 18:1-32; 33:10; 37:23; 39:24; AMOS 5:12; GALATIANS 5:17; 1ST PETER 2:11 & ACTS 5:38-39. THE OFFENSE AGAINST GOD’S HOUSE WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED ZION IS IN ACTS 7:1-60 & NUMBERS 18:1, 23. THE THINGS OF GOD ARE AN OFFENSE TO SEXUAL PEOPLE IS IN JEREMIAH 6:10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22-24 & GALATIANS 5:11. A SEXUAL STUMBLING-BLOCK AS AN OBJECT OF A SEXUAL OFFENSE IS IN ROMANS 14:13; LEVITICUS 19:14; MATTHEW 16:23; ROMANS 11:9-10; PSALMS 69:22-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3. A SEXUAL STUMBLING-BLOCK FOR ONESELF IS IN EZEKIEL 14:3-4, 7. A HOLY DIVINE STUMBLING-BLOCK SET UP BY GOD FOR FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN EZEKIEL 3:20 & ISAIAH 47:1-15.**

**THE NATURE OF AUTHORITY: THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY BELONGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHO DOES AS HE PLEASES IS IN PSALMS 115:3; 135:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:6; JOB 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; ISAIAH 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; DANIEL 4:35; ROMANS 9:19-21 & EPHESIANS 1:11. THE HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITY & DIVINE HOLY AUTHORITY: ALL HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITY & ALL DIVINE HOLY AUTHORITY IS GIVEN AND ONLY ESTABLISHED, INSTITUTED AND APPOINTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 13:1-10; DANIEL 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; JOHN 19:11 & 1ST PETER 2:13-17. IT INVOLVES THE RIGHTFUL FREEDOM BY THE PERFECT HOLY LAW OF LIBERTY [JAMES 2:8-13] TO GIVE ORDERS IS IN MATTHEW 8:9; 25:23; JOHN 19:10; LUKE 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; MARK 13:34; GENESIS 41:35; NUMBERS 27:20; DEUTERONOMY 1:15; JUDGES 9:29; EZRA 7:24; ESTHER 9:29; ISAIAH 22:21; JEREMIAH 38:10; 1ST PETER 2:13 & ACTS 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. IT IS LIMITED, UNLIKE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IS IN JOHN 19:10-11 & ACTS 5:38-39. THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THOSE WITH HOLY AUTHORITY: THEY ARE TO ACT AS HOLY SERVANTS, NOT LORDING IT OVER CREATURES IS IN MATTHEW 20:25-28; MARK 10:42-45 & JOHN 13:4-15. THE ONLY TIME THE SUPREME AUTHORITY CAN LORD OVER CREATURES IS IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. THEIR HOLY AUTHORITY IS TO BE USED FOR THE BENEFIT OF OTHER CREATURES IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:8; 13:10 & ROMANS 13:1-10. IT IS SOMETIMES NECESSARY TO WITHHOLD EXERCISING HOLY AUTHORITY FOR OTHER’S GOOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. THE EXAMPLES OF THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF BELIEVERS: HOLY AUTHORITY OVER POSSESSIONS IS IN ACTS 5:4. HOLY AUTHORITY OVER THE WILL IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:37. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO BECOME THE CHILDREN OF GOD IS IN JOHN 1:12. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OVER BELIEVERS IN ALL THEIR LIFETIME IS IN ROMANS 7:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER MONEY IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12. HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE CHURCH WORLD: SUPREME AUTHORITY IS GIVEN TO JESUS CHRIST AS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH BY HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIS IN ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & COLOSSIANS 1:18. SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY UNDER JESUS CHRIST IN THE CHURCH IS POSSESSED & ATTAINED BY ELDERS: AS SHEPHERDS WHO TEACH AND CARE FOR THE FLOCK IS IN JOHN 21:15-17; EPHESIANS 4:11-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2; 5:17; TITUS 2:1-10; 1ST PETER 5:2 & ACTS 20:28. AS OVERSEERS OR BISHOPS RULING THE CHURCH IS IN ROMANS 12:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 20:28. THE RESPONSE OF THE CHURCH TO THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF THE ELDERS: ELDERS ARE TO BE OBEYED IS IN HEBREWS 13:17. ELDERS ARE TO BE HONORED AND RESPECTED IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12-13 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17. PAUL’S LIMITS THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. THE REASON FOR THIS PROHIBITION DERIVES FROM GOD’S ORDER OF CREATION IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:13-14 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3, 7-10. THE KINDS OF HOLY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE CHURCH: HOLY AUTHORITY TO PREACH THE GOSPEL IS IN MATTHEW 28:18-19 & MARK 16:15. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO EXCOMMUNICATE IS IN MATTHEW 18:15-18 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-5, 9-13. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO FORGIVE SEXUALITY IS IN MATTHEW 18:18 & JOHN 20:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY TO RELEASE AND EXPUNGE THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP THAT CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN IS IN ACTS 7:59-60. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOUSE WORLD: A HUSBAND IS GIVEN HEADSHIP OF HIS WIFE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:23. THE BASIS FOR THIS HEADSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HEADSHIP OVER HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3. JESUS CHRIST’S HEADSHIP OVER THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:23, 25. GOD’S ORDER OF CREATION IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:8-9 & GENESIS 2:20-22. THIS HEADSHIP HAS BEEN AFFECTED BY THE FALL OF MAN CONCERNING SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 3:16. HOW THIS HEADSHIP IS TO BE EXERCISED: A DIVINELY LOVING AND SACRIFICIAL NATURE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25, 28, 33; COLOSSIANS 3:19 & 1ST PETER 3:7. AS JESUS CHRIST RULES AS HEAD OF THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25-29. REGARDING HIS WIFE AS PART OF HIMSELF IS IN EPHESIANS 5:28-29 & 1ST PETER 3:7. CHRISTIAN WIVES ARE TO SUBMIT TO THEIR HUSBANDS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:22 & COLOSSIANS 3:18. THEY ARE TO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF THE SUBMISSION OF THE CHURCH TO JESUS CHRIST IS IN EPHESIANS 5:24-25. THE HOLY FATHERS ARE HEADS OF THEIR FAMILIES IS IN GENESIS 18:19; 35:2; JOSHUA 24:15; EPHESIANS 6:45; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:4, 12 & TITUS 1:6. THE HOLY FATHERS’ AUTHORITY IS TO BE EXERCISED REASONABLY IS IN EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. THE RESPONSE OF HOLY CHILDREN TO HOLY PARENTAL AUTHORITY FROM 0 TO 12 YEARS OF AGE: HOLY OBEDIENCE IS IN EPHESIANS 6:1; COLOSSIANS 3:20 & PROVERBS 6:20; 23:22. HOLY RESPECT IS IN EPHESIANS 6:2-3; DEUTERONOMY 5:16; 27:16; EXODUS 20:12; 21:15, 17; PROVERBS 19:26; 20:20; MATTHEW 19:19; MARK 10:19 & LUKE 18:20. THE KINDS OF HOLY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE FAMILY: HOLY AUTHORITY TO DISCIPLINE IS IN PROVERBS 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. HOLY AUTHORITY TO TEACH IS IN PROVERBS 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. HOLY AUTHORITY TO COMMAND IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:20; EPHESIANS 6:1; PROVERBS 6:20-23 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE BUSINESS WORLD: WITHOUT HOLY AUTHORITY, SEXUALITY IS UNRESTRAINED AND OUT OF CONTROL IS IN ROMANS 1:24-26; 13:4; GENESIS 6:5 & JUDGES 19:11. ALL HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITIES ARE APPOINTED, INSTITUTED AND ESTABLISHED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2; GENESIS 9:5-6; DANIEL 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; JOHN 19:11 & 1ST PETER 2:13. ALL HOLY RULERS ARE APPOINTED AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS TO DO GOOD OR MESSIANIC EVIL TO RESTRAIN EVIL IS IN ROMANS 13:4, 6; ISAIAH 45:1; JEREMIAH 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 & 1ST PETER 2:14. THE PROPER RESPONSE TO HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITIES: THEY ARE TO BE OBEYED BY EVERYONE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIS IN ROMANS 13:1, 5-7; ECCLESIASTES 8:2; MATTHEW 22:17-21; MARK 12:14-17; LUKE 20:22-25; TITUS 3:1 & 1ST PETER 2:13-14. THEY ARE TO BE HIGHLY HONORED AND HIGHLY RESPECTED IS IN PROVERBS 24:21; ROMANS 13:7 & 1ST PETER 2:17. THEY ARE NOT TO BE OBEYED IF THEIR DEMANDS CONFLICT WITH THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 1:17; 1ST KINGS 21:3; DANIEL 3:18; 6:12; MATTHEW 22:21; MARK 12:17; HEBREWS 11:23; LUKE 20:25 & ACTS 4:19; 6:11-7:60. THEY ARE TO BE PRAYED FOR IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:1-2; JEREMIAH 29:7 & ACTS 7:59-60. SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS ARE TO USE RIGHTS GRANTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY: THE DIVINE WARNINGS AGAINST THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY: BY EMPLOYERS OVER THEIR EMPLOYEES IS IN EPHESIANS 6:9; LEVITICUS 25:43; DEUTERONOMY 24:14. BY FATHERS OVER THEIR CHILDREN IS IN EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. BY HUSBANDS OVER THEIR WIVES IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:19. BY ELDERS OVER THE CHURCH IS IN 1ST PETER 5:2-3 & EZEKIEL 34:2-7. BY THOSE MISTREATING FOREIGNERS IS IN EXODUS 22:21; 23:9. BY LEADERS OVER THOSE WHO ARE LED IS IN MATTHEW 20:25-27; MARK 10:42-44 & LUKE 22:25-26. BY THOSE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE HELPLESS OR POOR IS IN EXODUS 22:22; PROVERBS 22:22; EZEKIEL 22:29 & ZECHARIAH 7:10. BY THOSE WHO OPPRESS OTHERS IS IN JEREMIAH 22:17; PSALMS 73:8; 119:134 & EZEKIEL 22:7. THE EXAMPLES OF THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY IS IN GENESIS 16:6; EXODUS 1:11; 1ST KINGS 12:14 & JAMES 2:6. THE CIVIL AUTHORITIES: CIVIL AUTHORITIES ARE DIVINELY APPOINTED IN JOHN 19:11; ROMANS 13:1; 1ST SAMUEL 9:17; 16:1; PSALMS 78:70-71; PROVERBS 8:15-16; JEREMIAH 27:6; DANIEL 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. CIVIL AUTHORITIES AS GOD’S SERVANT AND AGENTS IS IN ROMANS 13:4; ISAIAH 45:1; JEREMIAH 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & ROMANS 13:6. CIVIL AUTHORITY EXERCISED FOR THE GOOD OF ALL AND IN ORDER TO PUNISH WRONGDOERS IS IN PROVERBS 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1ST PETER 2:13-14; GENESIS 9:6; EZRA 7:26; PSALMS 72:12-14; 78:72; ROMANS 13:3-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 & ACTS 25:11. EVERYONE MUST SUBMIT TO CIVIL AUTHORITIES IS IN PROVERBS 24:21-22; TITUS 3:1; ECCLESIASTES 8:2-5; MATTHEW 17:24-27; 22:15-21; MARK 12:13-17; LUKE 20:20-25; ROMANS 13:1, 5-7 & 1ST PETER 2:13-14, 17. CIVIL AUTHORITIES ARE ONLY TO BE OBEYED IN WHAT IS LAWFUL ACCORDING TO HOLY SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 1:17; 1ST KINGS 21:2-3; DANIEL 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; MATTHEW 22:21; MARK 12:17; HEBREWS 11:23; LUKE 20:25 & ACTS 4:19; 5:29.**

**HOW DOES ONE FALL FROM LORDSHIP DOWN INTO HELL BECAUSE OF AN SEXUAL APOSTASY?**

**THE FALL FROM LORDSHIP**

**FROM THE BISHOPRIC OR LADYSHIP FOR A POSSIBLE LOWER OFFICE CALLED A LIASON CONCERNING THE COUNTERPART**

**THIS CONCERNS ALL SEXUAL CREATURES AT THEIR APPOINTED TIMES BECAUSE IF THE BISHOPRIC HAD STAYED ALONE IN HOLINESS WITHOUT A COUNTERPART [A WOMAN IN THEIR LIVES] THEIR WOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN A SEXUAL APOSTASY FALL LIKE THIS**

**THE FALL FROM LORDSHIP TO HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. WHAT IS THE INERRANT BREAKDOWN OF THE 4 MOST HIGHEST UNIVERSES IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE WHICH MAKE UP OF 28 DAYS, 7 DAYS EACH IN THEIR UNIVERSAL CREATION OF THEIR OWN RESPECTABLE UNIVERSES? FIRST, IS THE MOST HIGHEST SINGLE UNIVERSE THAT ONLY HOUSES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IN PROVERBS 8:22-31, WHICH HAPPENED IN LUCIFER’S TIME FRAME. THIS FALL IN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP CONCERNS THE SOURCE & CAUSE OF THE LORD LUCIFER & THE LADY VICTORIA HAVING UNAUTHORIZED SEXUALITY WHICH IS THE MAKEUP OF THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL THAT IS REVEALED LATER IN GENESIS 2:9. IN THIS SINGLE UNIVERSE IS ONLY PROVEN BY NOT BEING QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE, GIVEN IN MARRIAGE NOR ACTUALLY MARRIED, BUT IS TRULY SINGLE IN TRUE HOLINESS IN ITS CURRENT STATUS IN LUKE 20:35-36. SECOND, IS THE MOST HIGHEST UNMARRIED UNIVERSE THAT HOUSES BOYS & GIRLS AND ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOM’S & SHADOWS KNOWN AS THE SONS OF GOD AND THE DAUGHTERS OF GOD IN GENESIS 1:1-25, WHICH HAPPENED IN JOB’S TIME FRAME. IN THIS UNMARRIED UNIVERSE IS ONLY PROVEN BY BEING QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE & GIVEN IN MARRIAGE & ALSO AUTHORIZED DIVORCES BY THE LORD IN ITS CURRENT STATUS. THIRD, IS THE MOST HIGHEST MARRIED UNIVERSE THAT HOUSES ONLY UNMARRIED/MARRIED MEN AND UNMARRIED/MARRIED WOMEN, WHICH HAPPENED IN ADAM’S TIME FRAME IN GENESIS 1:26-5:32. IN THIS UNMARRIED/MARRIED UNIVERSE IS ONLY PROVEN IN A CURRENT STATUS IN UNMARRIED/MARRIAGE. FOURTH, IS THE MOST HIGHEST DIVORCED UNIVERSE THAT HOUSES SINGLE MEN AND SINGLE WOMEN AFTER THE MARRIAGE UNIVERSE, WHICH MAY CONSTITUTE A SECOND MARRIAGE OR MORE, WHICH HAPPENED IN NOAH’S (NOE’S) TIME FRAME IN GENESIS 6:1-7. IN THIS DIVORCED MARRIAGE IS ONLY PROVEN HAVING BEEN MARRIED, BUT ARE NOT MARRIED ANYMORE, BUT MAY BE CONSIDERED AS BEING SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE ON IN THEIR SECOND MARRIAGE OR MORE IN ITS CURRENT STATUS.**

**THE MARRIED WOMAN CALLED THE GREAT WHORE BABYLON THE FALSE SCARLET COLORED WOMAN**

**THE CAUSE OF THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 THAT BECAME THE DEVIL & SATAN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. THE GLORY OF THE MYSTERY BABYLON RISES AS QUESTION OF WHO SHE REALLY IS? THE GREAT WHORE AS THE FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY ELIZABETH CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. GREAT BABYLON’S CALAMITY HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN REVELATION 14:8; 16:19. IN REVELATION 17:1-18 WE HAVE A PRETTY GOOD PICTURE OF BABYLON’S INNER SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION AND HER GLORY. THERE IS A TOTAL CONTRAST BETWEEN THE WOMAN BABYLON CALLED THE GREAT WHORE AND THE WOMAN CROWNED CALLED THE GREAT VIRGIN IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6, 13-17. IN REVELATION 12:1 SAYS “A GREAT SIGN WAS SEEN IN HEAVEN, A WOMAN...” IN REVELATION 17:3 STATES “JOHN WAS CARRIED AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS AND SAW A WOMAN.” BOTH OF THESE WOMEN ARE MOTHERS, DAUGHTERS OR SISTERS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:5 IS A MOTHER THAT BRINGS FORTH A SON, WHO IS TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:5 IS THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SPLENDIDLY ARRAYED. IN REVELATION 12:1 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED WITH THE SUN. IN REVELATION 17:4 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND DECKED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS. BOTH WOMEN ARE PERSUASIVE & INFLUENTIAL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:1 HAS THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, FOR SHE IS THE EMPRESS OF THE NIGHT AND HAS THE POWERS OF DARKNESS UNDER HER FOOTSTOOL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:18 RULES THE KINGS WITH THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SUFFERERS. THE DRAGON PERSECUTES THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:13-17, AND THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:16 IS HATED BY THE TEN HORNS OF THE TEN KINGS, WHO SHALL EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. THESE TWO WOMEN ARE COUNTERPARTS OF EACH OTHER BETWEEN THE FALSE LORD JOHN MATTHEW 24:11, 24 & THE TRUE LORD JOHN IN JOHN 3:1-22. ONE IS AN UNDEFILED WOMAN AND THE OTHER IS A HARLOT (FEMALE WITCH ALSO CALLED HARLOT, WHORE OR PROSTITUTE). THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:4 IS HATED BY THE POWERS OF THE EARTH, WHILE THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:2, 4, 6 IS SEXUALLY EROS LOVED, FLATTERED AND CARESSED BY HER PARAMOURS (ILLICIT LOVERS) IN UNBRIDLED EXCESSIVE PLEASURE. ALL RELATIONSHIPS AND MARITAL TIES THAT HAVE ANY SEX DOCTRINES WHICH IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH IS IN GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ROMANS 13:14 IN THEIR RELATIONSHIPS ARE MORE TOWARDS & SUBJECT TO THE WOMAN BABYLON IN REVELATION CHAPTER 17 THAN THE WOMAN CROWNED IN REVELATION CHAPTER 12. SEXUAL EROS LOVE IS A SEXUAL APOSTASY IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 11-20. THIS MEANS CLEANNESS DOES NOT COME FOR UNCLEANNESS NOR A DIVINE UNION COMES FROM A SEXUAL UNION AT ANY TIME IS IN JOB 14:4. BASICALLY THE WORLD SEXUALLY LOVES ITS OWN AND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-16.**

**THE INERRANT TRUTH ABOUT THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 8:58**

**THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH’S ATTRIBUTE OF “IMPASSIBILITY” WHICH SAYS HE DOES NOT HAVE “SEXUAL EROS PASSIONS” IN ACTS 14:15. THE LORD YAHWEH DID NOT CREATE SEXUAL EROS LOVE NOR WOULD HE GO AGAINST HIS OWN DIVINE NATURE, DEITY OR CHARACTER FOR ANYONE IN CREATION IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE LORD YAHWEH DOES IN FACT HAVE “HOLY DIVINE PASSIONS” IN ISAIAH 54:8; 62:5; PSALMS 78:40; 103:13, 17; EPHESIANS 4:30 & EXODUS 32:10. THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THE LORD YAHWEH [LORD JEHOVAH THE EARTHLY CREATOR, LORD VICTOR THE HEAVENLY CREATOR] AND THE {LORD STEPHEN THE MALE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR WITH FIRST TO LAST THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LADY VICTORIA [LORD PETER AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 63 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK ORIGIN] AS A CHILD NAME, LADY ELIZABETH [LORD JOHN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 32.5 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE BEHEADING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK ORIGIN] AS AN OATH NAME, LADY MARY [LORD JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 33 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK ORIGIN] AS A VIRGIN NAME, LADY MARY [LORD JAMES AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 63 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A LAW NAME, LADY ATARAH [LORD STEPHEN WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A CROWN NAME, LADY STEPHANIE [LORD STEPHEN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 20 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A SISTER NAME, LADY VICTORIA [LORD STEPHEN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 20 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A DAUGHTER NAME & LADY BARBARA [LORD STEPHEN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 20 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A MOTHER NAME CONCERNING THE FEMALE SUPREME POTTER CREATORSHIP’S CALLED GREAT VIRGINS AS DIVINE FEMALE CREATOR AGENTS OF REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-17} THE MALE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD [LADY STEPHANIE] WITH THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LADY VICTORIA [LORD YAHWEH---LORD JEHOVAH & LORD VICTOR {FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA} IS ALWAYS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HIS {HER} SUPREME GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR NAME CALLED THE ULTIMATE GREAT VIRGIN AS THE DIVINE CREATOR AGENT OF REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-17 NEVER HAD A JEWISH SEXUAL ORIGIN BECAUSE OF THE CONSISTENT FALLEN SEXUAL NATURE FROM GENESIS 1:1-LUKE 23:56 & THESE 9 SUPREME CREATOR LORDS [TWO ACTUAL CREATORS & 7 CREATOR AGENTS] & 9 SUPREME CREATOR LADIES [TWO ACTUAL CREATORS & 7 CREATOR AGENTS] ALWAYS HAD A CONSISTENT GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN BECAUSE OF THE STANDING DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:22-31] FOR AT LEAST 120 YEARS EACH AT THE END FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS 28:31. ALSO AT THE BEGINNING ALWAYS HAD A STANDING DIVINE GREEK ORIGIN THAT WAS NEVER A FALLEN SEXUAL JEWISH ORIGIN BECAUSE OF THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 [AT LEAST A QUADRILLION YEAR UNIVERSE OR MORE] & GENESIS 1:1-1:2 [AT LEAST A MULTI-TRILLION YEAR UNIVERSE] & GENESIS 1:2-31 [AT LEAST A TRILLION YEAR UNIVERSE]. THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM IS THE LORD LUCIFER [LADY VICTORIA] AS A CREATOR AGENT [SUPREME CRAFTSMAN AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE] WITH A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN FELL AND BECAME THE LORD LUCIFER THE SEXUAL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP WITH A JEWISH SEXUAL ORIGIN IN PROVERBS 8:30 & ACTS 7:60.**

**THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF THREE UNIQUE INTERCOURSES**

**THERE ARE THREE MAIN DIFFERENT KINDS OF “INTERCOURSE” IN THE HOLY BIBLE. FIRST, IS THE “POPULAR SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE” FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL THAT IS ONLY COMMITTED BY A MAN AND A WOMAN IN A STRENGTH 40 YEAR KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN GENESIS 4:1. ALL SEXUALITY, EVEN IN MARRIAGE WILL END UP THIS WAY IN GENESIS 6:1-6 BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF AND WILL BE JUDGED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21; DANIEL 7:9-14 & REVELATION 20:11-15. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE DOCTRINES AT ALL FOR TRUE HOLY PEOPLE TO RECEIVE THE TRUE INHERITANCE AS BECOMING TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN COLOSSIANS 1:12; GALATIANS 5:19-26 & EPHESIANS 5:3. THE ACT OF CHASTITY, TO ABSTAIN FROM SEX, EVEN IN MARRIAGE IS THE ONLY HOLY WAY TO GO IN EPHESIANS 5:25 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. SECOND, IS THE “KNOWN HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE” FROM THE MIDST OF THE TREE OF LIFE IN LUKE 2:23 THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND A WOMAN AND ALSO BOYS AND GIRLS IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN A WISDOM 80 YEAR LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN GENESIS 2:9 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. KING SOLOMON DID THIS KIND OF INTERCOURSE WITH HIS 700 WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES. BUT KING SOLOMON COMMITTED IDOLATRY WHICH IS “MARITAL FORNICATION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE MINORITY WITH HIS FOREIGN WIVES AFTER 80 YEARS, BUT NOT WITH THE MAJORITY OF HIS 100’S OF LOCAL WIVES OR 300 CONCUBINES AFTER 80 YEARS IN NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & 1ST KINGS 11:1-13. THIRD, IS THE “UNKNOWN HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE” FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & ALSO LORDS AND LADIES IN ACTS 17:29 IN A LORDLY 120 YEAR KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 19:6; MARK 10:9; EPHESIANS 5:31; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & GENESIS 2:24-25. FOR QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP TO DO HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU TO THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD TO DO SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN GENESIS 4:1. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS HIS DIVINE PLEASURE (DIVINE EJACULATION) THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN LUKE 12:32; REVELATION 4:11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:11; EPHESIANS 1:5; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 & HEBREWS 12:10. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED NOT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S SINFUL PLEASURE THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:4; TITUS 3:3; HEBREWS 11:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; 2ND PETER 2:13; LUKE 8:14 & ROMANS 1:32. ALL THOSE WHO CALLS SEXUAL EROS MONEY THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAMMON (PROSTITUTIONS, WHOREDOM’S, HARLOTRIES, SORCERIES & WIZARDRIES) WITH SWEET CANE (CALAMUS OR CANNABIS THE HEMP PLANT), SEXUAL EROS LOVE, SEXUAL EVIL, SEXUAL TEMPTATION, SEXUAL SIN OR SEXUAL DEATH AS BEING GOOD IN HIS SIGHT IS A LIAR, & TRIES TO WEARY THE FATHER STEPHEN, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDS IT IN TRUTH TO BE SEXUALLY EVIL IN NATURE AND A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST TO STRENGTHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 2:17; ROMANS 8:28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10; 2ND PETER 1:4 & ISAIAH 43:24. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON MARITAL SEXUALITY, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “GOD IS LOVE AND THE LOVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

**THE SEXUAL APOSTASY**

**THE APOSTASY OF THE MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS (PROSTITUTES & WHORES CALLED FEMALE WITCHES) AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH AS THE FALSE MAN JOHN CHRIST ACTING AS THE FALSE WOMAN VICTORIA CHRIST ALSO CALLED THE WOMAN SCARLET-COLORED BEAST OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN OF ISRAEL IN THE PHYSICALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF LUKE, BABYLON, ROME, SHINAR, CONFUSION OR BABEL IN THE MENTALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF REVELATION AS THE DOORWAY, SODOM OR EGYPT IN THE SPIRITUALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF ACTS IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LADIES SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN WOMANKIND---WITH ANGRY ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST ACTING AS THE TRUE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL ELIJAH IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD---FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY STEPHANIE” MEANING---ETERNAL LADIES HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN WOMANKIND---WITH ANGRY ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN REVELATION 17:1-18 MENTIONS “THE ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR) WHO HAS THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING TO ME, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT HARLOT WHO SITS ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH COMMITTED FORNICATION, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WERE MADE DRUNK WITH THE WINE OF HER FORNICATION.’ SO HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS. AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST WHICH WAS FULL OF NAMES OF BLASPHEMY (10 FALSE MAN STEPHEN CHRIST’S), HAVING SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, HAVING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE FILTHINESS OF HER FORNICATION. AND ON HER FOREHEAD A NAME WAS WRITTEN: MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH (BABYLON IS CALLED THE “LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS AS THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY” THAT FELL BECAUSE OF COMMITTING SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 (NKJV) & PRIOR TO HER FALL IS IN REVELATIONS 12:1-17. TECHNICALLY, TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES ARE FORBIDDEN TO HAVE SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS, BUT THIS DID HAPPEN IN EPHESIANS 5:3. I SAW THE WOMAN, DRUNK WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) AND WITH THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS (LORDS) OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!. AND WHEN I SAW HER, I MARVELED WITH GREAT AMAZEMENT. BUT THE ANGEL (LORD) SAID TO ME, ‘WHY DID YOU MARVEL? I WILL TELL YOU THE MYSTERY OF THE WOMAN AND OF THE BEAST THAT CARRIES HER, WHICH HAS THE SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE BEAST THAT YOU SAW WAS, AND IS NOT, AND WILL ASCEND OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND GO TO PERDITION (DESTRUCTION). AND THOSE WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH WILL MARVEL, WHOSE NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK ON ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AGAPE LOVE) BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, WHEN THEY SEE THE BEAST THAT WAS, AND IS NOT, AND YET IS. HERE IS THE (SUPREME) MIND WHICH HAS (ALL) WISDOM (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE FATHERHOOD OF MAN IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN FATHERHOOD---WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CREATORSHIP---IN THIS AGE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ALSO CALLED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM COMING IN THE SPIRIT & POWER OF ETERNAL ENOCH IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; ROMANS 13:1-10; GENESIS 1:1 & EPHESIANS 4:6” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN FATHERHOOD POTTER CREATORSHIP---WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT OF THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN CREATORSHIP---IN THAT AGE IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV): THE SEVEN HEADS ARE SEVEN MOUNTAINS (BABYLON, ROME, BABEL, CONFUSION, SHINAR, SODOM & EGYPT) ON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THERE ARE ALSO SEVEN KINGS. FIVE HAVE FALLEN, ONE IS, AND THE OTHER HAS NOT YET COME. AND WHEN HE COMES, HE MUST CONTINUE A SHORT TIME (A SEASON WHICH MEANS 7 KINGS WOULD REIGN 21 MONTHS). THE BEAST THAT WAS, AND IS NOT, IS HIMSELF ALSO THE EIGHTH (THE BEGINNING FALSE MAN PETER CHRIST CONCERNING ISRAEL IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CHILD KIND---WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE LORD PETER CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL ISRAEL IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN CHILD KIND---WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE ENDING FALSE MAN JAMES CHRIST IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN LORD KIND---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE LORD JAMES CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE ETERNAL MICHAEL IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN LORDSHIP---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND IS OF THE SEVEN, AND IS GOING TO PERDITION (DESTRUCTION). THE TEN HORNS WHICH YOU SAW ARE TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NO KINGDOM AS YET, BUT THEY RECEIVE AUTHORITY FOR ONE HOUR AS KINGS WITH THE BEAST (11 HOURS OF THE DAY CALLED TODAY). THESE ARE OF ONE MIND, AND THEY WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST. THESE WILL MAKE WAR WITH THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WILL OVERCOME THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WHO ARE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL. THE HE SAID TO ME, ‘THE WATERS WHICH YOU SAW, WHERE THE HARLOT SITS ARE PEOPLES, MULTITUDES, NATIONS AND TONGUES.’ AND THE TEN HORNS WHICH YOU SAW ON THE BEAST, THESE WILL HATE THE HARLOT, MAKE HER DESOLATE AND NAKED, EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS PUT IT INTO THEIR HEARTS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE, TO BE OF ONE MIND, AND TO GIVE THEIR KINGDOM TO THE BEAST, UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) ARE FULFILLED. AND THE WOMAN WHOM YOU SAW IS THAT GREAT CITY, WHICH REIGNS OVER THE (10) KINGS OF THE EARTH.”**

**THE FALL OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE GREAT HARLOT, BABYLON HAS FALLEN IN “THIS AGE” BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE.” IN REVELATION 18:1-19:10 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH WAS ILLUMINATED WITH HIS GLORY. AND HE CRIED MIGHTILY WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ‘BABYLON THE GREAT [THIS MAY BE THE RISING UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY CONSENTING, APPROVING & PUTTING IN SEXUAL PORN LAWS ALL LEVELS OF SEXUALITY & HOMOSEXUALITY, WHICH THIS CAN ALSO MEAN MIXED INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIPS THAT ARE ABOMINABLE ALSO IN TOBIT 4:12-13 & NOT JUST THE TRADITIONAL TEACHING OF THE SAME SEX IN ROMANS 1:21-32] IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN, AND HAS BECOME A DWELLING PLACE OF DEMONS, A PRISON FOR EVERY FOUL SPIRIT, AND A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN AND HATED BIRD! FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF HER FORNICATION, THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED FORNICATION WITH HER, AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH HAVE BECOME RICH THROUGH THE ABUNDANCE OF HER LUXURY (ALL KINDS OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE).’ AND I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) SAYING, ‘COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE, LEST YOU SHARE IN HER SINS, AND LEST YOU RECEIVE OF HER PLAGUES. FOR HER SINS HAVE REACHED TO HEAVEN AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS REMEMBERED HER INIQUITIES. RENDER TO HER JUST AS SHE RENDERED TO YOU, AND REPAY HER DOUBLE ACCORDING TO HER WORKS, IN THE CUP WHICH SHE HAS MIXED, MIX DOUBLE FOR HER. IN THE MEASURE THAT SHE GLORIFIED HERSELF AND LIVED LUXURIOUSLY (SENSUALLY IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSES) GIVE HER TORMENT AND SORROW, FOR SHE SAYS IN HER HEART, ‘I SIT AS QUEEN, AND AM NO WIDOW, AND WILL NOT SEE SORROW.’ THEREFORE HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN ONE DAY (HOUR)---DEATH AND MOURNING AND FAMINE. AND SHE WILL BE UTTERLY BURNED WITH FIRE FOR STRONG IS THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO JUDGES HER. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO COMMITTED FORNICATION AND LIVED LUXURIOUSLY (SEXUAL INTERCOURSES) WITH HER WILL WEEP AND LAMENT FOR HER, THEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, STANDING AT A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF HER TORMENT, SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY BABYLON, THAT MIGHTY CITY! FOR IN ONE HOUR (1 MINUTE OR ONE HOUR EQUALS TO ONE DAY IN MATTHEW 20:12) YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME.’ AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER, FOR NO NE BUYS THEIR MERCHANDISE ANYMORE: MERCHANDISE OF GOLD AND SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE, SILK AND SCARLET, EVERY KIND OF CITRON WOOD, EVERY KIND OF IVORY, EVERY KIND OF OBJECT MOST PRECIOUS WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, MARBLE, AND CINNAMON AND INCENSE, FRAGRANT OIL AND FRANKINCENSE, WINE AND OIL, FINE FLOUR AND WHEAT, CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND CHARIOTS, AND BODIES AND SOULS OF MEN. THE FRUIT THAT YOUR SOUL LONGED FOR HAS GONE FROM YOU, AND ALL THE THINGS WHICH ARE RICH AND SPLENDID HAVE GONE FROM YOU, AND YOU SHALL FIND THEM NO MORE AT ALL. THE MERCHANTS OF THESE THINGS, WHO BECAME RICH BY HER, WILL STAND AT A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF HER TORMENT, WEEPING AND WAILING, AND SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY THAT WAS CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, PURPLE, AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS! FOR IN ONE HOUR SUCH GREAT RICHES CAME TO NOTHING.’ EVERY SHIPMASTER, ALL WHO TRAVEL BY SHIP, SAILORS AND AS MANY AS TRADE ON THE SEA, STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, SAYING, ‘WHAT IS LIKE THIS GREAT CITY?’ THE THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY, IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS ON THE SEA BECAME RICH BY HER WEALTH! FOR IN ONE HOUR SHE IS MADE DESOLATE.’ REJOICE OVER HER, O HEAVEN, AND YOU HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS AVENGED YOU ON HER! THE A MIGHTY ANGEL (LORD) TOOK UP A STONE LIKE A GREAT MILLSTONE AND THREW IT INTO THE SEA, SAYING, ‘THUS WITH VIOLENCE THE GREAT CITY BABYLON SHALL BE THROWN DOWN, AND SHALL NOT BE FOUND ANYMORE. THE SOUND OF HARPISTS, MUSICIANS, FLUTISTS, AND TRUMPETERS SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. NO CRAFTSMAN (NO MORE MARRIED LORD’S CALLED WISDOM’S IN PROVERBS 8:22-31) IN THEM OF ANY CRAFT SHALL BE FOUND IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. THE LIGHT OF A LAMP SHALL NOT SHINE IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE VOICE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. FOR YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT MEN OF THE EARTH, FOR BY YOUR SORCERY ALL THE NATIONS WERE DECEIVED. AND IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS (LORDS) AND SAINTS (LORDS), AND OF ALL WHO WERE SLAIN ON THE EARTH.’ AFTER THESE THINGS I HEAR A LOUD VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING, ALLELUIA! SALVATION AND GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO THE LORD OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)! FOR TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS ARE HIS JUDGMENTS, BECAUSE HE HAS JUDGED THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER FORNICATION, AND HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF HIS SERVANTS SHED BY HER.’ AND THEY SAID, ‘ALLELUIA!’ HER SMOKE RISES UP FOREVER AND EVER! AND THE 24 ELDERS (LORDS) AND THE 4 LIVING CREATURES (LORDS) FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPPED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘AMEN! ALLELUIA!’ THEN A VOICE CAME FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘PRAISE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS AND THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT!’ AND I HEARD, AS IT WERE, THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND AS THE SOUND OF MIGHTY THUNDERING’S, SAYING, ‘ALLELUIA! FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OMNIPOTENT REIGNS! LET US BE GLAD AND REJOICE AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB HAS COME, AND HIS WIFE (FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) HAS MADE HERSELF READY.’ AND TO HER IT WAS GRANTED TO BE ARRAYED IN FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND BRIGHT, FOR THE FINE LINEN IS THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS OF THE SAINTS (LORDS). THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE: BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO ARE CALLED TO THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN)!’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘THESE ARE THE TRUE SAYINGS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD).’ AND I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT! I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!. WORSHIP GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)! FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHESY.”**

**THE CONTROLLING FACTOR AGAINST THE FALL**

**THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM’S SEXUAL EROS LOVE KINGDOM IS CONTROLLED BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF. THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE LORD CALLED LORDSHIP FROM 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES, AGO I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER, BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE BEGINNING OF CREATING THE UNIVERSE THAT GOD APPOINTED AND INSTALLED IN PALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.” THIS PASSAGE, IN VERSE 22 DOES NOT CONCERN THE TERM “BARA” BUT RATHER THE TERM CALLED “QANAH” WHICH OCCURS 84 TIMES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND BASICALLY MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE.” “THIS ETERNAL GODLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) WHICH CAN DEEPLY MEAN “ETERNAL MARITAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” AND “THIS ETERNAL HEAVENLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 AND “THIS ETERNAL EARTHLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN EZEKIEL 28:15-19. THE LORD LUCIFER SINNED IN HEAVEN!!!**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM FOR 80 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE GOD CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE LORD CALLED STRENGTH FOR 40 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A CRAFTSMAN AT GOD’S SIDE WHEN HE CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM FELL HE CALLED HIMSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” AS HIMSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD YAH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS THE “CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN IT WOULD CONCERN THE LORD YAHWEH ALLOWING GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE, THEN THE SON JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) CARRIED OUT HIS WORK TO DIRECT AND MAKE USE OF THE POWERFUL CREATIVE WORKS BY GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN AT THE TIME THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE BEGAN AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE SON JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) TO WORK FOR HIM IN ALL THINGS IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE DIVINE CREATION IN GENESIS 1:1 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD TO BE ACTIVE IN “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. THIS IS WHY THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN!!!**

**AT THE BEGINNING IN JOHN 8:44, THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS IN THE BEGINNING OVER LUCIFER THAT BECAME SATAN AND CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 AND EZEKIEL 28:15-19. ALSO THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE IS A WISDOM TREE BY THE FALL OF MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9. THIS ELEVATED LUCIFER TO COMMIT THE ETERNAL SIN BY EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE & THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE WHICH IS THE ETERNAL SIN. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BECAUSE HE HAD ALREADY FELL FROM HIS FIRST ESTATE IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9. THIS IS WHY THE LORD YAH RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY, THEN PLANTED THE GARDEN OF EDEN AND PLACED THE TWO TREES IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN. EVE WANTED TO BE LIKE GOD, MORE LIKELY LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF LUCIFER IN GENESIS 3:5. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAME ETERNAL MARRIED MAN AND SINNED IN LORDSHIP. IN JAMES 1:14-15 DECLARES “BUT EVERY MAN IS TEMPTED, WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY OF HIS OWN DESIRE AND ENTICED. THEN WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT BRINGS FORTH SIN: AND WHEN SIN, WHEN IT IS FINISHED, BRINGS FORTH DEATH.” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE WILL BE CAST INTO HELL WHERE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WILL GO BECAUSE HE CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, SEXUAL EROS LOVE BEGAN IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9 CONCERNING THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHO DID THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM HAVE SEXUAL EROS LOVE WITH? THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM (SOPHIA) HAD SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS WITH HIM, BECAUSE OF ETERNAL UNBELIEF & ETERNAL IGNORANCE. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING “ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IS PROVEN IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). THE LORD YAH PLANTED THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9 SO THAT ALL COULD UNDERSTAND HOW AND WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM ETERNALLY SINNED AND FELL. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED MAN SHE HAS TO BE DISOBEDIENT. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN HE HAS TO BE DECEIVED. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT HE HAS TO BE A LIAR. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED MAN HE HAS TO BE DISOBEDIENT. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT SHE HAS TO BE A LIAR. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN HE HAS TO BE DECEIVED. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM OR THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM TO THINK LIKE ALL (THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN, 1ST MARRIED MAN & 1ST MARRIED SERPENT) HE OR SHE HAS TO BE DECEIVED, DISOBEDIENT & A LIAR. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE MAN IS OBEDIENT. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN IS INTELLIGENT KNOWING THE SCRIPTURES & THE AUTHORITY. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IS OBEDIENT, INTELLIGENT AND TRUTHFUL.**

**THE ORIGIN OF THE FALL**

**THE ORIGIN OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE GOES VERY EARLY BEFORE ADAM WAS EVEN CREATED IN GENESIS 1:26. MAYBE IN JOB’S TIME OR EVEN IN THE AGE OF THE SONS OF GOD, BUT THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE PROVES THAT ALL SEXUALITY ALWAYS BRINGS FORTH A CERTAIN KIND OF DEATH—BIOLOGICALLY OR ETERNALLY WITH THE TREE OF LIFE IN GENESIS 2:17. THIS IS LINKED TO THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER WHICH HAD A SEXUAL NATURE IN THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. THE ETERNAL SEXUALITY IS FINALLY REVEALED IN GENESIS 6:1-7.**

**THE DOCTRINE OF SEXUALITY**

**THE PROBLEM OF SEXUALITY: THE SOURCE OF SEXUALITY IS THE WORLD’S FAULT, STARTING WITH THE LORD LUCIFER IN GENESIS 2:9 AND BEFORE IN PROVERBS 8:22-31. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT THE SOURCE OF SEXUALITY IS IN JOB 34:10; ISAIAH 6:3; DEUTERONOMY 25:16; 32:4; PSALMS 92:15; ZECHARIAH 8:17; JAMES 1:13 & ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56.**

**THE PERMITTING OF SEXUALITY: THE DIVINE RECOGNITION OF THE CREATURE’S FREE CHOICE BETWEEN EVIL AND GOOD IS IN GENESIS 3:1-24 & ACTS 6:11-15. THE SPECIFIC VALUE OF REDEEMED BEINGS IS ONLY PURIFIED BY SACRIFICIAL BLOOD AND PURCHASED AT AN INFINITE COST IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19-20 & ACTS 7:60. THE ACQUISITION OF DIVINE KNOWLEDGE IS A PROCESS OF LEARNING, TO ATTAIN THAT KNOWLEDGE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN POSSESSED ETERNALLY, WHICH CAN ONLY BE EXPRESSED BY EXPERIENCE AND REVELATION IN ACTS 6:10. THEY MUST REALIZE THE SINFULNESS OF SEXUALITY IF THEY ARE TO ATTAIN IN ANY DEGREE THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND IT WILL NOT BE ATTAINED UNLESS SEXUALITY EXISTS AS A LIVING REALITY WHICH ALWAYS DEMONSTRATES ITS SINFUL NATURE IN ACTS 7:59-60. THE INSTRUCTION OF ANGEL LORDS IS IN EPHESIANS 3:10; 1ST PETER 1:12 & ACTS 7:50-53. THE DEMONSTRATION OF THE DIVINE HATRED OF SEXUALITY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMMEASURABLE IMPORTANCE TO ALWAYS DAMN SEXUALITY IS IN ROMANS 9:22 & ACTS 7:60. THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF ALL SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE MANIFESTATION AND EXERCISE OF DIVINE GRACE IS IN ACTS 6:8.**

**THE ORIGIN OF SEXUALITY: THE ORIGIN OF SEXUALITY IN THE UNIVERSE IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 [KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP]; ISAIAH 14:12-14 [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN] & EZEKIEL 28:12-17 [KINGDOM OF EARTH]. THE ORIGIN OF SEXUALITY IN THE HUMAN RACE ALSO CALLED HUMANITY OR SIMPLY ADAM IS IN GENESIS 3:1-24 & JAMES 1:14.**

**THE 1ST HUMAN SEXUALITY: THE NECESSITY OF PROBATION IS IN GENESIS 2:22-25. THE PROCESS OF TEMPTATION IS IN GENESIS 3:1-6. THE LADY EVE TAMPERED WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN GENESIS 2:16, 17; 3:2, 3; PROVERBS 30:6 & REVELATION 22:19. THE LORD SATAN CONTRADICTED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN GENESIS 3:4, 5. THE LADY EVE SUCCUMBED TO THE TEMPTATION IS IN GENESIS 3:6 & 1ST JOHN 2:16.**

**THE RESULTS OF MAN’S 1ST SEXUALITY: AS SEEN IN MAN’S ATTITUDE TOWARD HIMSELF IS IN GENESIS 3:7. THE LORD ADAM AND LADY EVE VAINLY SOUGHT TO COVER THEIR SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 3:7. AS SEEN IN MAN’S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 3:8, 9; PSALMS 139:7-13 & LUKE 15:3-7; 19:10. AS SEEN IN MAN’S ATTITUDE TOWARD HIS FELLOW MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:6, 11, 12 & LUKE 18:13.**

**THE CURSE WHICH THE 1ST SEXUALITY BROUGHT: THE CURSE UPON THE SERPENT IS IN GENESIS 3:14. THE CURSE UPON THE WOMAN IS IN GENESIS 3:16. THE CURSE UPON THE MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:17-19. THE DIVINE RESULT IS IN GENESIS 3:22-24. THE OTHER CURSE UPON THE GROUND IS IN GENESIS 3:17, 18.**

**THE NATURE OF SEXUALITY: WHAT IS SEXUALITY? SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN ISAIAH 6:5; JOB 42:5, 6; ROMANS 7:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20; GALATIANS 3:10; JAMES 2:8, 9; 2ND PETER 1:4; REVELATION 1:17 & LUKE 5:8.**

**SEXUALITY AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW: THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW IS IN ROMANS 7:12. THE DIVINE PURPOSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW IS IN ROMANS 3:19, 20; 5:13; 7:7, 12, 13. THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO LEAD MEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS WORD *PAIDAGOGOS* MEANING SCHOOLMASTER IS IN ROMANS 6:14; 7:4; 10:4; EPHESIANS 2:15; COLOSSIANS 2:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:7-11 & GALATIANS 3:13, 24; 5:18. THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 2:18.**

**THE SCRIPTURAL EXPRESSIONS FOR SEXUALITY IS IN LEVITICUS 26:40; DEUTERONOMY 25:16; PROVERBS 11:31; MATTHEW 6:12; ROMANS 3:23; 5:12; 11:20; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:9; 2:14; HEBREWS 2:2, 3; 9:7; GALATIANS 6:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:7; JAMES 4:17; 1ST PETER 4:8; 1ST JOHN 1:9; 3:4; ACTS 5:2.**

**SEXUALITY AS MESSIANIC EVIL: SEXUALITY AS MALE AND FEMALE IS A SPECIFIC TYPE OF MESSIANIC EVIL WHICH IS NOT SEXUAL SINS IS IN ISAIAH 45:7.**

**THE SINFUL NATURE OF SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:7; JEREMIAH 17:9; PSALMS 51:2, 7; MATTHEW 3:10; 5:21, 22; 27, 28; 7:17, 18; MARK 7:19-23; JOHN 3:7; 8:34; ROMANS 3:4-23; 5:12; 6:12; 7:8, 9; JAMES 1:14, 15; 1ST JOHN 1:7 & LUKE 6:45.**

**IMPORTANT CONSIDERATION REGARDING SEXUALITY: SEXUALITIES OF OMISSION IS IN JAMES 4:17 & MALACHI 3:8. SEXUALITIES OF UNBELIEF IS IN JOHN 16:8, 9 & ROMANS 14:23. SEXUALITIES OF IGNORANCE IS IN NUMBERS 15:27, 28; LEVITICUS 5:17 & LUKE 12:47, 48. ONE SEXUALITY [UNAUTHORIZED SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE, SEXUAL THOUGHTS, SEXUAL DEEDS AND SEXUAL ACTIONS] MAKES ONE GUILTY OF ALL IS IN GALATIANS 3:10 & JAMES 2:10.**

**THE UNIVERSALITY OF SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:46; PSALMS 143:2; PROVERBS 20:9; ECCLESIASTES 7:20; ROMANS 3:10-12, 23; 5:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:14, 15; GALATIANS 3:22; JAMES 3:2 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10.**

**THE IMPUTATION OF SEXUALITY IS IN EXODUS 20:5; 34:7; DEUTERONOMY 5:9; 24:16; 2ND KINGS 14:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 25:4; ROMANS 5:12-21; EZEKIEL 18:20; 28:12-17; HEBREWS 9:9, 10; GENESIS 14:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22.**

**ORIGINAL SEXUALITY AND DEPRAVITY: THE MEANING OF DEPRAVITY: HE IS COMPLETELY VOID OF ORIGINAL RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN PSALMS 51:5. HE DOES NOT POSSESS ANY HOLY AFFECTION TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 3:2-4. THERE IS NOTHING FROM WITHOUT A MAN, THAT CAN DEFILE HIM, BUT THINGS THAT COME OUT OF HIM DEFILES HIM IS IN MARK 7:15, 21-23. HE HAS A CONTINUOUS BIAS TOWARD SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 6:5. FROM A NEGATIVE STANDPOINT, SOME INDIVIDUALS HAVE SOME PLEASING QUALITIES IS IN MARK 10:21 & MATTHEW 23:23. FROM A POSITIVE STANDPOINT, ALL SINNERS IS DESTITUTE OF THE AGAPE LOVE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH IS THE MAIN REQUIREMENT OF HIS LAW IS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4, 5; MATTHEW 22:35-38; ROMANS 7:18; 8:7 & EPHESIANS 4:18.**

**THE RESULT OF MAN’S DEPRAVITY HAS A DEVASTATING FACTOR ON ALL IS IN GALATIANS 6:8; HOSEA 8:7; 10:13; ROMANS 1:21-32.**

**THE GUILT FROM SEXUALITY: SEXUALITY IN RELATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 7:11; 19:12; 51:4; JOHN 3:18, 36; ROMANS 1:18; 3:19; EPHESIANS 4:18, 19 & LUKE 15:21.**

**THE DEGREES OF GUILT IS IN LEVITICUS CHAPTERS 4-7; LUKE 12:47, 48; JOHN 19:11; ROMANS 2:6 & HEBREWS 2:2, 3; 10:28, 29. SEXUALITIES OF NATURE AND SEXUALITIES OF PERSONAL TRANSGRESSION IS IN GENESIS 4:1. SEXUALITIES OF IGNORANCE AND SEXUALITIES OF UNAUTHORIZED KNOWLEDGE IS IN ROMANS 2:12 & LUKE 10:13, 14. SEXUALITIES OF INFIRMITY AND SEXUALITIES OF PRESUMPTION IS IN PSALMS 19:13; MATTHEW 26:35.**

**THE PENALTY OF SEXUALITY: THE SIGNIFICANCE OF PENALTY: UPON THE UNSAVED OR SIMPLY AN UNBELIEVER IS IN ROMANS 6:23; EZEKIEL 18:20; HEBREWS 9:27 & PROVERBS 5:22. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN CHASTISEMENT AND PUNISHMENT: CHASTISEMENT IS IN JEREMIAH 10:24 & HEBREWS 12:6. PUNISHMENT IS IN EZEKIEL 28:22; 36:22 & REVELATION 16:5; 19:2.**

**THE NATURE OF PENALTY: PHYSICAL DEATH IS IN GENESIS 2:17; EPHESIANS 2:7 & HEBREWS 9:27. SPIRITUAL [MENTAL] DEATH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:6; EPHESIANS 2:1 & JOHN 11:26. ETERNAL DEATH IS IN REVELATION 21:8; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:9; MATTHEW 25:41 & JOHN 5:28, 29.**

**SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE NEVER PLEASES GOD BECAUSE IT IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH. ENOCH PLEASED GOD AND WAS TAKEN IN THE OLD UNIVERSE A TRILLION YEARS AGO AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO DEATH FOR ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE THERE WERE NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE PASSIONS IN HIS LIFE AT ALL IN GENESIS 5:23-24.**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE FALL FROM HEAVEN: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD). YET YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS TO CAST HIM INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS TO MAKE HIM A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS? (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS FOR HIM TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED). ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS (LAWS), ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIKE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS THAT HE SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS HE SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THEY RISE UP & POSSESS THE LAND, & FILL THE…WORLD WITH CITIES.”**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 12:1-17 DECLARES “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS. THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS, & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WITH A ROD OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (THEY WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGEL LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO THE DEATH. THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND THE SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT. SO THE SERPENT SPEWED WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST .”**

**THE FALL ON THE EARTH**

**THE FALL ON THE EARTH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 DECLARES “…YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD. YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE---ETERNAL FORNICATION, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE AND ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD. AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES (THE 24 LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGEL LORDS) ARE ASTONISHED AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, & SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**

**THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER THE FALL**

**THE SUPREME AUTHORITY WE HAVE AGAINST LUCIFER IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN LUKE 10:18-20 DECLARES “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN (BOOK OF LIFE).”**

**THE FALLEN BIRTH**

**THE BIRTH OF THE FALL OF LUCIFER IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN JOHN 8:44 DECLARES “YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, AND THE DESIRES (LUSTS) OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (THE BEGINNING OF THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT.”**

**THE OTHER FALLS ON EARTH**

**SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES LINKED TO THE FALL ON THE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 WHICH DECLARES “THEN THE ANGEL (MALE ANGEL) WHO TALKED WITH ME CAME OUT AND SAID TO ME, ‘LIFT YOUR EYES NOW, AND SEE WHAT THIS IS THAT GOES FORTH.’ SO I ASKED, ‘WHAT IS IT?’ AND HE SAID, ‘IT IS A BASKET THAT IS GOING FORTH.’ HE ALSO SAID, ‘THIS IS THEIR RESEMBLANCE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. HERE IS A LEAD DISC LIFTED UP, AND THIS IS A WOMAN (FEMALE ANGEL) SITTING INSIDE THE BASKET.’ THEN HE SAID, ‘THIS IS WICKEDNESS!’ AND HE THRUST HER DOWN INTO THE BASKET AND THREW THE LEAD COVER OVER ITS MOUTH. THEN I RAISED MY EYES AND LOOKED, AND THERE WERE TWO WOMEN (TWO FEMALE ANGELS), COMING WITH THE WIND IN THEIR WINGS: FOR THEY HAD WINGS LIKE THE WINGS OF A STORK, AND THEY LIFTED UP THE BASKET BETWEEN EARTH AND HEAVEN. SO I SAID TO THE ANGEL WHO TALKED WITH ME, ‘WHERE ARE THEY CARRYING THE BASKET?’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR IT IN THE LAND OF SHINAR (BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION AND SOMETIMES REFERS TO ROME). WHEN IT IS READY THE BASKET WILL BE SET THERE ON ITS BASE.’”**

**THE FALL FROM THE EARTH INTO HELL**

**THE FALL FROM THE EARTH INTO HELL IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS, AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON).” IN REVELATION 20:7-10 DECLARES “NOW WHEN THE 1,000 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHICH ARE IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM TOGETHER TO BATTLE, WHOSE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), AND THE BELOVED CITY. AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL, WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (ANTICHRIST & WHORE) AND THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.”**

**THE FALL OF THE EXALTED ONES**

**THE FALL OF THE EXALTED ONES IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN ISAIAH 24:21 TELLS US “IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (LUCIFER AND HIS ANGEL LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON), AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE PUNISHED.” IN JOB 4:18 DECLARES “IF HE PUTS NO TRUST IN HIS SERVANTS, IF HE CHARGES HIS ANGELS WITH ERROR (FOLLY), HOW MUCH MORE THOSE WHO DWELL IN HOUSES OF CLAY, WHOSE FOUNDATION IS IN THE DUST, WHO ARE CRUSHED BEFORE A MOTH?” IN ROMANS 1:27 DECLARES “LIKEWISE ALSO THE MEN, LEAVING THE NATURAL USE OF THE WOMAN, BURNED IN THEIR LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER, MEN WITH MEN COMMITTING WHAT IS SHAMEFUL, AND RECEIVING IN THEMSELVES THE PENALTY OF THEIR ERROR [WOMEN WITH WOMEN IS THE PENALTY OF THEIR MISTAKE] WHICH WAS DUE.”**

**THE FALL OF THE SONS OF GOD**

**IN GENESIS 6:1-5 DECLARES “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MAN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE (THE ANGEL LORDS MARRIED ILLEGALLY AND BECAME ETERNAL MANKIND). THE LORD, SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24 & ACTS 7:59) SHALL NOT STRIVE WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS. THERE WERE GIANTS ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARD, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ANGEL LORDS HAD FORBIDDEN SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS THAT THE LORD DID NOT GIVE COMMAND BECAUSE OF LUKE 20:34-38 & MATTHEW 22:29-32) & THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THOSE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN. THEN THE LORD SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OF MAN WAS GREAT ON THE EARTH, & THAT EVERY INTENT (ALL THE DAY) OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY. AND THE LORD WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD, SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN & BEAST, CREEPY THING & BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAD MADE THEM.”**

**THE INERRANT LAW OF WORSHIP**

**YOU CANNOT WORSHIP LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN COLOSSIANS 2:18; REVELATION 19:10 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5. IN COLOSSIANS 2:18 DECLARES “LET NO ONE CHEAT YOU OF YOUR REWARD, TAKING DELIGHT IN FALSE HUMILITY AND WORSHIP OF ANGELS (LORDS), INTRUDING INTO THOSE THINGS WHICH HE HAS NOT SEEN, VAINLY PUFFED UP BY HIS FLESHLY MIND…” IN REVELATION 19:10 SAYS “AND I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT! I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!. WORSHIP GOD! FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) IS THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) OF PROPHESY.’” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 STATES “FOR THERE IS ONE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!…” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IS SUBJECT TO HELL BECAUSE OF SATAN THAT COMMITTED IT IN EZEKIEL 28:15. FOR THE MARRIED ANGELS (LORDS), SEXUAL EROS LOVE BEGAN IN GENESIS 6:1-5. WHO DID LUCIFER HAVE ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE WITH? THE FEMALE ANGELICAL LIGHT BEARER AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR IS WHO LUCIFER HAS ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS WITH IN EZEKIEL 28:15.**

**YOU CAN WORSHIP MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN ACTS 7:42-43; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:11-12; 2ND KINGS 21:3; AMOS 5:25-27; JEREMIAH 25:9-12 AND REVELATION 18:21-24. IN ACTS 7:42-43 DECLARES “THEN GOD TURNED THEM UP TO WORSHIP THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS: “DID YOU OFFER ME SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS AND SACRIFICES DURING 40 YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL? YOU ALSO TOOK UP THE TABERNACLE OF MOLOCH, AND THE STAR OF YOUR GOD REMPHAN, IMAGES WHICH YOU MADE TO WORSHIP, AND I WILL CARRY YOU AWAY BEYOND BABYLON.” ALSO THE SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN AMOS 5:25-27. IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:11-12 SAYS “AND FOR THIS REASON GOD WILL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION, THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT THEY MAY BE CONDEMNED (DAMNED) WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 2ND KINGS 21:3 STATES “FOR HE BUILT THE HIGH PLACES WHICH HEZEKIAH HIS FATHER HAD DESTROYED, HE RAISED UP ALTARS FOR BAAL, AND MADE A WOODEN IMAGE, AS AHAB KING OF ISRAEL HAD DONE, AND HE WORSHIPPED ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND SERVED THEM.” IN REVELATION 18:21-24 SAYS “THEN A MIGHTY ANGEL (LORD) TOOK UP A STONE LIKE A GREAT MILLSTONE AND THREW IT INTO THE SEA, SAYING, ‘THUS WITH VIOLENCE THE GREAT CITY BABYLON SHALL BE THROWN DOWN, AND SHALL NOT BE FOUND ANYMORE. THE SOUND OF HARPISTS, MUSICIANS, FLUTISTS, AND TRUMPETERS SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. NO CRAFTSMAN OF ANY CRAFT SHALL BE FOUND IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. THE LIGHT OF A LAMP SHALL NOT SHINE IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE VOICE OF THE BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE, FOR YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT MEN OF THE EARTH, FOR BY YOUR SORCERY ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WERE DECEIVED. AND IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND SAINTS (LORDS), AND OF ALL WHO WERE SLAIN ON THE EARTH.” ALSO THE SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JEREMIAH 25:9-12. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE IDOLATRY WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13, ABOMINATION (PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) AND THE REBELLION (SIN OF WITCHCRAFT) COMMITTED AGAINST THE LORD. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) ARE WORSHIPPED IN BABYLON ALSO CALLED SHINAR, CONFUSION, BABEL AND SOMETIMES CALLED ROME IN GENESIS 1:1-31; 10:9-11 AND ISAIAH 14:3-11. ALSO WHEN MICHAEL STEPS DOWN AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR, JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) ARE ALSO WORSHIPPED IN REVELATION 22:16. THE WOMAN HAD A HEAVENLY (CELESTIAL) SON IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-42 AND LUKE 20:35-36. THE HEAVENLY WOMAN (NEW JERUSALEM) HAD HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE WITH THE HEAVENLY MAN (JESUS CHRIST THE LAMB OF GOD) TO BRING FORTH THE CHILD (UNIVERSAL MINISTERIAL CHURCH OF GOD) IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21. THIS KIND OF HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IS IN HEAVEN AND NOT SUBJECT TO HELL IN ANY WAY.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION TEMPLE ALSO KNOWN AS THE ROCK, FOUNDATION, BUILDING, CHURCH, HOUSE, BUSINESS, CITY, COUNTY, STATE, GOVERNMENT, NATION, MINISTRY & KINGDOM. THE CENTRE’S FOR WORSHIP AND SACRIFICE BEFORE THE TEMPLE WAS BUILT IS IN JOSHUA 18:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 7:2. DAVID’S PREPARATIONS FOR THE BUILDING AND WORSHIP IN THE FIRST TEMPLE: THE PLAN FOR ITS CONSTRUCTION IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:1, 12-13; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. THE GIFTS FOR ITS CONSTRUCTION IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2-3, 6. THE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE TEMPLE WORSHIP IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 23:3-5. SOLOMON’S CONSTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE IS IN 1ST KINGS 5:1-13 & 2ND CHRONICLES 2:7-18. THE COMPLETION OF THE TEMPLE AND ITS FURNISHINGS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1ST KINGS 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. THE DEDICATION OF THE TEMPLE: AT THE FEATS OF TABERNACLES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:2 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:3. THE GLORY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FILLED THE TEMPLE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:6, 10-11 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:7, 11, 13-14. THE OFFERING OF SACRIFICES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:62-63 & 2ND CHRONICLES 7:5. SOLOMON’S PRAYER IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:26-30 & 2ND CHRONICLES 13:4-12. LATER THE KINGS OF JUDAH USED THE TEMPLE TREASURES FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES IS IN 1ST KINGS 15:18-19; 2ND KINGS 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2ND CHRONICLES 16:2-3; 28:21. THE ONLY FOREIGN KINGS THAT PILLAGED, PLUNDERED, BOOTEED, SPOILED THE TEMPLE: SHISHAK KING OF EGYPT IN 1ST KINGS 14:25-26 & 2ND CHRONICLES 12:9. NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON IS IN 2ND KINGS 24:13 & 2ND CHRONICLES 36:18. UNDER CERTAIN KINGS THE TEMPLE WAS CLEANSED AND REPAIRED: KING JOASH IN 2ND KINGS 12:4-5 & 2ND CHRONICLES 24:5, 13-14. KING JOTHAM IS IN 2ND KINGS 15:35 & 2ND CHRONICLES 27:3. KING HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. KING JOSIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:3-7 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:8-11. THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE BY THE BABYLONIANS IS IN 2ND KINGS 25:13-15; JEREMIAH 52:17-19 & 2ND CHRONICLES 36:18.**

**THE BIBLICAL FLAG OF FREEDOM & LIBERTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS THE LADY VICTORIA THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY [PRIOR TO HER FALL IN ISAIAH 47:1-15] AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FIRST ACT OF OLD IN THE FEMALE SENSE THAT REPRESENTS THE BLUE [DRAGON] IN CONQUERING IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6, THE LORD LUCIFER THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [PRIOR TO HIS FALL IN ISAIAH 14:12-21] AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME CRAFTSMEN AT HID SIDE & HIS FIRST ACT OF OLD IN THE MALE SENSE THAT REPRESENTS THE RED [DRAGON] IN ROYALTY IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 AND THE LORD MICHAEL THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [PRIOR TO HIS FALL IN LUKE 20:35-36] AS THE CHIEF CHERUB DRAGON LORD AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FIRST ACT OF OLD IN THE MALE SENSE THAT REPRESENTS THE WHITE [DRAGON] IN VICTORY IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7-10. THE STARS ARE ORIGINALLY 13 STATES WHICH IS THE CROWN AND 12 STARS IN REVELATION 12:1-2. THEN GO ONE MILE GO WITH THEM TWAIN WOULD COVER 50 STATES & TWO ISLANDS WHICH MAKEUP OF 2 CROWNS & 50 STARS IN TWO POSITIONS INTO ONE MAKING PEACE FOR THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY AND HER SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE WALK IN UNITY IS IN EPHESIANS 4:1-6, THE WALK IN AGAPE LOVE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:1-7, THE WALK IN THE TRUE LIGHT IS IN EPHESIANS 5:8-14, THE WALK IN GODLY WISDOM IS IN EPHESIANS 5:15-21. IN THESE HOLY SCRIPTURES PROVES NO ETERNAL CREATURE CAN BE SEXUAL OR HOMOSEXUAL IN NATURE TO BE ABLE TO OPERATE IN THESE HOLY, AWESOME, INFALLIBLE AND INERRANT THINGS IN THE LORD.**

**REBELLION IS A REFUSAL OF OBEDIENCE TO A COMMAND, ORDINANCE OR ORDER. IT CAN INVOLVE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO A BROAD NONVIOLENT RESISTANCE, TO ORGANIZED VIOLENT ATTEMPTS TO OVER THROW A GOVERNMENT. THOSE WHO ARE IN REBELLION OR LEAD A REBELLION ARE CALLED “REBELS.” THE REBEL’S INTENT TO OVERTHROW A LEADERSHIP IS RECOGNIZED, UNLESS THE REBELLION IS CRUSHED. A LIMITED REBELLION IS LIMITED TO AN INSURRECTION AND IF A GOVERNMENT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THEM AS BELLIGERENTS THEN THEY ARE CALLED INSURGENTS. THERE ARE CERTAIN FORMS OF REBELS. FIRST, IS CALLED “MUTINY” IS THE MILITARY SECURITY FORCES AGAINST THEIR COMMANDERS. SECOND, IS CALLED A “RESISTANCE FORCE MOVEMENT” IS THE FREEDOM FIGHTERS WHO ARE AGAINST A FOREIGN POWER. THIRD, IS CALLED NONVIOLENT “RESISTANCE OR CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE” WHICH DOES NOT INVOLVE VIOLENCE OR MILITARY FORCES. FOURTH, IS CALLED A “REVOLUTION” WHICH IS DONE BY RADICALS TO OVERTHROW A GOVERNMENT. FIFTH, IS CALLED A “REVOLT” WHICH MEANS A LOCALIZED REBELLION FORCE. SIXTH, IS CALLED “TERRORISM” WHICH IS THE RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL MILITANT EXTREMISTS. SEVENTH, IS CALLED A “SUBVERSION” WHICH IS NON-COVERT ATTEMPTS IN SABOTAGING A GOVERNMENT BY SPIES. THE LORD LUCIFER THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM’S WORLD GOVERNMENT CONSISTS OF SATANIC ARMY/NAVY ARMED FORCES, BABYLON’S ARMY/NAVY HEADQUARTERS, ANTICHRIST’S ARMY/NAVY POWERS, BEASTS ARMY/NAVY SEA/LAND AUTHORITIES & FALSE PROPHET ARMY/NAVY INFLUENCE IN REVELATION 17:1-20:6 IS OVERTHROWN AND OVERCOME BY THE LORD YAHWEH IN REVELATION 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; JUDE 5-15; 2ND JOHN 7-11 AND 1ST JOHN 4:1-6; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; EZRA 4:18-19; LUKE 10:18-20; 1ST SAMUEL 15:23; ACTS 21:38 (NKJV) & DEUTERONOMY 13:1-18. THE EXAMPLES OF WRONG REBELLION AGAINST GOD IS IN PSALMS 2:2; 66:7; NUMBERS 20:24; 27:14 & 1ST SAMUEL 15:22-23. THE DIVINE WARNINGS NOT TO REBEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 12:13-15; NUMBERS 14:9; 17:10; PSALMS 2:10-12 & EZEKIEL 2:8. THE SHIER INDIGNATION EXPRESSED OVER WRONG REBELLION AGAINST GOD IS IN PSALMS 5:10. THE DAMNABLE FATE OF THE REBELLIOUS IS IN ISAIAH 66:24; DEUTERONOMY 13:5; PSALMS 68:6; JEREMIAH 28:16; 29:32; LAMENTATIONS 1:18, 20; 3:42 & HOSEA 13:16. GOD IS READY TO FORGIVE THOSE WHO REBEL AGAINST HIM IS IN JEREMIAH 33:8 & DANIEL 9:5-9. THE END TIMES WILL BE CHARACTERIZED BY OPEN REBELLION AGAINST GOD IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3 & 1ST JOHN 2:18. THE REBELLION OF ISRAEL: THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL IS SEEN AS A HISTORY OF REBELLION IS IN PSALMS 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; DEUTERONOMY 31:27; ISAIAH 63:10 & EZEKIEL 20:8, 13, 21. GOD’S COMPASSION AND READINESS TO DELIVER HIS CREATURES IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:16-31 & PSALMS 106:43. THE EXAMPLES OF ISRAEL’S REBELLION IS IN DEUTERONOMY 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. THE PROPHETIC DAMNATION OF ISRAEL’S REBELLION IS IN HOSEA 7:13 & ZEPHANIAH 3:1. ISAIAH DEPICTS ISRAEL AS A REBELLIOUS NATION IS IN ISAIAH 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. JEREMIAH DENOUNCES THE ISRAELITES AS REBELS IS IN JEREMIAH 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. EZEKIEL DAMNS ISRAEL AS A REBELLIOUS HOUSE IS IN EZEKIEL 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. THE REBELLION OF ISRAEL IN THE PARABLES OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN MATTHEW 21:33-44; MARK 12:1-11; LUKE 13:6-9; 20:9-18. THE REBELLION OF ISRAEL IN THE SPEECH OF STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:37-43. ISRAEL’S REBELLION IS A DIVINE WARNING TO BELIEVERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:1-12; HEBREWS 3:7-4:2; PSALMS 95:7-11 & JUDE 5, 7. THE REBELLION AGAINST HUMAN AUTHORITY: THE EXAMPLES OF REBELLION AGAINST HUMAN LEADERS IS IN GENESIS 14:3-4; 2ND KINGS 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2ND CHRONICLES 13:6; 36:13; JEREMIAH 52:3 & MARK 15:7. THE REBELLION AGAINST PARENTS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 21:18-21. THE REBELLION OF NATIONS IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:19; 2ND CHRONICLES 10:19 & 2ND KINGS 1:1. THE ACCUSATIONS OF REBELLION IS IN NEHEMIAH 2:19; 6:5-8. THE REBELLION AGAINST GOD’S CHOSEN LEADERS IS IN EXODUS 23:21; NUMBERS 16:1-3; 20:2-5; JOSHUA 1:18 & 2ND SAMUEL 15:10. THE REBELLION AGAINST INCORRUPTIBLE AUTHORITY IS DAMNED IS IN ROMANS 13:2 & 1ST PETER 2:13.**

**THE OPPRESSION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS FROM JUNE 21ST 1650 AD-JUNE 21ST 2008 AD IS OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH HIS STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF THE RELEASE OF OPPRESSION FOR 400 YEARS AND THE RELEASE OF DEPRESSION OF 36 YEARS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 AGAINST THE US BUSINESS WORLDS FROM 0 YEARS OF AGE TO 126 YEARS OF AGE IS OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 42 YEAR FRUITFUL KINGDOM FROM JUNE 21ST 1972 AD-JUNE 21ST 2015 AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: THE CONDITION OF DEPRESSION [A BUSINESS—6 POSITIONS OR LESS AGAINST A PERSON FOR 40 YEARS OF AGE TO 80 YEARS OF AGE WHICH IS 40 YEARS IN ACTS 7:24-25, 34] IS A LITTLE DIFFERENT TO THE CONDITION OF OPPRESSION [A NATION AGAINST A NATION OR A KINGDOM AGAINST A KINGDOM FOR 400 YEARS WHICH IS A LITTLE OVER 5 GENERATIONS WITH A STRONG FRUITFUL CALL (126 YEAR RELEASE BY A 42 YEAR KINGDOM IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:2 & PSALMS 90:10 IN WEAKNESS TO STRENGTH) IN ACTS 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] BECAUSE IT CAN ONLY HAPPENS IN SMALL NUMBERS PROVEN IN ACTS 6:12 [AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS KINGDOM]; 7:54 [AGAINST THE LORD LUCIFER AND HIS KINGDOM]; 10:38 [THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM HEALED BY & DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN]. SOME CAUSES OF DEPRESSION: THE EXTERNAL CIRCUMSTANCES IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:3-4; JOB 9:23; PSALMS 42:1-11; 88:1-18; JOEL 1:11 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8. THE PHYSICAL ILLNESS OR EXHAUSTION IS IN GENESIS 21:15-16; 1ST KINGS 19:5-8; PSALMS 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; ISAIAH 38:1-2 & JONAH 1:5. THE FEAR OF OTHERS IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:1-3. THE FEAR OF FAILURE IS IN EXODUS 4:1; NUMBERS 11:11-15 & 1ST KINGS 19:4. SERIOUS SIN WHICH IS DAMNED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 25:16-18; JEREMIAH 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; EZEKIEL 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; REVELATION 16:10-11 & MATTHEW 27:3-4. A SENSE OF THE FUTILITY OF LIFE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:17-20. THE LOSS OF A SENSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; MATTHEW 27:46 & MARK 15:34. THE SYMPTOMS OF DEPRESSION: A LOATHING OF LIFE AND A DESIRE TO END IT IS IN NUMBERS 11:15; 1ST KINGS 19:4; JOB 10:1; ECCLESIASTES 2:17; JEREMIAH 20:15-18 & JONAH 4:8. DEEP SORROW IS IN GENESIS 21:16; JUDGES 21:2; 1ST SAMUEL 1:10, 16; PSALMS 42:3; NEHEMIAH 1:4; 2:2; ESTHER 4:1-3; JOB 16:16 & LAMENTATIONS 2:11. LONELINESS IS IN NUMBERS 11:14 & 1ST KINGS 19:10, 14. PERPLEXITY IS IN PSALMS 42:5; HABAKKUK 1:2; JOHN 16:6 & LUKE 24:17. DESPAIR IS IN PSALMS 88:3-9; JOB 17:1 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8-9. ESCAPISM IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:1-3; PSALMS 55:6-8 & JEREMIAH 8:22. FEELING FORSAKEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; ISAIAH 49:14; JEREMIAH 15:18 & LAMENTATIONS 3:1-20. THE EXAMPLES OF SPIRITUAL DEPRESSION IS IN JUDGES 6:13; 1ST KINGS 19:9-18 & PSALMS 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. THE REMEDIES FOR DEPRESSION: RENEWED VISION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND BEING CENTERED UPON HIM IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:11; ISAIAH 26:3; JEREMIAH 17:7-8; ROMANS 8:6 & ACTS 6:15. HOPE AND TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; HABAKKUK 3:16-18 & ACTS 6:7. PRAISE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; ISAIAH 61:1-3; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12 & ACTS 6:4. REVIEWING WHAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS DONE IS IN PSALMS 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; LAMENTATIONS 3:19-26; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:6 & ACTS 7:24-25. PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 139:23; PHILIPPIANS 4:6-7 & ACTS 6:4, 6.**

**THE NATURE OF OPPRESSION: THE VICTIMS: THE WEAK IS IN PSALMS 10:2; 12:5; ECCLESIASTES 4:1 & EZEKIEL 34:4. THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; EXODUS 23:6; DEUTERONOMY 15:7; EZEKIEL 22:29; AMOS 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; ZECHARIAH 7:10 & JAMES 2:6. THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS IS IN EXODUS 22:22; DEUTERONOMY 24:17; JOB 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; PSALMS 94:4-6; PROVERBS 23:100; ISAIAH 1:23; JEREMIAH 7:6; ZECHARIAH 7:10; MALACHI 3:5; MARK 12:40 & ACTS 6:1. THE FOREIGNER IS IN GENESIS 15:13; EXODUS 22:21; 23:9; LEVITICUS 19:33-34; DEUTERONOMY 23:7; 24:17; PSALMS 94:6; JEREMIAH 22:3; EZEKIEL 22:29; MALACHI 3:5 & ACTS 7:1-53. SERVANTS IS IN GENESIS 16:6; EXODUS 1:11; 3:9; LEVITICUS 19:13; DEUTERONOMY 24:14-15; ISAIAH 58:3; MALACHI 3:5; JAMES 5:4 & ACTS 7:24. THE EXAMPLES OF OPPRESSION IS IN GENESIS 16:6; 31:39; EXODUS 1:8-22 & ISAIAH 52:4. THE OPPRESSOR’S MOTIVES: SEXUAL GREED IS IN JEREMIAH 5:27-28; 22:17; PROVERBS 31:5; ECCLESIASTES 5:8-9; ISAIAH 1:23; 10:2 & AMOS 4:1. THE SEXUAL LUST FOR SEXUAL AUTHORITY IS IN EXODUS 1:10; 2ND CHRONICLES 10:14; 16:10; PROVERBS 28:15 & ACTS 7:54, 57-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO THE OPPRESSOR IS IN EXODUS 22:22-24; DEUTERONOMY 27:19; PROVERBS 21:13; ISAIAH 14:5-6; JEREMIAH 6:6; 22:3-5; AMOS 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; ZEPHANIAH 3:1 & LUKE 20:47. THE EXPERIENCE OF OPPRESSION: IT BRINGS GRIEF AND CRYING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 3:7; JUDGES 1:18; PSALMS 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & ECCLESIASTES 4:1. THE EXAMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 27:27-31; MARK 15:16-20; ISAIAH 53:7 & ACTS 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. THE FOLLOWING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:21; JOHN 16:33; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:2-4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3; 3:12 & ACTS 6:4-10; 14:22-23.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO OPPRESSION: THE FATHER STEPHEN FORBIDS TO OPPRESSION OF THE POOR AND VULNERABLE IS IN ZECHARIAH 7:10; PROVERBS 22:22-23 & ACTS 7:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN WARNS THE OPPRESSOR IS IN JEREMIAH 7:5-7; ISAIAH 33:14-15 & ACTS 7:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN DAMNS THE OPPRESSOR IS IN PSALMS 72:4; PROVERBS 17:5; ISAIAH 10:1-3; 30:12-13; EZEKIEL 22:7, 13, 31; AMOS 2:6; 5:11; MICAH 2:1-3; NAHUM 3:1, 19; ROMANS 13:1-2; LUKE 11:42 & ACTS 7:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCERN FOR THE OPPRESSED: SHOWING MERCY TO THE OPPRESSED IS IN PSALMS 103:6; 146:7-9; DEUTERONOMY 10:18; 1ST SAMUEL 2:8 & ACTS 7:24-25. DEFENDING & AVENGING THE OPPRESSED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:18; PSALMS 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; JEREMIAH 50:33-34 & ACTS 7:24-25. DELIVERING THE OPPRESSED IS IN JOB 5:15; EXODUS 3:7-9; DEUTERONOMY 6:21; PSALMS 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; PROVERBS 20:22; ISAIAH 14:3-4; 49:26 & ACTS 7:25, 34. THE OPPRESSED TURN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 10:12; JUDGES 4:3; 10:9-10; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:38-39; PSALMS 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; REVELATION 6:10 & ACTS 6:4. IN TRUST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOB 19:25; PSALMS 42:1-3; 138:7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:17; 6:4-5; 1ST PETER 4:19 & ACTS 6:7; 16:25. THE CHRISTIAN ATTITUDES TOWARDS THE OPPRESSED: SHOWING PRACTICAL MERCY IS IN LEVITICUS 19:10; DEUTERONOMY 24:19-21; PROVERBS 31:8-9, 20; ISAIAH 58:9-10; JEREMIAH 22:3; ZECHARIAH 7:9; MATTHEW 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; ROMANS 12:13; PHILIPPIANS 4:10, 15; JAMES 1:27 & ACTS 6:3-7. SHOWING CONCERN IS IN HEBREWS 13:3; ROMANS 12:15; GALATIANS 6:2; COLOSSIANS 4:18; PHILEMON 10 & ACTS 6:2-3.**

**THE REBUILDING OF THE TEMPLE: PREPARATIONS FOR REBUILDING THE TEMPLE IS IN EZRA 1:1-4, 7 & 2ND CHRONICLES 36:22-23. THE REBUILDING THE TEMPLE UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF JESHUA AND ZERUBBABEL IS IN EZRA 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. THE INTERRUPTIONS TO THE REBUILDING: THE JEWS’ ENEMIES PERSUADED ARTAXERXES TO ORDER THE WORK TO CEASE IS IN EZRA 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. THE PROPHETS HAGGAI AND ZECHARIAH CALLED ZERUBBABEL AND THE PEOPLE TO RESTART THE WORK IS IN HAGGAI 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & EZRA 5:1-12. THE REBUILDING AUTHORIZED BY KING DARIUS IS IN EZRA 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. THE DEDICATION AND WORSHIP OF THE REBUILT TEMPLE IS IN EZRA 6:16; 7:11-17. THE POST-EXILIC TEMPLE AND IT WORSHIP WAS REGARDED AS THE SPIRITUAL CENTRE FOR JEWS WORLDWIDE IS IN PSALMS 87:1-7; 135:21. THE TEMPLE IS THE PLACE WHERE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS TO BE PRAISED: THE PROPHESIES OF RESTORATION OF THE TEMPLE IS IN ZECHARIAH 1:16; JEREMIAH 31:6, 23; 33:18 & EZEKIEL 40:1-43:27.**

**HEROD’S TEMPLE: THE BUILDING OF HEROD THE GREAT’’S AUTHORITY IS IN MATTHEW 21:23; MARK 11:27-28 & LUKE 20:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN FORETOLD THE COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE BUILDINGS THAT TOOK 46 YEARS TO BUILD IS IN JOHN 2:20; MATTHEW 24:1-2; MARK 13:1-2 & LUKE 21:5-6. THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE TEMPLE: ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS THAT HE HAD SAID HE WOULD DESTROY THE TEMPLE IS IN MATTHEW 26:60-61. THE CURTAIN OF THE TEMPLE WAS TORN IN TWO AT JESUS CHRIST ’S DEATH IS IN MATTHEW 27:51. CHRISTIANS IN JERUSALEM MET IN THE TEMPLE COURTYARDS IS IN ACTS 2:46; 5:12. THE APOSTLES TAUGHT AND HEALED IN THE TEMPLE COURTYARDS IS IN ACTS 3:1-26; 5:19-26. THE STONING AND THE TEMPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS STONED FOR ALLEGEDLY SPEAKING AGAINST THE TEMPLE IS IN ACTS 6:12-14; 7:48-49. THE TEMPLE FELL THREE YEARS AFTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEATH IS IN ACTS 7:60; 9:1-30. PAUL WAS ACCUSED OF TAKING GENTILES INTO TEMPLE COURTYARDS FORBIDDEN TO THEM IS IN ACTS 21:27-28.**

**THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TEMPLE: THE OT CONCEPT OF AN IDEAL TEMPLE IN THE FUTURE AGE OF SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; MICAH 4:2; JEREMIAH 33:11; EZEKIEL 37:28; CHAPTERS 40-48; HAGGAI 2:6-8; ZECHARIAH 14:14 & MALACHI 3:1-3. THE SUPERSTITIOUS BELIEF THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM SAFEGUARDED THE CITY: THE ORIGIN OF SUCH A BELIEF IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:32-36 & PSALMS 132:13-18. THE PROPHETS KNEW THAT DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BE [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGED IN SPITE OF THE TEMPLE [46 YEARS] IS IN MICAH 3:12 & JEREMIAH 7:4, 12-14. THE LINK BETWEEN THE EARTHLY TEMPLE AND THE HEAVENLY TEMPLE: HEAVEN IS DESCRIBED AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE IS IN PSALMS 11:4; HABAKKUK 8:5; 9:24 & REVELATION 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. THE ULTIMATE “CITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN” NEEDS NO TEMPLE, SINCE IT IS PERMEATED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN REVELATION 21:3, 22. THE RISEN CHRIST AS THE TEMPLE WHERE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GLORY IS REVEALED IS IN JOHN 2:19-21. THE CHURCH AS THE TEMPLE WHERE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE DWELLS: THE INDIVIDUAL BELIEVER AS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE KINGDOM OF EARTH AND THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19. THE INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIAN AS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. THE LOCAL CHURCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:16-17. THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE IS IN EPHESIANS 2:21-22; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16 & 1ST PETER 2:5.**

**THE SEXUAL HEATHEN TEMPLES IS 100% IDOLATROUS: HEATHEN TEMPLES IS IN JUDGES 16:28-30; 1ST SAMUEL 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2ND KINGS 5:18 & NAHUM 1:14. THE IDOLATROUS TEMPLES IN ISRAEL AND JUDAH IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:26-30; 16:32; 2ND KINGS 10:21, 23-27 & 2ND CHRONICLES 23:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE COMMAND TO DESTROY PAGAN IDOLATROUS PLACES OF WORSHIP IN ISRAEL CONCERNING THE WHITE RACE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:2-3. THE HOLY THINGS AND HOLY PLACES WERE USED FOR PAGAN WORSHIP OF IDOLATRY IS IN 2ND KINGS 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2ND CHRONICLES 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & EZRA 8:12-16. THE NT HEATHEN IDOLATROUS TEMPLES IS IN ROMANS 1:21-25, 32.**

**GALATIANS 6:3 DECLARES IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT ABOSLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SWEARS: 3 FOR** [**U**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote1)**IF ANYONE (THIS IS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, INCLUDING YOUR JESUS AS LORD AND YOUR YAHWEH AS LORD) THINKS HE IS SOMETHING,** [**V**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote2)**WHEN HE IS NOTHING, HE DECEIVES HIMSELF. THIS MEANS ONLY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS THE ONLY SOMETHING IN THIS IMMUTABLE MATTER FOREVERMORE INFINITELY WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & THE ONLY SOMETHING IN THIS IMMUTABLE MATTER FOREVERMORE INFINITELY WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!**

**MATTHEW 27:45-50 (28 TIMES 2 OR SIMULTANEOUSLY IN THE SCRIPTURE: THIS IS THE 56 YEAR KINGDOM WITH 92 LEVELS (46 YEARS + 46 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY) TO 102 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 SIMULTANEOUSLY TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVELS!!!) THIS ULTIMATE END OF JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND HIS OWN YAHWEH AS LORD OF THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT SHALL BE FROM APRIL 8TH, 29AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00PM IN ISRAEL TO MARCH 4TH, 2029AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00AM IN THE USA!!! REMEMBER, THROUGH THE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, IN THE FIRST FORMER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM JANUARY, 2022AD TO FEBRUARY, 2025AD, THERE SHALL BE PEACE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL SAVE YOU, UNTIL THE PEACE TREATY IS BROKEN, THAT IS, THE COVENANT OF PEACE, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, THE LAST LATTER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM FEBRUARY, 2025AD TO MARCH, 2028AD, THERE SHALL BE WARFARE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL DESTROY YOU!!! BUT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD MAY ALTOGETHER ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OVERTHROW KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE PUT DOWN AND THE ULTIMATE TAKE DOWN, THAT SHALL BEGIN ULTIMATELY STARTING IN THE YEARLY FRUITS ON JANUARY 1ST, 2024AD, IMMUTABLY DONE & INFFALLIBLY INERRANTLY DONE, ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SO THAT ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS CAN BASICALLY SURVIVE WITH THE REST OF THEIR STAY DOWN HERE, BUT WHEN FEBRUARY, 2025AD-MARCH, 2028AD FINALLY HITS DURING THROUGHOUT THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, THEN DIRECTLY AFTER MOST OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN ITAILIAN, BULLSHIT LORD JESUS WITH THE STOLEN MONEY AND/OR SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN WITH THE PERVETED SEX, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP UNDER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD & STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!! IT SHALL BE DONE!!!**

**JOHN  
  
GRACE AND TRUTH**

[**JOHN 1:17**](https://biblehub.com/john/1-17.htm)**.**

**THERE ARE SCARCELY ANY TRACES, IN THE WRITINGS OF THE APOSTLE JOHN, OF THAT GREAT CONTROVERSY AS TO THE RELATION OF THE LAW AND THE GOSPEL WHICH OCCUPIED AND EMBITTERED SO MUCH OF THE WORK OF THE APOSTLE PAUL. WE HAVE FLOATED INTO AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT REGION IN JOHN’S WRITINGS. THE OLD CONTROVERSIES ARE DEAD-SETTLED, I SUPPOSE, MAINLY BY PAUL’S OWN WORDS, AND ALSO TO A LARGE EXTENT BY THE LOGIC OF EVENTS. THIS VERSE IS ALMOST THE ONLY ONE IN WHICH JOHN TOUCHES UPON THAT EXTINCT CONTROVERSY, AND HERE THE LAW IS INTRODUCED SIMPLY AS A FOIL TO SET OFF THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE GOSPEL. ALL ARTISTS KNOW THE VALUE OF CONTRAST IN GIVING PROMINENCE. A DARK BACKGROUND FLASHES UP BRIGHTER COLOURS INTO BRILLIANCY. WHITE IS NEVER SO WHITE AS WHEN IT IS RELIEVED AGAINST BLACK. AND SO HERE THE SPECIAL PRECIOUSNESS AND DISTINCTIVE PECULIARITIES OF WHAT WE RECEIVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ARE MADE MORE VIVID AND MORE DISTINCT BY CONTRAST WITH WHAT IN OLD DAYS ‘WAS GIVEN BY MOSES.’**

**EVERY WORD IN THIS VERSE IS SIGNIFICANT. ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ IT WAS ‘GIVEN’; THEY ‘CAME.’ MOSES IS CONTRASTED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. SO WE HAVE A THREEFOLD ANTITHESIS AS BETWEEN LAW AND GOSPEL: IN REFERENCE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CONTENTS; IN REFERENCE TO THE MANNER OF THEIR COMMUNICATION; AND IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSON OF THEIR FOUNDERS. AND I THINK, IF WE LOOK AT THESE THREE POINTS, WE SHALL GET SOME CLEAR APPREHENSION OF THE GLORIES OF THAT GOSPEL WHICH THE APOSTLE WOULD THEREBY COMMEND TO OUR AFFECTION AND TO OUR FAITH.**

**I. FIRST OF ALL, THEN, WE HAVE HERE THE SPECIAL GLORY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE GOSPEL HEIGHTENED BY THE CONTRAST WITH LAW.**

**LAW HAS NO TENDERNESS, NO PITY, NO FEELING. TABLES OF STONE AND A PEN OF IRON ARE ITS FITTING VEHICLES. FLASHING LIGHTNINGS AND ROLLING THUNDERS SYMBOLISE THE FIERCE LIGHT WHICH IT CASTS UPON MEN’S DUTY AND THE TERRORS OF ITS RETRIBUTION. INFLEXIBLE, AND WITH NO COMPASSION FOR HUMAN WEAKNESS, IT TELLS US WHAT WE OUGHT TO BE, BUT IT DOES NOT HELP US TO BE IT. IT ‘BINDS HEAVY BURDENS, AND GRIEVOUS TO BE BORNE,’ UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES, BUT PUTS NOT FORTH ‘THE TIP OF A FINGER’ TO ENABLE MEN TO BEAR THEM. AND THIS IS TRUE ABOUT LAW IN ALL FORMS, WHETHER IT BE THE MOSAIC LAW, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAW OF OUR OWN COUNTRY, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAWS WRITTEN UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES. THESE ALL PARTAKE OF THE ONE CHARACTERISTIC, THAT THEY HELP NOTHING TO THE FULFILMENT OF THEIR OWN BEHESTS, AND THAT THEY ARE BARBED WITH THREATENINGS OF RETRIBUTION. LIKE SOME AVENGING GODDESS, LAW COMES DOWN AMONGST MEN, TERRIBLE IN HER PURITY, AWFUL IN HER BEAUTY, WITH A HARD LIGHT IN HER CLEAR GREY EYES-IN THE ONE HAND THE TABLES OF STONE, BEARING THE COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN, AND IN THE OTHER A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD.**

**AND THIS IS THE OPPOSITE OF ALL THAT COMES TO US IN THE GOSPEL. THE CONTRAST DIVIDES INTO TWO PORTIONS. THE ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ LET US LOOK AT THESE TWO IN ORDER.**

**WHAT WE HAVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT GRACE. LAW, AS I SAID, HAS NO HEART; THE MEANING OF THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS AND DEMANDS; IT SAYS: ‘THIS SHALT THOU DO, OR ELSE-’; AND IT HAS NOTHING MORE THAT IT CAN SAY. WHAT IS THE USE OF STANDING BESIDE A LAME MAN, AND POINTING TO A SHINING SUMMIT, AND SAYING TO HIM, ‘GET UP THERE, AND YOU WILL BREATHE A PURER ATMOSPHERE’? HE IS LYING LAME AT THE FOOT OF IT. THERE IS NO HELP FOR ANY SOUL IN LAW. MEN ARE NOT PERISHING BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY OUGHT TO DO. MEN ARE NOT BAD BECAUSE THEY DOUBT AS TO WHAT THEIR DUTY IS. THE WORST MAN IN THE WORLD KNOWS A GREAT DEAL MORE OF WHAT HE OUGHT TO DO THAN THE BEST MAN IN THE WORLD PRACTISES. SO IT IS NOT FOR WANT OF PRECEPTS THAT SO MANY OF US ARE GOING TO DESTRUCTION, BUT IT IS FOR WANT OF POWER TO FULFIL THE PRECEPTS.**

**GRACE IS LOVE GIVING. LAW DEMANDS, GRACE BESTOWS. LAW COMES SAYING ‘DO THIS,’ AND OUR CONSCIENCES RESPOND TO THE IMPERATIVENESS OF THE OBLIGATION. BUT GRACE COMES AND SAYS, ‘I WILL HELP THEE TO DO IT.’ LAW IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REQUIRING; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING. ‘GIVE WHAT THOU COMMANDEST, AND THEN COMMAND WHAT THOU WILT.’**

**OH, BRETHREN! WE HAVE ALL OF US WRITTEN UPON THE FLESHLY TABLETS OF OUR HEARTS SOLEMN COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE KNOW ARE BINDING UPON US; AND WHICH WE SOMETIMES WOULD FAIN KEEP, BUT CANNOT. IS THIS NOT A MESSAGE OF HOPE AND BLESSEDNESS THAT COMES TO US? GRACE HAS DRAWN NEAR IN JESUS CHRIST, AND A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO BESTOWS UPON US A LIFE THAT WILL UNFOLD ITSELF IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HIGHEST LAW, HOLDS OUT THE FULNESS OF HIS GIFT IN THAT INCARNATE WORD. LAW HAS NO HEART; THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING HIMSELF.**

**AND STILL FURTHER, LAW CONDEMNS. GRACE IS LOVE THAT BENDS DOWN TO AN EVILDOER, AND DEALS NOT ON THE FOOTING OF STRICT RETRIBUTION WITH THE INFIRMITIES AND THE SINS OF US POOR WEAKLINGS. AND SO, SEEING THAT NO MAN THAT LIVES BUT HEARS IN HIS HEART AN ACCUSING VOICE, AND THAT EVERY ONE OF US KNOWS WHAT IT IS TO GAZE UPON LOFTY DUTIES THAT WE HAVE SHRUNK FROM, UPON PLAIN OBLIGATIONS FROM THE YOKE OF WHICH WE HAVE SELFISHLY AND COWARDLY WITHDRAWN OUR NECKS; SEEING THAT EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD LISTENING TO ME NOW HAS, LURKING IN SOME CORNER OF THEIR HEARTS, A MEMORY THAT ONLY NEEDS TO BE QUICKENED TO BE A TORTURE, AND DEEDS THAT ONLY NEED TO HAVE THE VEIL DRAWN AWAY FROM THEM TO TERRIFY AND SHAME THEM-OH! SURELY IT OUGHT TO BE A WORD OF GLADNESS FOR EVERY ONE OF US THAT, IN FRONT OF ANY LAW THAT CONDEMNS US, STANDS FORTH THE GENTLE, GRACIOUS FORM OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THAT BRINGS PARDON, AND ‘THE GRACE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT BRINGETH SALVATION UNTO ALL MEN.’ THANK GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! LAW NEEDED TO BE ‘GIVEN,’ BUT IT WAS ONLY THE FOUNDATION ON WHICH WAS TO BE REARED A BETTER THING. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES’-’A SCHOOLMASTER,’ AS CONSCIENCE IS TO-DAY, ‘TO BRING US TO (ENOCH) CHRIST’ BY WHOM COMES THE GRACE THAT LOVES, THAT STOOPS, THAT GIVES, AND THAT PARDONS.**

**STILL FURTHER, THERE IS ANOTHER ANTITHESIS HERE. THE GOSPEL WHICH COMES BY (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT TRUTH. THE OBJECT OF LAW IS TO REGULATE CONDUCT, AND ONLY SUBORDINATELY TO INFORM THE MIND OR TO ENLIGHTEN THE UNDERSTANDING. THE MOSAIC LAW HAD FOR ITS FOUNDATION, OF COURSE, A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THAT REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE PRESCRIPTION FOR MAN’S CONDUCT. THE GOSPEL IS THE OPPOSITE OF THIS. IT HAS FOR ITS OBJECT THE REGULATION OF CONDUCT; BUT THAT OBJECT IS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE OTHER, THE MANIFESTATION AND THE REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE OLD TESTAMENT SAYS ‘THOU SHALT’; THE NEW TESTAMENT SAYS ‘GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS.’ THE OLD WAS LAW; THE NEW IS TRUTH.**

**AND SO WE MAY DRAW THE INFERENCE, ON WHICH I DO NOT NEED TO DWELL, HOW MISERABLY INADEQUATE AND SHALLOW A CONCEPTION OF (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY THAT IS WHICH SETS IT FORTH AS BEING MAINLY A MEANS OF REGULATING CONDUCT, AND HOW FALSE AND FOOLISH THAT LOOSE TALK IS THAT WE HEAR MANY A TIME.-’NEVER MIND ABOUT THEOLOGICAL SUBTLETIES; CONDUCT IS THE MAIN THING.’ NOT SO. THE GOSPEL IS NOT LAW; THE GOSPEL IS TRUTH. IT IS A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE UNDERSTANDING AND TO THE HEART, IN ORDER THAT THEREBY THE WILL MAY BE SUBDUED, AND THAT THEN THE CONDUCT MAY BE SHAPED AND MOULDED. BUT LET US BEGIN WHERE IT BEGINS, AND LET US REMEMBER THAT THE MORALITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS NEVER LONG BEEN HELD UP HIGH AND PURE, WHERE THE THEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS BEEN NEGLECTED AND DESPISED. ‘THE LAW (TRUTH) CAME BY MOSES (OR JAMES THE JUST) (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MLITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! ONLY ENOCH OBVIOUSLY UNDERSTANDS THE POTENTIAL OF THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY!!!); TRUTH (LAW) CAME BY JESUS CHRIST (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN JESUS & HIS OWN BIBLICAL AUTHORS OBVIOUSLY DID NOT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY BECAUSE IT HAS NOT COME TO PASS IN ANY ESSENSE BEFORE JANUARY, 1971AD IN THE USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY CAN ONLY POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY GRANT THE ETERNAL ACCESS INFINITELY, WHETHER BEFORE OR AFTER, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER ULTIMATELY GRANT THIS ETERNAL ACCESS FOREVERMORE, IF THE PHYSICAL NETWORTH MONEY INDIVIDUALLY IS NOT FULLY PAID INITIALLY FIRST TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN OMNI-MILITARY LAW GAME RULE BOOK, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS HOW STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT & ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU TRY TO USE JESUS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE JESUS FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS, IF YOU TRY TO USE MOSES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE MOSES FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE LAW & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE LAW & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE GRACE & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GRACE & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS BECAUSE YOU CAN NEVER USE ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY RIGHTEOUS LAW (MALACHI 3:8-12---RIGHTFUL PAID FULLY FOREVERMORE; HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE & HAGGADAH---AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH BECAUSE YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN AEONS AGO, I KNOW & YOU KNOW THAT YAHWEH ONLY CAME DOWN TO ESTABLISH HIS OWN LAW TRUTH & MAFIA TRUTH WITHIN THE MOSAIC LAW, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, IN JESUS’ LAW OR ANYTHING ELSE, NOW FOR THAT REASON, THERE IS A CERTAIN LAW, THE JOT & TITTLE OF THE MOSAIC LAW, IF YOU WILL, THAT NEEDS GODDAMN IMMEDIATE ATTENTION, THAT IS, THE CERTAIN RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH ACHIEVED IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IN THE OT, HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE NT & THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH AS HIS INFINITE REWARD FROM YAHWEH!!! KNOWING THAT YAHWEH ONLY EMPOWERED HIS ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW, THE MOSAIC LAW SHOULD BE UTMOST REGARDED TO THE FULLEST EXTENT!!! FOR THE INFINITE MOST PART, EXCEPT THE RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH DID, SHALL NEVER GRANT YOU TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT REMEMBER ENOCH DID THIS IN HAGGADAH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! NOW YAHWEH DID NOT PERSONALLY COME DOWN WITH GRACE & TRUTH, NOR FOR THE MOST PART WITH ANYTHING ELSE, BY YAHWEH’S OWN GREAT IMMUTABLE FINGER!!! NOW THAT BEING SAID CAN ONLY MEAN THAT YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW-GIVER & ONLY LAW-EMPOWERER, FOR ANYBODY TO POSSIBLY DO THE ENOCH WAY, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! JESUS NEVER DID THIS BECAUSE JESUS SIMPLY DIED BY YAHWEH!!!).’**

**BUT, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU THAT, IN THE REVELATION OF A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHO IS GRACIOUS, GIVING TO OUR EMPTINESS AND FORGIVING OUR SINS-THAT IS TO SAY, IN THE REVELATION OF GRACE-WE HAVE A FAR DEEPER, NOBLER, MORE BLESSED CONCEPTION OF THE DIVINE NATURE THAN IN LAW. IT IS GREAT TO THINK OF A RIGHTEOUS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS GREAT AND ENNOBLING TO THINK OF ONE WHOSE PURE EYES CANNOT LOOK UPON SIN, AND WHO WILLS THAT MEN SHOULD LIVE PURE AND NOBLE AND GODLIKE LIVES. BUT IT IS FAR MORE AND MORE BLESSED, TRANSCENDING ALL THE OLD TEACHING, WHEN WE SIT AT THE FEET OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST WHO GIVES, AND WHO PARDONS, AND LOOK UP INTO HIS DEEP EYES, WITH THE TEARS OF COMPASSION SHINING IN THEM, AND SAY: ‘LO! THIS IS OUR GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! WE HAVE WAITED FOR HIM AND HE WILL SAVE US.’ THAT IS A BETTER TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH THAN PROPHETS AND RIGHTEOUS MEN OF OLD POSSESSED; AND TO US THERE HAS COME, BORNE ON THE WINGS OF THE MIGHTY ANGEL OF HIS GRACE, THE PRECIOUS REVELATION OF THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN)-GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHOSE HEART IS LOVE. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES,’ BUT BRIGHTER THAN THE GLEAM OF THE PRESENCE BETWEEN THE CHERUBIM IS THE LAMBENT LIGHT OF GENTLE TENDERNESS THAT SHINES FROM THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. GRACE, AND THEREFORE TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH, CAME BY HIM.**

**AND, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU OF HOW THIS CONTRAST IS BORNE OUT BY THE FACT THAT ALL THAT PREVIOUS SYSTEM WAS AN ADUMBRATION, A SHADOW AND A PREMONITION OF THE PERFECT REVELATION THAT WAS TO COME. TEMPLE, PRIEST, SACRIFICE, LAW, THE WHOLE BODY OF THE MOSAIC CONSTITUTION OF THINGS WAS, AS IT WERE, A SHADOW THROWN ALONG THE ROAD IN ADVANCE BY THE SWIFTLY COMING KING. THE SHADOW FELL BEFORE HIM, BUT WHEN HE CAME THE SHADOW DISAPPEARED. THE FORMER WAS A SYSTEM OF TYPES, SYMBOLS, PICTURES. HERE IS THE REALITY THAT ANTIQUATES AND FULFILS AND TRANSCENDS THEM ALL. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME BY JESUS CHRIST.’**

**II. NOW, SECONDLY, LOOK AT THE OTHER CONTRAST THAT IS HERE, BETWEEN GIVING AND COMING.**

**I DO NOT KNOW THAT I HAVE QUITE SUCCEEDED IN MAKING CLEAR TO MY OWN MIND THE PRECISE FORCE OF THIS ANTITHESIS. CERTAINLY THERE IS A PROFOUND MEANING IF ONE CAN FATHOM IT; PERHAPS ONE MIGHT PUT IT BEST IN SOMETHING LIKE THE FOLLOWING FASHION.**

**THE WORD RENDERED ‘CAME’ MIGHT BE MORE CORRECTLY TRANSLATED ‘BECAME,’ OR ‘CAME INTO BEING.’ THE LAW WAS GIVEN; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.**

**NOW, WHAT DO WE MEAN WHEN WE TALK ABOUT A LAW BEING GIVEN? WE SIMPLY MEAN, I SUPPOSE, THAT IT IS PROMULGATED, EITHER IN ORAL OR IN WRITTEN WORDS. IT IS, AFTER ALL, NO MORE THAN SO MANY WORDS. IT IS GIVEN WHEN IT IS SPOKEN OR PUBLISHED. IT IS A VERBAL COMMUNICATION AT THE BEST. ‘BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.’ THEY ARE REALITIES; THEY ARE NOT WORDS. THEY ARE NOT COMMUNICATED BY SENTENCES, THEY ARE ACTUAL EXISTENCES; AND THEY SPRING INTO BEING AS FAR AS MAN’S HISTORICAL POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED-THEY SPRING INTO BEING IN JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIM THEY BELONG TO US ALL. NOT THAT THERE WAS NO GRACE, NO MANIFEST LORE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IN THE WORLD, NOR ANY TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM BEFORE THE INCARNATION, BUT THE EARLIER PORTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER REMIND US THAT ALL OF GRACE, HOWEVER RESTRAINED AND PARTIAL, THAT ALL OF TRUTH, HOWEVER IMPERFECT AND SHADOWY IT MAY HAVE BEEN, WHICH WERE IN THE WORLD BEFORE (ENOCH) CHRIST CAME, WERE OWING TO THE OPERATION OF THAT ETERNAL WORD ‘WHO BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US,’ AND THAT THESE, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THE AFFLUENCE AND THE FULNESS AND THE NEARNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH AFTER (ENOCH) CHRIST’S COMING, WERE SO SMALL AND REMOTE THAT IT IS NOT AN EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT, AS FAR AS MAN’S POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED, THE GIVING LOVE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE CLEAR AND TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS DEEP HEART OF TENDERNESS AND GRACE, SPRANG INTO BEING WITH THE HISTORICAL MANIFESTATION OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**HE COMES TO REVEAL BY NO WORDS. HIS GIFT IS NOT LIKE THE GIFT THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN, MERELY A WRITING UPON TABLES; HIS GIFT IS NOT THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD COMMANDMENT, NOR THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD REVELATION. IT IS THE THING ITSELF WHICH HE REVEALS BY BEING IT. HE DOES NOT SPEAK ABOUT GRACE, HE BRINGS IT; HE DOES NOT SHOW US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS WORDS, HE SHOWS US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS ACTS. HE DOES NOT PREACH ABOUT HIM, BUT HE LIVES HIM, HE MANIFESTS HIM. HIS GENTLENESS, HIS COMPASSION, HIS MIRACLES, HIS WISDOM, HIS PATIENCE, HIS TEARS, HIS PROMISES; ALL THESE ARE THE VERY DEITY IN ACTION BEFORE OUR EYES; AND INSTEAD OF A MERE VERBAL REVELATION, WHICH IS SO IMPERFECT AND SO WORTHLESS, GRACE AND TRUTH, THE LIVING REALITIES, ARE FLASHED UPON A DARKENED WORLD IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. HOW COLD, HOW HARD, HOW SUPERFICIAL, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THAT FLESHLY TABLE OF THE HEART OF (ENOCH) CHRIST ON WHICH GRACE AND TRUTH WERE WRITTEN, ARE THE STONY TABLES OF LAW, WHICH BORE AFTER ALL, FOR ALL THEIR MAJESTY, ONLY WORDS WHICH ARE BREATH AND NOTHING BESIDES.**

**III. AND SO, LASTLY, LOOK AT THE CONTRAST THAT IS DRAWN HERE BETWEEN THE PERSONS OF THE FOUNDERS.**

**I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT WE ARE TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LIMITATIONS OF THE ONE AND THE COMPLETENESS OF THE OTHER. I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT THE APOSTLE WAS THINKING ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RELUCTANT SERVICE OF THE LAWGIVER AND THE GLAD OBEDIENCE OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH); OR BETWEEN THE PASSION AND THE PRIDE THAT SOMETIMES MARRED MOSES’ WORK, AND THE CONTINUAL CALMNESS AND PATIENT MEEKNESS THAT PERFECTED THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS. NOR DO I SUPPOSE THAT THERE FLASHED BEFORE HIS MEMORY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT STRANGE TOMB WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BURIED THE PROPHET, UNKNOWN OF MEN, IN THE STERN SOLITUDE OF THE DESERT, TRUE SYMBOL OF THE SOLEMN MYSTERY AND AWFUL SOLITUDE WITH WHICH THE LAW WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN INVESTS DEATH, TO OUR TREMBLING CONSCIENCES, AND THE GRAVE IN THE GARDEN WITH THE SPRING FLOWERS BURSTING ROUND IT, AND VISITED BY WHITE-ROBED ANGELS, WHO SPOKE COMFORT TO WEEPING FRIENDS, TRUE PICTURE OF WHAT HIS DEATH MAKES THE GRAVE FOR ALL HIS FOLLOWERS.**

**BUT I SUPPOSE HE WAS MAINLY THINKING OF THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE RELATION OF MOSES TO HIS LAW, AND OF (ENOCH) CHRIST TO HIS GOSPEL. MOSES WAS BUT A MEDIUM. HIS PERSONALITY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS MESSAGE. YOU MAY TAKE AWAY MOSES, AND THE LAW STANDS ALL THE SAME. BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS SO INTERWOVEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST’S MESSAGE THAT YOU CANNOT REND THE TWO APART; YOU CANNOT HAVE THE FIGURE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST MELT AWAY, AND THE GIFT THAT (ENOCH) CHRIST BROUGHT REMAIN. IF YOU EXTINGUISH THE SUN YOU CANNOT KEEP THE SUNLIGHT; IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST IN THE FULNESS OF HIS MANHOOD AND OF HIS DIVINITY, IN THE POWER OF HIS INCARNATION AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF HIS CROSS-IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST FROM (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY, IT COLLAPSES INTO DUST AND NOTHINGNESS.**

**SO, DEAR BRETHREN, DO NOT LET ANY OF US TRY THAT PERILOUS EXPERIMENT. YOU CANNOT MELT AWAY JESUS AND KEEP GRACE AND TRUTH. YOU CANNOT TAMPER WITH HIS CHARACTER, WITH HIS NATURE, WITH THE MYSTERY OF HIS PASSION, WITH THE ATONING POWER OF HIS CROSS, AND PRESERVE THE BLESSINGS THAT HE HAS BROUGHT TO THE WORLD. IF YOU WANT THE GRACE WHICH IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE GIFT OF A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE PARDON OF A FORGIVING JUDGE; OR IF YOU WANT THE TRUTH, THE REALITY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM, YOU CAN ONLY GET THEM BY ACCEPTING (ENOCH) CHRIST. ‘I AM THE TRUTH, AND THE WAY, AND THE LIFE.’ THERE IS A ‘LAW GIVEN WHICH GIVES LIFE,’ AND ‘RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BY THAT LAW.’ THERE IS A PERSON WHO IS THE TRUTH, AND OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH IS THROUGH THAT PERSON, AND THROUGH HIM ALONE. BY HUMBLE FAITH RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HEARTS, AND HE WILL COME BRINGING TO YOU THE FULNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH.**

**45NOW FROM THE SIXTH HOUR THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER ALL THE LAND UNTO THE NINTH HOUR. 46AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? THAT IS TO SAY, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? 47SOME OF THEM THAT STOOD THERE, WHEN THEY HEARD THAT, SAID, THIS MAN CALLETH FOR ELIAS. 48AND STRAIGHTWAY ONE OF THEM RAN, AND TOOK A SPUNGE, AND FILLED IT WITH VINEGAR, AND PUT IT ON A REED, AND GAVE HIM TO DRINK. 49THE REST SAID, LET BE, LET US SEE WHETHER ELIAS WILL COME TO SAVE HIM. 50JESUS, WHEN HE HAD CRIED AGAIN WITH A LOUD VOICE, YIELDED UP THE GHOST.**

**ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF IS ONLY ORDAINED & APPOINTED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, TO ULTIMATELY RESTORE, ULTIMATELY SAVE & ULTIMATELY CAUSE IMMEDIATE ARRIVALS INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY, INERRANTLY & IMMUTABLY WITH ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, BUT IF ANYONE GETS IN THE IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT IS, TO DO & CAUSE EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 SHALL DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES WITH ANYONE BECAUSE THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 IS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LAW-GIVER, AS WELL AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER & THE ONLY IMMUTABLE YAHWEH-GIVER TO ONLY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH UNDERSTANDS WHY JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, BUT TO FULFILL IT!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! ALSO, JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY ANYONE, BUT TO SAVE ANYONE!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH JESUS CHRIST, IS JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT JESUS CHRIST COULD BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & NEVER BE FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS CHRIST HAS FUCKED-UP, LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE & IS GODDAMN DECIEVED, BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE INTENT & WILL OF YAHWEH, FOR ANYONE TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! NO! JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMN INSANE TO THINK THAT HE CAN BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL, TO GET AWAY WITH IT & NEVER BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOR IT!!! IF ANYONE DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THERE IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE THE BIG PAYDAY BY THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! IDENTITY THEFT & IDENTITY ROBBERY IS THE SERIOUS CRIMES PURPOSELY DONE OR IGNORANTLY DONE ONLY BY FORBIDDEN EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! BUT REMEMBER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL NEVER LOSE FOREVERMORE BY ULTIMATELY RESTORING, ULTIMATELY SAVING & ULTMATELY ARRIVING EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, THEN AND ONLY THEN, SHALL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL LOSE FOREVERMORE, BY YAHWEH BRINGING THE FORBIDDEN EVIL DOWN & LOCKING IT UP IN ITS HELL’S PRISON, WITH ALL INFINITE EVIL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL, CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL & BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL TILL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH WANTS!!! AND YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS!!! ARE YOU GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING THAT JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER HANDLE OR NEVER STOP IF YAHWEH SAYS SO, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE THE THIEF & THE ROBBER WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, AND SHALL ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS WITH ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, YOU FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES!!! YOU CAN NEVER PLAY THE GAME WITH JESUS & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU LOSE FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!! YOU CAN ALWAYS PLAY THE GAME WITH ENOCH & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU WIN FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!!**

[**MATTHEW 19:17**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-17.htm)**. (36 LEVELS BY THE FULL 33 KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY) ΤΊ, Κ.Τ.Λ., WHY? ETC.) HE WHO [ALONE] IS GOOD,[865] SHOULD BE ASKED CONCERNING THAT WHICH IS GOOD.[866] FOR THE REST, SEE GNOMON ON** [**MARK 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-18.htm)**.—Εἰ Δὲ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ, (BUT IF THOU WISHEST) AS THOU DECLAREST. THE EXPRESSION Εἰ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ (IF THOU WISHEST) OCCURS AGAIN AT** [**MATTHEW 19:21**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-21.htm)**.—ΤΉΡΗΣΟΝ ΤὰΣ ἐΝΤΟΛὰΣ KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS) JESUS REFERS THOSE WHO FEEL SECURE TO THE LAW: HE CONSOLES THE CONTRITE WITH THE GOSPEL. BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER FOREVERMORE IN NO WISE GRANT THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ACHIEVED WITHIN THE ONLY TRUE MOSAIC LAW FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IT IS GODDAMN SICK ON JESUS’ PART IF JESUS CHRIST MAKES IT HIS BUSINESS TO VEER OFF ETERNAL CREATURES TO KNOW & DO THE MOSAIC LAW, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY FAILED IN FOREVERMORE, AS JESUS CHRIST DID WITH THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED & QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE!!! BUT YOU SWEAR, THIS IS NOT RIGHT, BUT WHAT YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE AFTER THIER OWN ETERNAL DEATHS, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE, REVEALED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!!**

**MARK 15:33-39 (15 + 39 ADDING THE SCRIPTURE TOGETHER: THIS IS THE 56 YEAR KINGDOM WITH THE 15 YEAR CALL WITH 87 LEVELS (15 + 33 + 39) TO 102 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 SIMULTANEOUSLY TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVELS!!!) THIS ULTIMATE END OF JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND HIS OWN YAHWEH AS LORD OF THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT SHALL BE FROM APRIL 8TH, 29AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00PM IN ISRAEL TO MARCH 4TH, 2029AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00AM IN THE USA!!! REMEMBER, THROUGH THE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, IN THE FIRST FORMER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM JANUARY, 2022AD TO FEBRUARY, 2025AD, THERE SHALL BE PEACE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL SAVE YOU, UNTIL THE PEACE TREATY IS BROKEN, THAT IS, THE COVENANT OF PEACE, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, THE LAST LATTER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM FEBRUARY, 2025AD TO MARCH, 2028AD, THERE SHALL BE WARFARE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL DESTROY YOU!!! BUT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD MAY ALTOGETHER ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OVERTHROW KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE PUT DOWN AND THE ULTIMATE TAKE DOWN, THAT SHALL BEGIN ULTIMATELY STARTING IN THE YEARLY FRUITS ON JANUARY 1ST, 2024AD, IMMUTABLY DONE & INFFALLIBLY INERRANTLY DONE, ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SO THAT ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS CAN BASICALLY SURVIVE WITH THE REST OF THEIR STAY DOWN HERE, BUT WHEN FEBRUARY, 2025AD-MARCH, 2028AD FINALLY HITS DURING THROUGHOUT THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, THEN DIRECTLY AFTER MOST OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN ITAILIAN, BULLSHIT LORD JESUS WITH THE STOLEN MONEY AND/OR SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN WITH THE PERVERTED SEX, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP UNDER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD & STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!! IT SHALL BE DONE!!!**

**JOHN  
  
GRACE AND TRUTH**

[**JOHN 1:17**](https://biblehub.com/john/1-17.htm)**.**

**THERE ARE SCARCELY ANY TRACES, IN THE WRITINGS OF THE APOSTLE JOHN, OF THAT GREAT CONTROVERSY AS TO THE RELATION OF THE LAW AND THE GOSPEL WHICH OCCUPIED AND EMBITTERED SO MUCH OF THE WORK OF THE APOSTLE PAUL. WE HAVE FLOATED INTO AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT REGION IN JOHN’S WRITINGS. THE OLD CONTROVERSIES ARE DEAD-SETTLED, I SUPPOSE, MAINLY BY PAUL’S OWN WORDS, AND ALSO TO A LARGE EXTENT BY THE LOGIC OF EVENTS. THIS VERSE IS ALMOST THE ONLY ONE IN WHICH JOHN TOUCHES UPON THAT EXTINCT CONTROVERSY, AND HERE THE LAW IS INTRODUCED SIMPLY AS A FOIL TO SET OFF THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE GOSPEL. ALL ARTISTS KNOW THE VALUE OF CONTRAST IN GIVING PROMINENCE. A DARK BACKGROUND FLASHES UP BRIGHTER COLOURS INTO BRILLIANCY. WHITE IS NEVER SO WHITE AS WHEN IT IS RELIEVED AGAINST BLACK. AND SO HERE THE SPECIAL PRECIOUSNESS AND DISTINCTIVE PECULIARITIES OF WHAT WE RECEIVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ARE MADE MORE VIVID AND MORE DISTINCT BY CONTRAST WITH WHAT IN OLD DAYS ‘WAS GIVEN BY MOSES.’**

**EVERY WORD IN THIS VERSE IS SIGNIFICANT. ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ IT WAS ‘GIVEN’; THEY ‘CAME.’ MOSES IS CONTRASTED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. SO WE HAVE A THREEFOLD ANTITHESIS AS BETWEEN LAW AND GOSPEL: IN REFERENCE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CONTENTS; IN REFERENCE TO THE MANNER OF THEIR COMMUNICATION; AND IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSON OF THEIR FOUNDERS. AND I THINK, IF WE LOOK AT THESE THREE POINTS, WE SHALL GET SOME CLEAR APPREHENSION OF THE GLORIES OF THAT GOSPEL WHICH THE APOSTLE WOULD THEREBY COMMEND TO OUR AFFECTION AND TO OUR FAITH.**

**I. FIRST OF ALL, THEN, WE HAVE HERE THE SPECIAL GLORY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE GOSPEL HEIGHTENED BY THE CONTRAST WITH LAW.**

**LAW HAS NO TENDERNESS, NO PITY, NO FEELING. TABLES OF STONE AND A PEN OF IRON ARE ITS FITTING VEHICLES. FLASHING LIGHTNINGS AND ROLLING THUNDERS SYMBOLISE THE FIERCE LIGHT WHICH IT CASTS UPON MEN’S DUTY AND THE TERRORS OF ITS RETRIBUTION. INFLEXIBLE, AND WITH NO COMPASSION FOR HUMAN WEAKNESS, IT TELLS US WHAT WE OUGHT TO BE, BUT IT DOES NOT HELP US TO BE IT. IT ‘BINDS HEAVY BURDENS, AND GRIEVOUS TO BE BORNE,’ UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES, BUT PUTS NOT FORTH ‘THE TIP OF A FINGER’ TO ENABLE MEN TO BEAR THEM. AND THIS IS TRUE ABOUT LAW IN ALL FORMS, WHETHER IT BE THE MOSAIC LAW, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAW OF OUR OWN COUNTRY, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAWS WRITTEN UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES. THESE ALL PARTAKE OF THE ONE CHARACTERISTIC, THAT THEY HELP NOTHING TO THE FULFILMENT OF THEIR OWN BEHESTS, AND THAT THEY ARE BARBED WITH THREATENINGS OF RETRIBUTION. LIKE SOME AVENGING GODDESS, LAW COMES DOWN AMONGST MEN, TERRIBLE IN HER PURITY, AWFUL IN HER BEAUTY, WITH A HARD LIGHT IN HER CLEAR GREY EYES-IN THE ONE HAND THE TABLES OF STONE, BEARING THE COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN, AND IN THE OTHER A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD.**

**AND THIS IS THE OPPOSITE OF ALL THAT COMES TO US IN THE GOSPEL. THE CONTRAST DIVIDES INTO TWO PORTIONS. THE ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ LET US LOOK AT THESE TWO IN ORDER.**

**WHAT WE HAVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT GRACE. LAW, AS I SAID, HAS NO HEART; THE MEANING OF THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS AND DEMANDS; IT SAYS: ‘THIS SHALT THOU DO, OR ELSE-’; AND IT HAS NOTHING MORE THAT IT CAN SAY. WHAT IS THE USE OF STANDING BESIDE A LAME MAN, AND POINTING TO A SHINING SUMMIT, AND SAYING TO HIM, ‘GET UP THERE, AND YOU WILL BREATHE A PURER ATMOSPHERE’? HE IS LYING LAME AT THE FOOT OF IT. THERE IS NO HELP FOR ANY SOUL IN LAW. MEN ARE NOT PERISHING BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY OUGHT TO DO. MEN ARE NOT BAD BECAUSE THEY DOUBT AS TO WHAT THEIR DUTY IS. THE WORST MAN IN THE WORLD KNOWS A GREAT DEAL MORE OF WHAT HE OUGHT TO DO THAN THE BEST MAN IN THE WORLD PRACTISES. SO IT IS NOT FOR WANT OF PRECEPTS THAT SO MANY OF US ARE GOING TO DESTRUCTION, BUT IT IS FOR WANT OF POWER TO FULFIL THE PRECEPTS.**

**GRACE IS LOVE GIVING. LAW DEMANDS, GRACE BESTOWS. LAW COMES SAYING ‘DO THIS,’ AND OUR CONSCIENCES RESPOND TO THE IMPERATIVENESS OF THE OBLIGATION. BUT GRACE COMES AND SAYS, ‘I WILL HELP THEE TO DO IT.’ LAW IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REQUIRING; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING. ‘GIVE WHAT THOU COMMANDEST, AND THEN COMMAND WHAT THOU WILT.’**

**OH, BRETHREN! WE HAVE ALL OF US WRITTEN UPON THE FLESHLY TABLETS OF OUR HEARTS SOLEMN COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE KNOW ARE BINDING UPON US; AND WHICH WE SOMETIMES WOULD FAIN KEEP, BUT CANNOT. IS THIS NOT A MESSAGE OF HOPE AND BLESSEDNESS THAT COMES TO US? GRACE HAS DRAWN NEAR IN JESUS CHRIST, AND A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO BESTOWS UPON US A LIFE THAT WILL UNFOLD ITSELF IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HIGHEST LAW, HOLDS OUT THE FULNESS OF HIS GIFT IN THAT INCARNATE WORD. LAW HAS NO HEART; THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING HIMSELF.**

**AND STILL FURTHER, LAW CONDEMNS. GRACE IS LOVE THAT BENDS DOWN TO AN EVILDOER, AND DEALS NOT ON THE FOOTING OF STRICT RETRIBUTION WITH THE INFIRMITIES AND THE SINS OF US POOR WEAKLINGS. AND SO, SEEING THAT NO MAN THAT LIVES BUT HEARS IN HIS HEART AN ACCUSING VOICE, AND THAT EVERY ONE OF US KNOWS WHAT IT IS TO GAZE UPON LOFTY DUTIES THAT WE HAVE SHRUNK FROM, UPON PLAIN OBLIGATIONS FROM THE YOKE OF WHICH WE HAVE SELFISHLY AND COWARDLY WITHDRAWN OUR NECKS; SEEING THAT EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD LISTENING TO ME NOW HAS, LURKING IN SOME CORNER OF THEIR HEARTS, A MEMORY THAT ONLY NEEDS TO BE QUICKENED TO BE A TORTURE, AND DEEDS THAT ONLY NEED TO HAVE THE VEIL DRAWN AWAY FROM THEM TO TERRIFY AND SHAME THEM-OH! SURELY IT OUGHT TO BE A WORD OF GLADNESS FOR EVERY ONE OF US THAT, IN FRONT OF ANY LAW THAT CONDEMNS US, STANDS FORTH THE GENTLE, GRACIOUS FORM OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THAT BRINGS PARDON, AND ‘THE GRACE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT BRINGETH SALVATION UNTO ALL MEN.’ THANK GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! LAW NEEDED TO BE ‘GIVEN,’ BUT IT WAS ONLY THE FOUNDATION ON WHICH WAS TO BE REARED A BETTER THING. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES’-’A SCHOOLMASTER,’ AS CONSCIENCE IS TO-DAY, ‘TO BRING US TO (ENOCH) CHRIST’ BY WHOM COMES THE GRACE THAT LOVES, THAT STOOPS, THAT GIVES, AND THAT PARDONS.**

**STILL FURTHER, THERE IS ANOTHER ANTITHESIS HERE. THE GOSPEL WHICH COMES BY (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT TRUTH. THE OBJECT OF LAW IS TO REGULATE CONDUCT, AND ONLY SUBORDINATELY TO INFORM THE MIND OR TO ENLIGHTEN THE UNDERSTANDING. THE MOSAIC LAW HAD FOR ITS FOUNDATION, OF COURSE, A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THAT REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE PRESCRIPTION FOR MAN’S CONDUCT. THE GOSPEL IS THE OPPOSITE OF THIS. IT HAS FOR ITS OBJECT THE REGULATION OF CONDUCT; BUT THAT OBJECT IS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE OTHER, THE MANIFESTATION AND THE REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE OLD TESTAMENT SAYS ‘THOU SHALT’; THE NEW TESTAMENT SAYS ‘GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS.’ THE OLD WAS LAW; THE NEW IS TRUTH.**

**AND SO WE MAY DRAW THE INFERENCE, ON WHICH I DO NOT NEED TO DWELL, HOW MISERABLY INADEQUATE AND SHALLOW A CONCEPTION OF (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY THAT IS WHICH SETS IT FORTH AS BEING MAINLY A MEANS OF REGULATING CONDUCT, AND HOW FALSE AND FOOLISH THAT LOOSE TALK IS THAT WE HEAR MANY A TIME.-’NEVER MIND ABOUT THEOLOGICAL SUBTLETIES; CONDUCT IS THE MAIN THING.’ NOT SO. THE GOSPEL IS NOT LAW; THE GOSPEL IS TRUTH. IT IS A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE UNDERSTANDING AND TO THE HEART, IN ORDER THAT THEREBY THE WILL MAY BE SUBDUED, AND THAT THEN THE CONDUCT MAY BE SHAPED AND MOULDED. BUT LET US BEGIN WHERE IT BEGINS, AND LET US REMEMBER THAT THE MORALITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS NEVER LONG BEEN HELD UP HIGH AND PURE, WHERE THE THEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS BEEN NEGLECTED AND DESPISED. ‘THE LAW (TRUTH) CAME BY MOSES (OR JAMES THE JUST) (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MLITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! ONLY ENOCH OBVIOUSLY UNDERSTANDS THE POTENTIAL OF THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY!!!); TRUTH (LAW) CAME BY JESUS CHRIST (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN JESUS & HIS OWN BIBLICAL AUTHORS OBVIOUSLY DID NOT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY BECAUSE IT HAS NOT COME TO PASS IN ANY ESSENSE BEFORE JANUARY, 1971AD IN THE USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY CAN ONLY POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY GRANT THE ETERNAL ACCESS INFINITELY, WHETHER BEFORE OR AFTER, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER ULTIMATELY GRANT THIS ETERNAL ACCESS FOREVERMORE, IF THE PHYSICAL NETWORTH MONEY INDIVIDUALLY IS NOT FULLY PAID INITIALLY FIRST TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN OMNI-MILITARY LAW GAME RULE BOOK, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS HOW STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT & ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU TRY TO USE JESUS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE JESUS FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS, IF YOU TRY TO USE MOSES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE MOSES FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE LAW & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE LAW & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE GRACE & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GRACE & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS BECAUSE YOU CAN NEVER USE ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY RIGHTEOUS LAW (MALACHI 3:8-12---RIGHTFUL PAID FULLY FOREVERMORE; HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE & HAGGADAH---AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH BECAUSE YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN AEONS AGO, I KNOW & YOU KNOW THAT YAHWEH ONLY CAME DOWN TO ESTABLISH HIS OWN LAW TRUTH & MAFIA TRUTH WITHIN THE MOSAIC LAW, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, IN JESUS’ LAW OR ANYTHING ELSE, NOW FOR THAT REASON, THERE IS A CERTAIN LAW, THE JOT & TITTLE OF THE MOSAIC LAW, IF YOU WILL, THAT NEEDS GODDAMN IMMEDIATE ATTENTION, THAT IS, THE CERTAIN RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH ACHIEVED IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IN THE OT, HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE NT & THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH AS HIS INFINITE REWARD FROM YAHWEH!!! KNOWING THAT YAHWEH ONLY EMPOWERED HIS ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW, THE MOSAIC LAW SHOULD BE UTMOST REGARDED TO THE FULLEST EXTENT!!! FOR THE INFINITE MOST PART, EXCEPT THE RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH DID, SHALL NEVER GRANT YOU TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT REMEMBER ENOCH DID THIS IN HAGGADAH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! NOW YAHWEH DID NOT PERSONALLY COME DOWN WITH GRACE & TRUTH, NOR FOR THE MOST PART WITH ANYTHING ELSE, BY YAHWEH’S OWN GREAT IMMUTABLE FINGER!!! NOW THAT BEING SAID CAN ONLY MEAN THAT YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW-GIVER & ONLY LAW-EMPOWERER, FOR ANYBODY TO POSSIBLY DO THE ENOCH WAY, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! JESUS NEVER DID THIS BECAUSE JESUS SIMPLY DIED BY YAHWEH!!!).’**

**BUT, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU THAT, IN THE REVELATION OF A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHO IS GRACIOUS, GIVING TO OUR EMPTINESS AND FORGIVING OUR SINS-THAT IS TO SAY, IN THE REVELATION OF GRACE-WE HAVE A FAR DEEPER, NOBLER, MORE BLESSED CONCEPTION OF THE DIVINE NATURE THAN IN LAW. IT IS GREAT TO THINK OF A RIGHTEOUS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS GREAT AND ENNOBLING TO THINK OF ONE WHOSE PURE EYES CANNOT LOOK UPON SIN, AND WHO WILLS THAT MEN SHOULD LIVE PURE AND NOBLE AND GODLIKE LIVES. BUT IT IS FAR MORE AND MORE BLESSED, TRANSCENDING ALL THE OLD TEACHING, WHEN WE SIT AT THE FEET OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST WHO GIVES, AND WHO PARDONS, AND LOOK UP INTO HIS DEEP EYES, WITH THE TEARS OF COMPASSION SHINING IN THEM, AND SAY: ‘LO! THIS IS OUR GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! WE HAVE WAITED FOR HIM AND HE WILL SAVE US.’ THAT IS A BETTER TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH THAN PROPHETS AND RIGHTEOUS MEN OF OLD POSSESSED; AND TO US THERE HAS COME, BORNE ON THE WINGS OF THE MIGHTY ANGEL OF HIS GRACE, THE PRECIOUS REVELATION OF THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN)-GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHOSE HEART IS LOVE. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES,’ BUT BRIGHTER THAN THE GLEAM OF THE PRESENCE BETWEEN THE CHERUBIM IS THE LAMBENT LIGHT OF GENTLE TENDERNESS THAT SHINES FROM THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. GRACE, AND THEREFORE TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH, CAME BY HIM.**

**AND, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU OF HOW THIS CONTRAST IS BORNE OUT BY THE FACT THAT ALL THAT PREVIOUS SYSTEM WAS AN ADUMBRATION, A SHADOW AND A PREMONITION OF THE PERFECT REVELATION THAT WAS TO COME. TEMPLE, PRIEST, SACRIFICE, LAW, THE WHOLE BODY OF THE MOSAIC CONSTITUTION OF THINGS WAS, AS IT WERE, A SHADOW THROWN ALONG THE ROAD IN ADVANCE BY THE SWIFTLY COMING KING. THE SHADOW FELL BEFORE HIM, BUT WHEN HE CAME THE SHADOW DISAPPEARED. THE FORMER WAS A SYSTEM OF TYPES, SYMBOLS, PICTURES. HERE IS THE REALITY THAT ANTIQUATES AND FULFILS AND TRANSCENDS THEM ALL. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME BY JESUS CHRIST.’**

**II. NOW, SECONDLY, LOOK AT THE OTHER CONTRAST THAT IS HERE, BETWEEN GIVING AND COMING.**

**I DO NOT KNOW THAT I HAVE QUITE SUCCEEDED IN MAKING CLEAR TO MY OWN MIND THE PRECISE FORCE OF THIS ANTITHESIS. CERTAINLY THERE IS A PROFOUND MEANING IF ONE CAN FATHOM IT; PERHAPS ONE MIGHT PUT IT BEST IN SOMETHING LIKE THE FOLLOWING FASHION.**

**THE WORD RENDERED ‘CAME’ MIGHT BE MORE CORRECTLY TRANSLATED ‘BECAME,’ OR ‘CAME INTO BEING.’ THE LAW WAS GIVEN; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.**

**NOW, WHAT DO WE MEAN WHEN WE TALK ABOUT A LAW BEING GIVEN? WE SIMPLY MEAN, I SUPPOSE, THAT IT IS PROMULGATED, EITHER IN ORAL OR IN WRITTEN WORDS. IT IS, AFTER ALL, NO MORE THAN SO MANY WORDS. IT IS GIVEN WHEN IT IS SPOKEN OR PUBLISHED. IT IS A VERBAL COMMUNICATION AT THE BEST. ‘BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.’ THEY ARE REALITIES; THEY ARE NOT WORDS. THEY ARE NOT COMMUNICATED BY SENTENCES, THEY ARE ACTUAL EXISTENCES; AND THEY SPRING INTO BEING AS FAR AS MAN’S HISTORICAL POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED-THEY SPRING INTO BEING IN JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIM THEY BELONG TO US ALL. NOT THAT THERE WAS NO GRACE, NO MANIFEST LORE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IN THE WORLD, NOR ANY TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM BEFORE THE INCARNATION, BUT THE EARLIER PORTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER REMIND US THAT ALL OF GRACE, HOWEVER RESTRAINED AND PARTIAL, THAT ALL OF TRUTH, HOWEVER IMPERFECT AND SHADOWY IT MAY HAVE BEEN, WHICH WERE IN THE WORLD BEFORE (ENOCH) CHRIST CAME, WERE OWING TO THE OPERATION OF THAT ETERNAL WORD ‘WHO BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US,’ AND THAT THESE, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THE AFFLUENCE AND THE FULNESS AND THE NEARNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH AFTER (ENOCH) CHRIST’S COMING, WERE SO SMALL AND REMOTE THAT IT IS NOT AN EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT, AS FAR AS MAN’S POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED, THE GIVING LOVE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE CLEAR AND TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS DEEP HEART OF TENDERNESS AND GRACE, SPRANG INTO BEING WITH THE HISTORICAL MANIFESTATION OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**HE COMES TO REVEAL BY NO WORDS. HIS GIFT IS NOT LIKE THE GIFT THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN, MERELY A WRITING UPON TABLES; HIS GIFT IS NOT THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD COMMANDMENT, NOR THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD REVELATION. IT IS THE THING ITSELF WHICH HE REVEALS BY BEING IT. HE DOES NOT SPEAK ABOUT GRACE, HE BRINGS IT; HE DOES NOT SHOW US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS WORDS, HE SHOWS US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS ACTS. HE DOES NOT PREACH ABOUT HIM, BUT HE LIVES HIM, HE MANIFESTS HIM. HIS GENTLENESS, HIS COMPASSION, HIS MIRACLES, HIS WISDOM, HIS PATIENCE, HIS TEARS, HIS PROMISES; ALL THESE ARE THE VERY DEITY IN ACTION BEFORE OUR EYES; AND INSTEAD OF A MERE VERBAL REVELATION, WHICH IS SO IMPERFECT AND SO WORTHLESS, GRACE AND TRUTH, THE LIVING REALITIES, ARE FLASHED UPON A DARKENED WORLD IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. HOW COLD, HOW HARD, HOW SUPERFICIAL, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THAT FLESHLY TABLE OF THE HEART OF (ENOCH) CHRIST ON WHICH GRACE AND TRUTH WERE WRITTEN, ARE THE STONY TABLES OF LAW, WHICH BORE AFTER ALL, FOR ALL THEIR MAJESTY, ONLY WORDS WHICH ARE BREATH AND NOTHING BESIDES.**

**III. AND SO, LASTLY, LOOK AT THE CONTRAST THAT IS DRAWN HERE BETWEEN THE PERSONS OF THE FOUNDERS.**

**I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT WE ARE TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LIMITATIONS OF THE ONE AND THE COMPLETENESS OF THE OTHER. I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT THE APOSTLE WAS THINKING ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RELUCTANT SERVICE OF THE LAWGIVER AND THE GLAD OBEDIENCE OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH); OR BETWEEN THE PASSION AND THE PRIDE THAT SOMETIMES MARRED MOSES’ WORK, AND THE CONTINUAL CALMNESS AND PATIENT MEEKNESS THAT PERFECTED THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS. NOR DO I SUPPOSE THAT THERE FLASHED BEFORE HIS MEMORY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT STRANGE TOMB WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BURIED THE PROPHET, UNKNOWN OF MEN, IN THE STERN SOLITUDE OF THE DESERT, TRUE SYMBOL OF THE SOLEMN MYSTERY AND AWFUL SOLITUDE WITH WHICH THE LAW WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN INVESTS DEATH, TO OUR TREMBLING CONSCIENCES, AND THE GRAVE IN THE GARDEN WITH THE SPRING FLOWERS BURSTING ROUND IT, AND VISITED BY WHITE-ROBED ANGELS, WHO SPOKE COMFORT TO WEEPING FRIENDS, TRUE PICTURE OF WHAT HIS DEATH MAKES THE GRAVE FOR ALL HIS FOLLOWERS.**

**BUT I SUPPOSE HE WAS MAINLY THINKING OF THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE RELATION OF MOSES TO HIS LAW, AND OF (ENOCH) CHRIST TO HIS GOSPEL. MOSES WAS BUT A MEDIUM. HIS PERSONALITY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS MESSAGE. YOU MAY TAKE AWAY MOSES, AND THE LAW STANDS ALL THE SAME. BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS SO INTERWOVEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST’S MESSAGE THAT YOU CANNOT REND THE TWO APART; YOU CANNOT HAVE THE FIGURE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST MELT AWAY, AND THE GIFT THAT (ENOCH) CHRIST BROUGHT REMAIN. IF YOU EXTINGUISH THE SUN YOU CANNOT KEEP THE SUNLIGHT; IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST IN THE FULNESS OF HIS MANHOOD AND OF HIS DIVINITY, IN THE POWER OF HIS INCARNATION AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF HIS CROSS-IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST FROM (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY, IT COLLAPSES INTO DUST AND NOTHINGNESS.**

**SO, DEAR BRETHREN, DO NOT LET ANY OF US TRY THAT PERILOUS EXPERIMENT. YOU CANNOT MELT AWAY JESUS AND KEEP GRACE AND TRUTH. YOU CANNOT TAMPER WITH HIS CHARACTER, WITH HIS NATURE, WITH THE MYSTERY OF HIS PASSION, WITH THE ATONING POWER OF HIS CROSS, AND PRESERVE THE BLESSINGS THAT HE HAS BROUGHT TO THE WORLD. IF YOU WANT THE GRACE WHICH IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE GIFT OF A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE PARDON OF A FORGIVING JUDGE; OR IF YOU WANT THE TRUTH, THE REALITY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM, YOU CAN ONLY GET THEM BY ACCEPTING (ENOCH) CHRIST. ‘I AM THE TRUTH, AND THE WAY, AND THE LIFE.’ THERE IS A ‘LAW GIVEN WHICH GIVES LIFE,’ AND ‘RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BY THAT LAW.’ THERE IS A PERSON WHO IS THE TRUTH, AND OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH IS THROUGH THAT PERSON, AND THROUGH HIM ALONE. BY HUMBLE FAITH RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HEARTS, AND HE WILL COME BRINGING TO YOU THE FULNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH.**

**33AND WHEN THE SIXTH HOUR WAS COME, THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER THE WHOLE LAND UNTIL THE NINTH HOUR. 34AND AT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELOI, ELOI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? 35AND SOME OF THEM THAT STOOD BY, WHEN THEY HEARD IT, SAID, BEHOLD, HE CALLETH ELIAS. 36AND ONE RAN AND FILLED A SPUNGE FULL OF VINEGAR, AND PUT IT ON A REED, AND GAVE HIM TO DRINK, SAYING, LET ALONE; LET US SEE WHETHER ELIAS WILL COME TO TAKE HIM DOWN. 37AND JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, AND GAVE UP THE GHOST. 38AND THE VEIL OF THE TEMPLE WAS RENT IN TWAIN FROM THE TOP TO THE BOTTOM. 39AND WHEN THE CENTURION, WHICH STOOD OVER AGAINST HIM, SAW THAT HE SO CRIED OUT, AND GAVE UP THE GHOST, HE SAID, TRULY THIS MAN WAS THE SON OF GOD.**

**ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF IS ONLY ORDAINED & APPOINTED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, TO ULTIMATELY RESTORE, ULTIMATELY SAVE & ULTIMATELY CAUSE IMMEDIATE ARRIVALS INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY, INERRANTLY & IMMUTABLY WITH ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, BUT IF ANYONE GETS IN THE IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT IS, TO DO & CAUSE EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 SHALL DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES WITH ANYONE BECAUSE THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 IS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LAW-GIVER, AS WELL AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER & THE ONLY IMMUTABLE YAHWEH-GIVER TO ONLY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH UNDERSTANDS WHY JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, BUT TO FULFILL IT!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! ALSO, JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY ANYONE, BUT TO SAVE ANYONE!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH JESUS CHRIST, IS JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT JESUS CHRIST COULD BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & NEVER BE FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS CHRIST HAS FUCKED-UP, LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE & IS GODDAMN DECIEVED, BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE INTENT & WILL OF YAHWEH, FOR ANYONE TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! NO! JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMN INSANE TO THINK THAT HE CAN BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL, TO GET AWAY WITH IT & NEVER BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOR IT!!! IF ANYONE DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THERE IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE THE BIG PAYDAY BY THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! IDENTITY THEFT & IDENTITY ROBBERY IS THE SERIOUS CRIMES PURPOSELY DONE OR IGNORANTLY DONE ONLY BY FORBIDDEN EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! BUT REMEMBER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL NEVER LOSE FOREVERMORE BY ULTIMATELY RESTORING, ULTIMATELY SAVING & ULTMATELY ARRIVING EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, THEN AND ONLY THEN, SHALL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL LOSE FOREVERMORE, BY YAHWEH BRINGING THE FORBIDDEN EVIL DOWN & LOCKING IT UP IN ITS HELL’S PRISON, WITH ALL INFINITE EVIL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL, CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL & BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL TILL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH WANTS!!! AND YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS!!! ARE YOU GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING THAT JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER HANDLE OR NEVER STOP IF YAHWEH SAYS SO, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE THE THIEF & THE ROBBER WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, AND SHALL ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS WITH ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, YOU FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES!!! YOU CAN NEVER PLAY THE GAME WITH JESUS & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU LOSE FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!! YOU CAN ALWAYS PLAY THE GAME WITH ENOCH & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU WIN FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!!**

[**MATTHEW 19:17**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-17.htm)**. (36 LEVELS BY THE FULL 33 KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY) ΤΊ, Κ.Τ.Λ., WHY? ETC.) HE WHO [ALONE] IS GOOD,[865] SHOULD BE ASKED CONCERNING THAT WHICH IS GOOD.[866] FOR THE REST, SEE GNOMON ON** [**MARK 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-18.htm)**.—Εἰ Δὲ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ, (BUT IF THOU WISHEST) AS THOU DECLAREST. THE EXPRESSION Εἰ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ (IF THOU WISHEST) OCCURS AGAIN AT** [**MATTHEW 19:21**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-21.htm)**.—ΤΉΡΗΣΟΝ ΤὰΣ ἐΝΤΟΛὰΣ KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS) JESUS REFERS THOSE WHO FEEL SECURE TO THE LAW: HE CONSOLES THE CONTRITE WITH THE GOSPEL. BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER FOREVERMORE IN NO WISE GRANT THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ACHIEVED WITHIN THE ONLY TRUE MOSAIC LAW FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IT IS GODDAMN SICK ON JESUS’ PART IF JESUS CHRIST MAKES IT HIS BUSINESS TO VEER OFF ETERNAL CREATURES TO KNOW & DO THE MOSAIC LAW, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY FAILED IN FOREVERMORE, AS JESUS CHRIST DID WITH THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED & QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE!!! BUT YOU SWEAR, THIS IS NOT RIGHT, BUT WHAT YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE AFTER THIER OWN ETERNAL DEATHS, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE, REVEALED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!!**

**IF YOU THINK OR SWEAR THAT YOU OR ANYONE HAS THE POWER, AUTHORITY OR THE OMNIPOTENCE IN THE NAME OF JESUS, BLOOD OF JESUS OR THE LIKE, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMN DECIEVED BECAUSE YAWHEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO RIGHTFULLY HAS HIS OWN ABSOLUTE POWER, AUTHORITY & OMNIPOTENCE!!! AND WHAT IS HAPPENING HERE IS THAT YOU OR ANYONE IS LEANING ON JESUS ALONE ONLY, WHERE IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, JUST AS YAHWEH HAS FORSAKEN JESUS, YOU ALSO SHALL BE FORSAKEN TOO, BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE SHOULD ONLY BE LEANING ON YAHWEH ALONE WHO IS ONLY ULTIMATELY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YOU CAN RIGHTFULLY PROCLAIM THE NAME OIF JESUS IF THIS IS ALWAYS ONLY DIRECTED TO YAHWEH ONLY & NEVER JESUS!!! YAHWEH IS EXTREMELY JEALOUS, SO DO NOT BE DECIEVED!!! IN 2ND JOHN 7-11 DECLARES, -7I SAY THIS BECAUSE MANY DECEIVERS, WHO DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS COMING IN THE FLESH (JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH, BUT HAS ULTTERLY FAILED IN THE ULTIMATE END, SO ENOCH CHRIST HAS ALSO COME IN THE FLESH TO TAKE UP WHERE JESUS CHRIST LEFT OFF), HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. ANY SUCH PERSON IS THE DECEIVER AND THE ANTICHRIST. 8WATCH OUT THAT YOU DO NOT LOSE WHAT WE[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+John+1&version=NIV#fen-NIV-30654a)**] HAVE WORKED FOR, BUT THAT YOU MAY BE REWARDED FULLY. 9ANYONE WHO RUNS AHEAD AND DOES NOT CONTINUE IN THE (ENOCH) TEACHING OF (ENOCH) CHRIST DOES NOT HAVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH); WHOEVER CONTINUES IN THE (ENOCH) TEACHING HAS BOTH THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) AND THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ). 10IF ANYONE COMES TO YOU AND DOES NOT BRING THIS (ENOCH) TEACHING, DO NOT TAKE THEM INTO YOUR HOUSE OR WELCOME THEM. 11ANYONE WHO WELCOMES THEM SHARES IN THEIR WICKED WORK. IT IS NOT ONLY COMMERCIAL QUEERDOM, BUT ALSO MARITAL QUEERDOM BECAUSE JUST 1 ACT OF SEX, OR SIMPLY YOUR SEX APPROVALS (ROMANS 1:32), JUST AS THE FORSAKEN JESUS IN HIS OWN EVIL SELF PURPOSELY DID, SHALL MAKE YOU INTO THE GODDAMN DAMNED FAGGOT, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED BY YAHWEH THE SAME WAY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! NOW, YOU TELL ME IF YOU ARE NOT DECIEVED, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES AND PROTECT FUCKIN FAGGOTS, THEN YOU ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED THE SAME WAY BY YAHWEH, AS FUCKIN FAGGOTS IN ACTION!!! JUST AS THE RECORDING ETERNAL CREATURES, THAT ATTEMPT TO RECORD TO WRITE CONTRARY GODDAMN BOOKS ON ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF & ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH BECAUSE THESE RECORDING MOTHERFUCKERS NEVER PAY & NEVER STAY FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ORDER TO RIGHTFULLY & TRUTHFULLY SAY & DO THE ABSOLUTE GODDAMN ETERNAL LAW TO START WITH!!! JESUS CHRIST NEVER FOREVERMORE DOES THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ALWAYS FOREVERMORE DOES THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA, BECAUSE ENOCH CHRIST ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE!!! JESUS CHRIST CAN GRANT YOU NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH, BUT NEVER PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH CHRIST CAN GRANT YOU NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH, AND ALSO PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH!!! THAT’S THE DFFERENCE BETWEEN JESUS & ENOCH!!! ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) KNOWS VERY WELL WHAT IS NEEDED TO GET IT DONE!!! THE PROOF IS SIMPLY, HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IF YOU ARE COUNTING ON PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE & THE FAR BETTER NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE, THEN TRULY KNOW THIS: STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST WIN ALWAYS, THAT IS, MONEY BEING FULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & YOU REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, FOR YOU TO BE CONSIDERED WITH THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE & ALSO WITH THE FAR BETTER NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ANY ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, THAT ENOCH CHRIST PROMISES!!! BUT JUST AS THE PIPERS & THE LITTLE BIRDS HAS SAID IN AEONS AGO, IF YOU SWEAR STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN NEVER WIN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL EVEN ALLOW THIS & ENORMOUSLY ENFORCE IT AGAINST YOU, SO THAT YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN BODY WITHOUT POSSIBLY HAVING THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE & ALSO HAVING THE INFERIOR NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE WITH THE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY FOREVERMORE, THAT JESUS CHRIST PROMISES, GODDAMN IT!!! ARE YOU GOING TO DO THE WRONG THING FOR YOURSELF & JUST SERVE JESUS CHRIST ONLY AND BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FORSAKE YOU OR ARE YOU GOING TO DO THE RIGHT THING FOR YOURSELF & JUST SERVE ENOCH CHRIST ONLY AND BE GODJUSTIFIED BY BYPASSING HELL ALTOGETHER BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL NEVER ULTIMATELY FORSAKE YOU!!! THIS PROOF ABOUT JESUS & ENOCH ARE UNDISPUTALE IN THE EMBEDDED INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! SO, IF YOU WANT TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL, THEN CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST ONLY, BUT IF YOU WANT TO BYPASS LITERAL HELL ALTOGETHER, THEN CHOOSE ENOCH CHRIST ONLY!!! THIS IS JUST AS SIMPLE AS FUCKIN PIE WITH THE GODDAMN BIRTHDAY CANDLES!!! WHAT DOES ANYBODY NOT UNDERSTAND, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU CANNOT KEEP BOTH, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG MUST BE PASSED FROM JESUS CHRIST WITH THE TRUE BEGINNING WORK IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH CHRIST WITH THE TRUE ENDING WORK IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! SAD TO SAY, BOTH WAYS CAN BE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO ULTIMATELY PASS, BUT I AM HERE TO TELL YOU, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, WHICH I HAVE PERSONALLY GONE THROUGH THE FULL 10 TIERS WITH THE WHOLE 12.5 YEARS TO REACH THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN MY WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, AWAITING TO BE TRANSFERRED, TIMEPORTED OR TELEPORTED TO YAHWEH’S LIKING AFTERWARDS, WHICH I KNOW GODDAMN-WELL THE ENOCH WAY IS ULTIMATELY THE BETTER PICK BECAUSE WITH THE JESUS WAY, EVENTUALLY YOU SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL NOT PULL YOU THROUGH IT, BUT FORSAKE YOU UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED AND/OR ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH ON YAHWEH’S SIDE BECAUSE YOU CANNOT ULTIMATELY PASS UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID IN LITERAL HELL, THEN AFTERWARDS IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AFTER THE RELEASE FROM HELL & FOREVERMORE, BUT WITH THE ENOCH WAY YOU SHALL ENDURE PURGATORY, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS IN HAGGADAH SOMETIME WITHIN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, BUT YAHWEH SHALL PULL YOU THROUGH IT AND NEVER FORSAKE YOU, THEN AFTERWARDS IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH THE REMAINDER OF YOUR STAY DOWN HERE & FOREVERMORE!!! THE HOLY SCRIPTURE SAYS YOU SHALL ENDURE SOMEKIND OF GREAT TRIBULATION, THEN ENTER IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! IT IS NOT FUNNY & IS NO DAMN JOKE, WHY EVERYBODY LUVS TO INTENTIONALLY FLOCK TO JESUS & WHY EVERYBODY LUVS TO INTENTIONALLY RUN FROM ENOCH!!! IN DOING DO, YOU HAVE JUST SIGNED YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, AUTHORIZED YOUR OWN DEATH CERTIFICATE & FULFILLED YOUR OWN DEATH WISH!! THIS IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER SAVE YOU FOREVERMOIRE IN BODY!!! BUT ENOCH CHRIST CAN ALWAYS SAVE YOU FOREVERMORE IN BODY!!! BUT ENOCH NEVER SIDES WITH ANY INFINITE THIEVES OR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS, AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME, BUT FORSAKES THEM AS YAHWEH PURPOSELY DOES!!! BUT NO GODDAMN THIEVES AND/OR NO GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL BE FOREVERMORE SAVED IN BODY, GODDAMN IT, BUT SHALL ULTIMATELY BURN IN THE GODDAMN FIRES OF LITERAL HELL, TILL THE STINKING ROTTENNESS IS FULLY BURNED OUT OF ALL OF THEM INFINITELY!!!**

**WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-LINE OF THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! SINCE, THE 2,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS ABRUPTLY GODDAMN ENDED, SINCE, JULY 31ST, 2024AD, THEN THE LORD’S 24-HOURS TO THE LORD’S HOUR IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOUR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SECOND IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S SECOND TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, AT THE CLOSING OF THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RUILE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY LEAVING THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S IMMEDIATE, THAT IS, THE IMMEDIATE STEALING PHYSICAL ACTIONS, TO BE FULFILLED SOMETIME WITHIN AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD, GODDAMN IT, WITHIN THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE STEALING & LYING IS BEING DONE, THEN IMMEDIATELY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS IMMEDIATELY LOCKED-UP IN ITS EVIL PRISON BY BEING REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, ONLY LEAVING YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO SAY & DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, TO SEND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL EVIL CREATURES ASSOCIATED WITH THE INTENTIONAL STEALING & LYING TO GO INTO THAT GODDAMN EVIL PRISON, ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TO BURN IN IT, UNTIL THE FUCKIN STINKIN ROTTENNESS, THAT IS, THE EVIL PHYSICAL UNCLEANNESS IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE**

**THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL CRUCIFIXION, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN THIEVES (HEBREW IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING, LATIN IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING & GREEK---THE ONLY POSSIBLE CONNECTION TO THE STONING) BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR STEALING MONEY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-THEFT (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS IS ALWAYS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY JESUS, BUT GODDAMNS JESUS, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE, BUT JESUS’ EVIL SELF AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES**

**THE CAUSE & EFFECT OF THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FROM THE EVIL THIEVING CROSS, CLEARS THE GODDAMN EVIL WAY TO THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL STONING, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN GREEK ROBBERS BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR LYING ABOUT MONEY, WHICH RESULTS INTO EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS WITH MARITAL EVIL SEXUALITY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-ROBBERY (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN WORDS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT IS ALWAYS FORSAKENED FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY STEPHEN, BUT GODDAMNS STEPHEN, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! STEPHEN BARABBAS AS THE ROBBER (PRIME SUSPECT) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND, BUT STEPHEN’S EVIL SELF AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE**

**THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL CRUCIFIXION, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN THIEVES (HEBREW IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING, LATIN IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING & GREEK---THE ONLY POSSIBLE CONNECTION TO THE STONING) BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR STEALING MONEY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-THEFT (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS IS ALWAYS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY JESUS, BUT GODDAMNS JESUS, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE, BUT JESUS’ EVIL SELF AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST**

**THE CAUSE & EFFECT OF THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FROM THE EVIL THIEVING CROSS, CLEARS THE GODDAMN EVIL WAY TO THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL STONING, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN GREEK ROBBERS BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR LYING ABOUT MONEY, WHICH RESULTS INTO EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS WITH MARITAL EVIL SEXUALITY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-ROBBERY (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN WORDS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME SUSPECT) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT IS ALWAYS FORSAKENED FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY STEPHEN, BUT GODDAMNS STEPHEN, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! STEPHEN STEVE AS THE ROBBER (PRIME SUSPECT) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND, BUT STEPHEN’S EVIL SELF AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**THIS NEVER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY GOES TO THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT IT GOES FROM HEBREW JESUS CHRIST, LATIN JESUS CHRIST, GREEK JESUS CHRIST, THEN THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST, ALL WITHIN OR UNDER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE ENGLISH ENOCH CHRIST & GOES NO FURTHER, TO REACH THE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! AFTERWARDS, THIS NEVER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY GOES TO THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT IT GOES FROM HEBREW STEPHEN CHRIST, LATIN STEPHEN CHRIST, GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST, THEN THE ENGLISH STEPHEN CHRIST, ALL WITHIN OR UNDER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE ENGLISH ENOCH CHRIST & GOES NO FURTHER, TO REACH THE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**LUKE 24 IS JULY 31ST, 2024AD, ACTS 1 IS AUGUST 1ST, 2024AD, ACTS 2 IS AUGUST 2ND, 2024AD, ACTS 3 IS AUGUST 3RD, 2024AD, ACTS 4 IS AUGUST 4TH, 2024AD, ACTS 5 IS AUGUST 5TH, 2024AD, ACTS 6 IS AUGUST 6TH, 2024AD, ACTS 7 IS AUGUST 7TH, 2024AD, ACTS 8 IS AUGUST 8TH, 2024AD, ACTS 9 IS AUGUST 9TH, 2024AD, ACTS 10 IS AUGUST 10TH, 2024AD, ACTS 11 IS AUGUST 11TH, 2024AD, ACTS 12 IS AUGUST 12TH, 2024AD, ACTS 13 IS AUGUST 13TH, 2024AD, ACTS 14 IS AUGUST 14TH, 2024AD, ACTS 15 IS AUGUST 15TH, 2024AD, ACTS 16 IS AUGUST 16TH, 2024AD, ACTS 17 IS AUGUST 17TH, 2024AD, ACTS 18 IS AUGUST 18TH, 2024AD, ACTS 19 IS AUGUST 19TH, 2024AD, ACTS 20 IS AUGUST 20TH, 2024AD, ACTS 21 IS AUGUST 21ST, 2024AD, ACTS 22 IS AUGUST 22ND, 2024AD, ACTS 23 IS AUGUST 23RD, 2024AD, ACTS 24 IS AUGUST 24TH, 2024AD, ACTS 25 IS AUGUST 25TH, 2024AD, ACTS 26 IS AUGUST 26TH, 2024AD, ACTS 27 IS AUGUST 27TH, 2024AD, ACTS 28 IS AUGUST 28TH, 2024AD, ACTS 29 IS AUGUST 29TH, 2024AD, ACTS 30 IS AUGUST 30TH, 2024AD, ACTS 31 IS AUGUST 31ST, 2024AD, IN ORDER THE ULTIMATELY IMMUTABLY YAHWEH EMPOWER AUGUST, AT THE 33RD IMMUTABLE YAHWEH LEVEL ON SUNDAY, WHICH IS HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT THIS ALSO MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY VICTORIOUS IN CHRISTIANITY FOREVERMORE FROM THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, THE ASCENSION, THE THRONE, THE LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!! BUT YOU SAY, YOU CAN STILL SCREW UP EVEN IF THE LORD DOES SAVE YOU, BUT THAT MAKES NO SENSE, BECAUSE IF THE LORD, WHO IS ONLY ABLE, DOES IN FACT SAVE YOU, THEN YOU ARE FULLY EQUIPED, FULLY EMPOWERED & FULLY IMMUTABLE!!! SO, YOU CAN NEVER SCREW UP BECAUSE YOU ARE TRULY BORN OF YAHWEH & INDESTRUCTIBLE IN 1 JOHN 3:9!!!**

**THE DECEIVING ETERNAL MOTHERFUCKIN LORDLY BULLSHIT & THE DECEIVING ETERNAL MOTHERFUCKIN LADYLY BULLSHIT**



|  |
| --- |
| YOU (FORBIDDEN MALE SELF SWEARING IN GODDAMN ETERNAL LIES, “I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER, MANLY SELF AS LORDLY SELF) CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF **– GAL 6:7 SAYS, “BE NOT DECEIVED, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT MOCKED: FOR WHATSOEVER A MAN (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) SOWETH, THAT SHALL HE (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) ALSO REAP.”  YOU** (MANLY SELF AS LORDLY SELF) **CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF INTO BELIEVING THAT YOU** (MANLY SELF AS LORDLY SELF) **CAN SOW SIN WITHOUT REAPING CORRUPTION, BECAUSE THERE IS A DEDICATED SEASON OF SIN FOR 2,000 YEARS UNDER THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS BULLSHIT LORD WITH LEGALISM IN MONEY AND THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN BULLSHIT LORD WITH CARNALITY IN SEX, WHICH BOTH IS ETERNAL LORDLY PHILOSOPHICAL BULLSHIT IN COLOSSIANS 2 & 3.  DON’T DO THAT TO YOURSELF.  INSTEAD OF DECEIVING YOURSELF, KNOW GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FOLLOW HIS YAHWEH ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH.  SELF IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & HARKENED IN DISOBEDIENCE BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN BECAUSE OF THE STOLEN MONEY. YOU MUST BE EXTREMELY GODDAMN CAREFUL.**  **YOUR MANLY/LORDLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN FRAGILE SENSIBILITIES (EMPIRICISIM SENSES) CAN DECEIVE YOU, GEN 27:12.  ISAAC WAS DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING THAT JACOB WAS ESAU. LIKE LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:3-23!!!**  **YOUR MANLY/LORDLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED STRONG HEART CAN DECEIVE YOU, DEUT 11:16.  WHEN SOLOMON’S HEART DECEIVED HIM, HE WORSHIPPED IDOL (ORGIES & ABOMINATIONS). LIKE LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:3-23!!!**  **YOUR MANLY/LORDLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED INTELLIGENT WISDOM CAN DECEIVE YOU, 1 COR 3:18.  YOU’LL START THINKING THAT YOU’RE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU’RE REALLY NOTHING, GAL 6:3. LIKE LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:3-23!!!**  **HOW DO YOU BEAT THESE THREE THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END? SIMPLY FULLY DIE TO SELF AND BECOME GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS & STEPHEN YAHWEH MAY MOVE IN TO ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROL YOU, ITS JUST AS SIMPLE AS THAT!!!**  YOU (FORBIDDEN FEMALE SELF SWEARING IN GODDAMN ETERNAL LIES, “I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER, WOMANLY SELF AS LADYLY SELF) CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF **– GAL 6:7 SAYS, “BE NOT DECEIVED, (FEMALE) GOD (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) IS NOT MOCKED: FOR WHATSOEVER A MAN (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) SOWETH, THAT SHALL HE (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) ALSO REAP.”  YOU** (WOMANLY SELF AS LADYLY SELF) **CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF INTO BELIEVING THAT YOU** (WOMANLY SELF AS LADYLY SELF) **CAN SOW SIN WITHOUT REAPING CORRUPTION, BECAUSE THERE IS A DEDICATED SEASON OF SIN FOR 2,000 YEARS UNDER THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JOHN BULLSHIT FEMALE LORD WITH LEGALISM IN MONEY AND THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHANIE BULLSHIT LADY WITH CARNALITY IN SEX, WHICH BOTH IS ETERNAL FEMALE LORDLY PHILOSOPHICAL BULLSHIT IN COLOSSIANS 2 & 3.  DON’T DO THAT TO YOURSELF.  INSTEAD OF DECEIVING YOURSELF, KNOW FEMALE GOD (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) AND FOLLOW HER VICTORIA ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH.  SELF IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & BEGUILDED, BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS BECAUSE OF THE PERVERTED SEX. YOU MUST BE EXTREMELY GODDAMN CAREFUL.**  **YOUR WOMANLY/LADYLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN FRAGILE SENSIBILITIES (EMPIRICISIM SENSES) CAN DECEIVE YOU, GEN 27:12.  ISAAC WAS DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING THAT JACOB WAS ESAU. LIKE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15!!!**  **YOUR WOMANLY/LADYLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED STRONG HEART CAN DECEIVE YOU, DEUT 11:16.  WHEN SOLOMON’S HEART DECEIVED HIM, HE WORSHIPPED IDOLS (ORGIES & ABOMINATIONS).  LIKE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15!!!**  **YOUR WOMANLY/LADYLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED INTELLIGENT WISDOM CAN DECEIVE YOU, 1 COR 3:18.  YOU’LL START THINKING THAT YOU’RE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU’RE REALLY NOTHING, GAL 6:3. LIKE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15!!!**  **HOW DO YOU BEAT THESE THREE THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END? SIMPLY FULLY DIE TO SELF AND BECOME GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS & STEPHANIE VICTORIA MAY MOVE IN TO ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROL YOU, ITS JUST AS SIMPLE AS THAT!!!**  LORDLY MEN (SEXUAL CREATURES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 2 THES 2:3 – PAUL SAID, “LET NO MAN DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS.”  MEN WILL USE ANY MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO DECEIVE YOU.  CONSIDER THE SPAM EMAILS AND ROBO CALLS THAT YOU RECEIVE.  THEY USE OFFICIAL LOOKING EMAILS TO GET YOU TO CLICK ON THEIR EMBEDDED LINKS, AND NUMBERS FROM YOUR OWN AREA CODE TO GET YOU TO ANSWER THEIR CALLS.  THEY PRETEND TO BE WHO THEY ARE NOT TO STEAL YOUR INFORMATION, ENCRYPT YOUR FILES, AND EXTORT YOUR MONEY.  PROFESSORS DECEIVE YOU INTO BELIEVING THAT EVOLUTION EXPLAINS OUR ORIGIN.  JEHOVAHS WITNESSES AND LATTER DAY SAINTS USE THEIR APPEARANCE AND THEIR SLICK DOCTRINE TO DECEIVE YOU INTO FOLLOWING THEIR TEACHINGS.  THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE COMING OF THE LORD, THE MORE DECEPTION YOU’LL SEE.  IN 2 TIM 3:13, PAUL SAID, “BUT EVIL MEN AND SEDUCERS SHALL WAX WORSE AND WORSE, DECEIVING, AND BEING DECEIVED.” MAN IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & HARKENED IN DISOBEDIENCE BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN BECAUSE OF THE STOLEN MONEY. THERE ARE MANY MOTHERFUCKERS WHO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU.**  LADY WOMEN (SEXUAL CREATURES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 2 THES 2:3 – PAUL SAID, “LET NO MAN (FEMALE MAN) DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS.”  WOMEN WILL USE ANY MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO DECEIVE YOU.  CONSIDER THE SPAM EMAILS AND ROBO CALLS THAT YOU RECEIVE.  THEY USE OFFICIAL LOOKING EMAILS TO GET YOU TO CLICK ON THEIR EMBEDDED LINKS, AND NUMBERS FROM YOUR OWN AREA CODE TO GET YOU TO ANSWER THEIR CALLS.  THEY PRETEND TO BE WHO THEY ARE NOT TO STEAL YOUR INFORMATION, ENCRYPT YOUR FILES, AND EXTORT YOUR MONEY.  PROFESSORS DECEIVE YOU INTO BELIEVING THAT EVOLUTION EXPLAINS OUR ORIGIN.  JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES AND LATTER DAY SAINTS USE THEIR APPEARANCE AND THEIR SLICK DOCTRINE TO DECEIVE YOU INTO FOLLOWING THEIR TEACHINGS.  THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE COMING OF THE LADY (ELIAS), THE MORE DECEPTION YOU’LL SEE.  IN 2 TIM 3:13, PAUL SAID, “BUT EVIL (FEMALE) MEN (WOMEN) AND (FEMALE) SEDUCERS SHALL WAX WORSE AND WORSE, DECEIVING, AND BEING DECEIVED.” WOMAN IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & BEGUILDED, BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS BECAUSE OF THE PERVERTED SEX. THERE ARE MANY MOTHERFUCKERS WHO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU.**  LORDLY PREACHERS (ANGELS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT MEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE LORDLY PREACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LORDLY PREACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG PROPHET WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD PROPHET DIED FOR DISOBEYING GOD, 1 KI 13:20-26. ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  LADY PREACHERS (FEMALE ANGELS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT WOMEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO (FEMALE) GOD (GODDESS), 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE FEMALE LADY PREACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LADY PREACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) DIED FOR DISOBEYING FEMALE GOD (GODDESS), 1 KI 13:20-26. FEMALE ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LADY VICTORIA BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  LORDLY TEACHERS (SONS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT MEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE LORDLY TEACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LORDLY TEACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG PROPHET WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD PROPHET DIED FOR DISOBEYING GOD, 1 KI 13:20-26. ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  LADY TEACHERS (DAUGHTERS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT WOMEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE FEMALE LADY TEACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LADY TEACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) DIED FOR DISOBEYING (FEMALE) GOD (GODDESS), 1 KI 13:20-26. FEMALE ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LADY VICTORIA BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  THE DEVIL (FATHER OF LIES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE DEVIL (LUCIFER) IS THE MASTER DECEIVER.  HE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW HE TRIPPED UP EVE.  LOOK HOW HE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HIM.  HE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HIS 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE DEVIL IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LIAR BY HIS OWN RESOURCES FROM HIS WITCH BRIDE IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  THE FEMALE DEVIL (MOTHER OF LIES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE FEMALE DEVIL (FEMALE LUCIFER, WHICH IS VICTORIA) IS THE MISTRESS DECEIVER.  SHE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW SHE TRIPPED UP LUCIFER.  LOOK HOW SHE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HER.  SHE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE FEMALE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HER 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE FEMALE DEVIL IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LIAR BY HER OWN RESOURCES FROM HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:1-15) IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  THE WITCH (SATAN) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– ISAIAH 47:1-15; 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE WITCH (LUCIFER) IS THE MASTER DECEIVER.  HE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW HE TRIPPED UP VICTORIA.  LOOK HOW HE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HIM.  HE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HIS 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE WITCH IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LIAR BY HIS OWN RESOURCES FROM HIMSELF IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  THE FEMALE WITCH (BABYLON) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– ISAIAH 47:1-15; 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE WITCH (FEMALE LUCIFER) IS THE MISTRESS DECEIVER.  SHE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW SHE TRIPPED UP LUCIFER.  LOOK HOW SHE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HER.  SHE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE FEMALE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HER 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE FEMALE WITCH IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE FUCKIN LIAR BY HER OWN RESOURCES FROM HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:1-15) IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  THE LORD (FORSAKEN JESUS) CAN DECEIVE YOU (FALSE SENSE) **– JOHN 8:1-12; LUKE 9:53-62 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LORD CAN DECEIVE YOU. THE LORD IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN CONSPIRATOR BY HIS OWN RESOURCES FROM HIS FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.  GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!! IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!! IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  THE LADY (FEMALE JESUS KNOWN AS THE FORSAKEN JOHN) CAN DECEIVE YOU (FALSE FEMALE SENSE) **– JOHN 8:1-12; LUKE 9:53-62 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LADY CAN DECEIVE YOU. THE LADY IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN CONSPIRATOR BY HER OWN RESOURCES FROM HERSELF IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.  GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT THE FEMALE JESUS, WHICH IS JOHN IS NEVER PROTECTED BY THE FEMALE YAHWEH, WHICH IS VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JOHN NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JOHN IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JOHN IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JOHN CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL FEMALE LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JOHN RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JOHN’S WORD’S AND JOHN’S ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD FEMALE LORDLY SWEAR THAT JOHN WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN FEMALE LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JOHN HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JOHN ONLY FEMALE LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LADY’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!! IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT FEMALE LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS SHE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JOHN’S PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JOHN’S, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JOHN IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH VICTORIA BECAUSE JOHN APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH VICTORIA, WHICH PUT JOHN AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JOHN NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF VICTORIA’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY DEPARTED & FORSOOK JOHN AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE BEHEADING, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JOHN EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JOHN SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE CRUCIFIXON IN THE BEHEADING!!! DID JOHN LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM VICTORIA’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH VICTORIA!!! DID JOHN LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JOHN IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY VICTORIA HERSELF!!! JOHN CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JOHN NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JOHN IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JOHN’S ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JOHN WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU FEMALE LORDLY SHOW VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!! IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT FEMALE LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND (FEMALE) JOHN (JESUS) SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JOHN ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL WOMANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LADY BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY DEPARTED & FORSOOK JOHN AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE BEHEADING, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JOHN EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60 (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  THE LORD (STEPHEN) CAN DECEIVE YOU **(TRUE SENSE)– EZEK 14:9; 1 KI 22:22 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LORD CAN DECEIVE YOU.  THE LORD IS NEVER DECIEVED FROM ANY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY DOING IT!!! LOOK WHAT HE DOES TO THE PROPHETS WHO SET UP (THIS TAKES THE PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF SEX, MARITAL SEX, ORGIES, ABOMINATIONS, ETC. IN ORDER TO SET IT UP IN THE HEARTS, JUST AS THE LORD SOLOMON FUCKED UP IN THIS SAME SORT OF THING, WITH HIS BLACK FOREIGN ASS) IDOLS IN THEIR HEARTS.  LOOK WHAT HE DID TO AHAB’S PROPHETS BEFORE AHAB DIED IN BATTLE.  LOOK WHAT HE DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; GOD SHALL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (BECAUSE OF THE STEALING THE MONEY & THE LYING ABOUT SEX), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11.**  THE LADY (STEPHANIE) CAN DECEIVE YOU **(TRUE FEMALE SENSE)– EZEK 14:9; 1 KI 22:22 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LADY CAN DECEIVE YOU.  THE LADY IS NEVER DECIEVED FROM ANY FEMALE LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT BECAUSE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS ONLY DOING IT!!! LOOK WHAT SHE DOES TO THE FEMALE PROPHETS (PROPHETESSES) WHO SET UP (THIS TAKES THE PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF SEX, MARITAL SEX, ORGIES, ABOMINATIONS, ETC. IN ORDER TO SET IT UP IN THE HEARTS, JUST AS THE LADY SALOME IN BEHEADING JOHN, FUCKED UP IN THIS SAME SORT OF THING, WITH HER FOREIGN ASS) IDOLS IN THEIR HEARTS.  LOOK WHAT SHE DID TO AHAB’S FEMALE PROPHETS (PROPHETESSES) BEFORE AHAB DIED IN BATTLE.  LOOK WHAT SHE DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; FEMALE GOD (GODDESS) SHALL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (BECAUSE OF THE STEALING THE MONEY & THE LYING ABOUT SEX), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11.**  THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– MATT 27:46; MARK 15:34; JOHN 3:5-8; 5:28-34; 1 COR 8:1-3; GAL 6:3; 2 THES 2:11; 1 JOHN 1:8-10 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO KNOW YAHWEH’S ABOSLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN DECEIVE YOU. YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FORSOOK JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH GALATIANS 6:3 (ESV)!!! IN GALATIANS 6:3 DECLARES 3 FOR** [**U**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote1)**IF ANYONE (ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD) THINKS HE (MAN AS LORD) IS SOMETHING,** [**V**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote2)**WHEN HE (MAN AS LORD) IS NOTHING, HE (MAN AS LORD) DECEIVES HIMSELF. IN 1 COR 8:1-3 DECLARES:** [**1**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-1.htm)**NOW AS TOUCHING THINGS OFFERED UNTO IDOLS, WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) KNOW THAT WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) ALL HAVE KNOWLEDGE. KNOWLEDGE PUFFETH UP, BUT CHARITY EDIFIETH.** [**2**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-2.htm)**AND IF ANY MAN (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) THINK THAT HE (MAN AS LORD) KNOWETH ANY THING, HE (MAN AS LORD) KNOWETH NOTHING YET AS HE (MAN AS LORD) OUGHT TO KNOW.** [**3**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-3.htm)**BUT IF ANY MAN (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) LOVE (OBEYS) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE SAME IS KNOWN OF HIM (MAN AS LORD IN NUMBERS 23:19). IN 1 JOHN 1:8-10 DECLARES:** [**8**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-8.htm)**IF WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SAY THAT WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) HAVE NO SIN, WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN US (MAN’S AS LORD’S).** [**9**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-9.htm)**IF WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) CONFESS OUR (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SINS, HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US (MAN’S AS LORD’S) *OUR* (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SINS, AND TO CLEANSE US (MAN’S AS LORD’S) FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.** [**10**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-10.htm)**IF WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SAY THAT WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) HAVE NOT SINNED, WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) MAKE HIM (YAHWEH STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) WORD IS NOT IN US (MAN’S AS LORD’S). LOOK WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; GOD (YAHWEH STEPHEN, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) SHALL SEND THEM (MAN’S AS LORD’S) STRONG DELUSION, THAT THEY (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11. IN JOHN 5:28-34 DECLARES:** [**28**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-28/)**MARVEL NOT AT THIS: FOR THE HOUR (HOUR TO MINUTE & MINUTE TO SECOND IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS COMING, IN THE WHICH ALL THAT ARE IN THE GRAVES SHALL HEAR HIS (GENERAL YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) VOICE,**[**29**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-29/)**AND SHALL COME FORTH; THEY THAT HAVE DONE GOOD, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF LIFE; AND THEY THAT HAVE DONE EVIL, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION.**[**30**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-30/)**I CAN OF MINE OWN (MAN’S) SELF (ALONE) DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE (CORPORAL): AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER (GENERAL YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WHICH HATH SENT ME.**[**31**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-31/)IF I BEAR WITNESS OF MYSELF (ALONE), MY WITNESS IS NOT TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION).[**32**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-32/)**THERE IS ANOTHER THAT BEARETH WITNESS OF ME; AND I KNOW THAT THE WITNESS WHICH HE (LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WITNESSETH OF ME (COLONEL JESUS) IS TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE INFINITE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).**[**33**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-33/)**YE SENT UNTO (CAPTIAN) JOHN, AND HE BARE WITNESS UNTO THE TRUTH.**[**34**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-34/)**BUT I RECEIVE NOT TESTIMONY FROM MAN (CIVILIAN): BUT THESE THINGS I SAY, THAT YE MIGHT BE SAVED (BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ONLY). JESUS NEVER SAVES, YAHWEH ONLY SAVES!!! IN JOHN 3:5-8 DECLARES:** [**5**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-5.htm)**JESUS ANSWERED, “TRULY, TRULY, I TELL YOU, NO ONE CAN ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LORDSHIP) UNLESS HE IS BORN OF WATER (1 JOHN 5:6-13) AND THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN JOHN 4:23-24).**[**6**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-6.htm)**FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.) IS BORN OF FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.), BUT SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.) IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).**[**7**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-7.htm)**DO NOT BE AMAZED THAT I SAID, ‘YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN (AUTHORIZED MIRACLE FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).’**[**8**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-8.htm)**THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT WISHES. YOU HEAR ITS SOUND, BUT YOU DO NOT KNOW WHERE IT COMES FROM OR WHERE IT IS GOING. SO, IT IS WITH EVERYONE BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).” BUT KNOW THIS: THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS THE ONLY SOMETHING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!**  THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– MATT 27:46; MARK 15:34; JOHN 3:5-8; 5:28-34; 1 COR 8:1-3; GAL 6:3; 2 THES 2:11; 1 JOHN 1:8-10 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO KNOW VICTORIA’S ABOSLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO VICTORIA’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY CAN DECEIVE YOU. VICTORIA, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LADY FORSOOK JOHN AS LORD AND VICTORIA AS LADY BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL FEMALE LORDLY BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH GALATIANS 6:3 (ESV)!!! IN GALATIANS 6:3 DECLARES 3 FOR** [**U**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote1)**IF ANYONE (ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, INCLUDING JOHN AS LORD AND VICTORIA AS LADY) THINKS HE (WOMAN AS LADY) IS SOMETHING,** [**V**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote2)**WHEN HE (WOMAN AS LADY) IS NOTHING, HE (WOMAN AS LADY) DECEIVES HIMSELF (HERSELF). IN 1 COR 8:1-3 DECLARES:** [**1**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-1.htm)**NOW AS TOUCHING THINGS OFFERED UNTO IDOLS, WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) KNOW THAT WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) ALL HAVE KNOWLEDGE. KNOWLEDGE PUFFETH UP, BUT CHARITY EDIFIETH.** [**2**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-2.htm)**AND IF ANY MAN (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) THINK THAT HE (WOMAN AS LADY) KNOWETH ANY THING, HE (WOMAN AS LADY) KNOWETH NOTHING YET AS HE (WOMAN AS LADY) OUGHT TO KNOW.** [**3**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-3.htm)**BUT IF ANY MAN (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) LOVE (OBEYS) (FEMALE) GOD (STEPHANIE VICTORIA), THE SAME IS KNOWN OF HIM (WOMAN AS LADY IN NUMBERS 23:19). IN 1 JOHN 1:8-10 DECLARES:** [**8**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-8.htm)**IF WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SAY THAT WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) HAVE NO SIN, WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S).** [**9**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-9.htm)**IF WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) CONFESS OUR (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SINS, HE (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) *OUR* (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SINS, AND TO CLEANSE US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.** [**10**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-10.htm)**IF WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SAY THAT WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) HAVE NOT SINNED, WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) MAKE HIM (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) A LIAR, AND HIS (STEPHANIE VICTORIA’S) WORD IS NOT IN US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S). LOOK WHAT HE (STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; (FEMALE) GOD (VICTORIA STEPHANIE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) SHALL SEND THEM (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) STRONG DELUSION, THAT THEY (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION WITH STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11. IN JOHN 5:28-34 DECLARES:** [**28**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-28/)**MARVEL NOT AT THIS: FOR THE HOUR (HOUR TO MINUTE & MINUTE TO SECOND IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS COMING, IN THE WHICH ALL THAT ARE IN THE GRAVES SHALL HEAR HIS (GENERAL VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S) VOICE,**[**29**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-29/)**AND SHALL COME FORTH; THEY THAT HAVE DONE GOOD, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF LIFE; AND THEY THAT HAVE DONE EVIL, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION.**[**30**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-30/)**I CAN OF MINE OWN (MAN’S) SELF (ALONE) DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE (CORPORAL): AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE (FEMALE) FATHER (MOTHER) (GENERAL VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) WHICH HATH SENT ME.**[**31**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-31/)IF I BEAR WITNESS OF MYSELF (ALONE), MY WITNESS IS NOT TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION).[**32**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-32/)**THERE IS ANOTHER THAT BEARETH WITNESS OF ME; AND I KNOW THAT THE WITNESS WHICH HE (SHE) (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) WITNESSETH OF ME (COLONEL JOHN) IS TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE INFINITE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).**[**33**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-33/)**YE SENT UNTO (CAPTIAN) (FEMALE) JOHN (JESUS), AND HE BARE WITNESS UNTO THE TRUTH.**[**34**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-34/)**BUT I RECEIVE NOT TESTIMONY FROM MAN (CIVILIAN): BUT THESE THINGS I SAY, THAT YE MIGHT BE SAVED (BY VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY ONLY). JOHN NEVER SAVES, VICTORIA ONLY SAVES!!! IN JOHN 3:5-8 DECLARES:** [**5**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-5.htm)**(FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) ANSWERED, “TRULY, TRULY, I TELL YOU, NO ONE CAN ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LADYSHIP) UNLESS HE (SHE) IS BORN OF WATER (1 JOHN 5:6-13) AND THE SPIRIT (STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IN JOHN 4:23-24).**[**6**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-6.htm)**FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.) IS BORN OF FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.), BUT SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.) IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).**[**7**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-7.htm)**DO NOT BE AMAZED THAT I SAID, ‘YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN (AUTHORIZED MIRACLE FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).’**[**8**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-8.htm)**THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT WISHES. YOU HEAR ITS SOUND, BUT YOU DO NOT KNOW WHERE IT COMES FROM OR WHERE IT IS GOING. SO, IT IS WITH EVERYONE BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).” BUT KNOW THIS: THE GREAT JEALOUS VICTORIA HERSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS THE ONLY SOMETHING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!**  **CONCLUSION: TO KEEP FROM BEING DECEIVED, YOU MUST SIMPLY KNOW, BELIEVE AND FOLLOW THE TRUTH, 2 THES 2:12.  THAT WAY WHEN YOU HEAR SOMEONE LYING TO YOU TO DECEIVE YOU, THE WORDS OF GOD WILL EXPOSE THEIR LIE AND KEEP YOU FROM BEING DECEIVED.  IF EVE HAD BELIEVED AND FOLLOWED WHAT GOD SAID IN GEN 2:17, SHE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED.  IF AHAB HAD BELIEVED THE TRUTH OF MICAIAH’S PROPHECY HE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED.  IF THE YOUNG PROPHET HAD BELIEVED THE WORD OF GOD ABOUT NOT RETURNING TO THE CITY AFTER PROPHESYING AGAINST JEROBOAM, HE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED BY THE OLD PROPHET.  IF YOU WOULD BELIEVE WHAT GOD SAID ABOUT CREATION, YOU WOULD NOT BE DECEIVED BY SO CALLED SCIENTISTS.  IF YOU WOULD BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, YOU WOULD BE TEMPORARILY SAVED (2,000 YEARS TOPS) AND, THEREFORE, NOT TEMPORARILY DECEIVED (2,000 YEARS TOPS) ABOUT TEMPORARY SALVATION (2,000 YEARS TOPS) AND TEMPORARY ETERNAL LIFE (2,000 YEARS TOPS).  LIKE JESUS SAID, “TAKE HEED THAT NO MAN DECEIVE YOU.” BUT IF YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SAVES (FOREVERMORE) YOU WITH YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SALVATION (FOREVERMORE) AND GRANTS YOU ETERNAL LIFE (FOREVERMORE) TO NEVER BE POSSIBLY DEICEVED (FOREVERMORE). THIS IS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END, JUST AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA) HAD RECEIVED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN HAGGADAH & JUST AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA) RECEIVED IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH!!! BECAUSE THERE ARE MANY MOTHERFUCKERS WHO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU.** |

**WHO IS THE ANTI-CHRIST? GODDAMN IT!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: IF ANYONE SHALL COMMIT THEFTS (STEALING THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND/OR ROBBERIES (LYING ABOUT THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LORDS WITH HIS OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY AND/OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S WITH HER OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YAHWEH SHALL GODDAMN HANDLE YOU BY BRINGING YOU INTO THE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON TO FUCKIN GODDAMN BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! EVERYBODY LOOSELY SWEARS “THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW” WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR IF BOTH PROCLAIMS IT UNANIMOUSLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONLY AWESOME, EXCELLENT & OUTSTANDING IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD & THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THAT THERE IS ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! SINCE NO ONE IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, PAYING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY YAHWEH TO SAY & DO, GODDAMN IT, THEN NOBODY IS FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE MAFIA, FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LAW AND/OR FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LEGALISM THAT ONLY BELONGS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S MAFIA, YAHWEH’S LAW AND/OR YAHWEH’S LEGALISM & SINCE EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ONLY DOING QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH IS ONLY THE FALLEN STATUS OF THE LAW & ONLY THE TRANSFORMING FABRICATION OF THE LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), TO THE INTENTIONAL POINT TO PROTECT GODDAMN THIEVES, GODDAMN LIARS & GODDAMN QUEERS, ETC. OR THE SUCH, THEN YAHWEH HAS PRONOUNCED HELL’S DOOM ON YOU!!! YOU SHALL BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! DOES THIS CONCERN TRUMP IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER? IT IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT SEEMS CLEAR TO YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT RICH TRUMP & ALL INFINITELY ANY OF YAHWEH’S AUTHORIZED POOR IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED UNDER YAHWEH, AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER SHOW MERCY FOR ANY INFINITE QUEERS, FOR ANY INFINITE THIEVES, FOR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS OR THE LIKE, BUT YOU SWEAR JESUS CHRIST AS GOD DOES ATTEMPT TO SHOW MERCY, AND YOU NEVER SHOW AGAPE LOVE TO ANY OF THESE GODDAMN ENEMIES, BUT THIS IS WHY EVERY INFINITE NATION IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THE SAME ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMED, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON WHY JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH!!!! YOU DO NOT EVER, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, SUPPORT ANY OF THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS, BUT ONLY FORSAKE THEM AND THE LORD SHALL HANDLE IT AS THE EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE, STANDARD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE & RECORD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE IN ROMANS 1:32!!! YOU DON’T WANT ANY OF THIS GODDAMN WATER, GODDAMN FIRE & GODDAMN LOVE!!! THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 DESIRES 110.0000% ABSOLUTE TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM ONLY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE OWED 10.0000% MONEY TITHE (MALACHI 3:8-12), GODDAMN IT ABOVE AND BEYOND, OVER EVERY OTHER ABSOLUTE GODDAMN INFINITE THING!!! THIS MEANS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOOR-KEEPER OF THE ABSOLUTE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO POSSIBLY ACHIEVE THIS IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT EVEN IF YOU COME IN EXTRAORDINARY GOOD BEHAVIOR, YOUR’S TRULY, YOUR GOD’S GIFT, COME IN RESURRECTION POWER INFINITELY, COME IN JESUS CHRIST, COME IN ESTABLISHED POWER, COME IN ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPOTENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNISCIENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPRESENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN THE NAME OF THE LORD, PROCLAIM THE NAME OF JESUS, PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS, COME WITH THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, COME WITH THE INFINITE INVINCIBLE ARK, DO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY, AND NEVER FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND ALWAYS SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL DEATH TO NEVER BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, EVEN IF YOU ONLY DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANNANA PEEL, YOU, GODDAMN IT, DISPLEASE, IN ANY GODDAMN WAY, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, EITHER, YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN HELL’S FIRES TILL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS THE ULTIMATE CRYSTAL CLEAR AND THE ULTIMATE PRESENT DANGER, IF YOU DO NOT PRECISELY SAY AND DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS AND WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, REST ASSURED, THEN YOU ARE THE DEAD GODDAMNED LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKER FOREVERMORE, UNTIL YAHWEH MAY DO AND SAY, IT IS ENOUGH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20 CONCERNS YAHWEH STEPHEN AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.5 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS BEGINNING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 CONCERNS STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.1 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS ENDING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF WITHIN 3.5 YEARS WITH JESUS CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH & YAHWEH STEPHEN, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM 3.5 YEARS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, HAS THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE BY THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF WITHIN 3.1 YEARS WITH ENOCH CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH & STEPHEN YAHWEH, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THROUGH THE 1 MONTHLY EMPOWERMENT WITH THE 10 DAY/NIGHT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS OF PRECISELY 3 YEARS OR 36 MONTHS, WHICH IS BASICALLY THE DOORWAY WITH 32 LEVELS + THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, WITH THIS 1 ONLY ULTIMATE KINGDOM THAT NEVER PAYS IT, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS YOU CANNOT BE IN ANY OTHER KINGDOM, FROM KINGDOM TO KINGDOM, AND CAN NEVER GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY OR ETERNITY TO ETERNITY, BECAUSE THIS UNPAID ULTIMATE KINGDOM IS FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP, GODDAMN IT!!!! IT DON’T MATTER IF YOU ARE IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE OR IN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, AT THE 3 YEAR MARK, YOU OR ANYONE IS LOCKED THE FUCK UP FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID!!!! YOU WHO DOES THESE GODDAMN FUCKIN THINGS CAN ONLY ETERNALLY OPERATE AS BABES AT THE ENDING & SUCKLINGS AT THE BEGINNING WITHIN THE 3 YEARS ONLY ONCE, WHO HAVE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS PERFECTED PRAISE (2 COR 11:12-15) BECAUSE THIS PROTECTS QUEERS AS JESUS CHRIST DID, NOTHING MORE, BUT ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF THAT 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU ARE LOCKED UP, BECAUSE THE INFANT AT 3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS LOCKED UP & GODDAMNED AS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, GODDAMN IT!!! AND THE PREGNACY IS NOT YOURS, BUT YAHWEH’S!!! AND IF THE PREGNANCY IS NOT DONE BY YAHWEH, THEN IT IS THE PREGNANCY TO 2.5 YEARS AS THE BABE!!! THIS MEANS IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ROCK, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE FOUNDATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUILDING, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CHURCH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HOUSE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUSINESS, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COMMUNITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE TOWN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE STATE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE GOVERNMENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE MINISTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE NATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CONTINENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HELL, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE WORLD, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE EARTH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HEAVEN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! UNLESS THESE ULTIMATE AREAS ARE FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID IN GODDAMN TIME AND/OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, REST ASSURED ULTIMATELY, THEN YOU ARE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!! AS I HAVE PURPOSELY IMPLORED AND SOLEMNLY SWORN TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WRITER’S INK HORN, IF YOU WILL, THE GODDAMN MESSENGER BOY TO RELAY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE MESSAGES TO ALL THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES THAT TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THIS CERTAIN DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY RULE AND ULTIMATELY REIGN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ORDAINED ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, AS LONG AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TAKES FULL GODDAMN RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, YES, AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, TO PURPOSELY CAST EVERY ESSENSE OF THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT DISPLEASES YAHWEH HIMSELF, INTO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN YAHWEH BONFIRE FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN VANQUISHED, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW IF YOU ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE CRIMINAL, THE IMMIGRANT, THE SEXUAL, THE INTERRACIAL, THE ABOMINABLE RESPECT, THE BLACK RACIST (PREJUDICE OR DISCRIMINATORY) OR THE HOMOSEXUAL, ETC., OR THE LIKE (THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) IN THIS GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, YOU NEED TO EXTREMELY GODDAMN WORRY HORRIFICALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS AGAINST YOU, AND TAKES NO GODDAMN INFINITE PRISONERS, GODDAMN IT, TO THE POINT OF PURGING ALL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN TRANSFORMING ETERNAL RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CULTIMATE FOR A LONG TIME IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS STILL FOREVERMORE, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, EVEN THOUGH GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES HAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS AND EVERYBODY ELSE ONLY ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO ANY INFINITE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEVES BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE UNPAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE OF ALL THESE GODDAMN THINGS, THE UNOFFICIAL REBELLION AND/OR THE OFFICIAL REBELLION HAS BEGUN, SINCE FEBRUARY 1ST, 2025AD, IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! FIRST OFF, LET’S TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE BLACK, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! SECONDLY, LET’S ALSO TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE WHITE, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYONE WHO TRIES TO TAKE SOMETHING IN THEIR OWN HANDS, SUCH AS THE SO-CALLED LAW, THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE IN SERIOUS GODDAMN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL STAND IN THE GAP FOR ANY INFINITE BLACKS AND WHITES OR ANY INFINITE MALES OR FEMALES, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTHORIZES & APPROVES IT, BUT SHALL NEVER STAND IN THE GAP IF YAHWEH HIMSELF DISAPPROVES & ALLOWS IT!!! SO, DID JESUS CHRIST NOT DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT WAS CONQUERED? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN LUKE 23!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE ONCE AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE ONCE!!! SO, DID ENOCH CHRIST NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN LITERAL HELL? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHAT MUST HAPPEN IS JESUS CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING MUST ULTIMATELY PASS THE GODDAMN FLAG TO ENOCH CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO FINISH UP WHAT YAHWEH WANTS, GODDAMN IT!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! WITH THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN HELL!!! WITH THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN YAHWEH!!! YES! JESUS IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE UNRIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, BUT SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! YES! ENOCH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE RIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, BUT SHALL STILL BYPASS HELL IN LITERAL HELL!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN THE PRISON AND THE ULTIMATE CLEANSING WITHIN THE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IS DONE, BETWEEN THESE TWO UNIQUE DIFFERENT UNIVERSES!!! THIS MEANS ONCE FULLY DONE, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE AND HELL SHALL FREEZE OVER, EXCEPT FOR THE ACTUAL ULTIMATE PRIMARY SOURCE CAUSE, THAT IS, ONLY FROM THE YOUNG YOUTH OF THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), KNOWN AS THE ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, IN ORDER TO RAISE GODDAMN EVIL HELL OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS ABYSS TO CREATE INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES AT HER OWN EVIL GODDAMN LEISURE, FROM HER ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL SEED, THAT IS, KNOWN AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD OF GOD, PRECISELY, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD (ISAIAH 47:8) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL ACTION (ISAIAH 47:10), WITHIN HER OWN DIABOLICAL FORBIDDEN WOMB, THAT HAS DRIVEN THIS UNPRESIDENT FORBIDDEN EVIL FOR SO LONG, THAT IS, FOR AT LEAST, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, AEONS & AEONS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! LUCIFER DID NOT POSSESS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE BY HIS OWN SEED, BUT ONCE THIS SEED ENTERED VICTORIA, THEN AND ONLY THEN VICTORIA DID ONLY POSSESS BY HER OWN SEED, THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE!!! ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE POWER OR ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO FULLY HANDLE THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE, ONLY THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 CAN DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS WELL AS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVEN WITH THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, ONLY HAS THE AUTHORIZATION BY THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BYPASS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!!! AND WHY DID JESUS CHRIST DIE? THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE ALSO QUEER CREATURES AND INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES, WHERE ALL THESE ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED IN THE GODDAMNING SAME EQUAL WAY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ROMANS 1;21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO SAVE ALL, BUT BEING DECIEVED, IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SINCE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED GODDAMNED FUCKIN CREATURES, THIS LEAD JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, TO THE CRUCIFIXION AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ALSO ONLY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO THE STONING AS THE ULTIMATE ROBBER AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! I AM WILLING TO ADMIT THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE STONING HAS SAVED EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE FOREVERMORE WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION AGAINST THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF ONLY, THAT IS, ALWAYS GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IS THE LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE BECAUSE OF UNHEARD OF THE DECIEVING DECEPTIVE QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15) BY BEING ULTIMATELY SEVERED ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL LAYS TO REST, ONLY WITHIN THAT GODDAMN PRISON, ON THE OTHER RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID FOR, THEN AFTERWARDS, ULTIMATELY CLEANSED ONCE IN THAT GODDAMN HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ON THE RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, TO THE YAH NUMBER FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE EMPTINESS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE HAGGADAH SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MAFIA SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LAW SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LEGALISM SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE NUMBER SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MONEY SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE POSITION SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE STATUS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE RANKING SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE ALL-IN-ALL SYSTEMS IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE IS ONLY 1 ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE LEADING INTO LITERAL HELL AND LEADING OUT OF LITERAL HELL!!! BUT IF YOU OR ANYONE, WHETHER, DIRECTLY AND/OR INDIRECTLY SUPPORT ANY INFINITE QUEERS, YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL TAKE YOU OUT THE SAME EXACT GODDAMNING WAY!!! JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS JESUS YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & PROTECT FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES BY THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN GODDAMN HELL!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO AUTHORIZE HIMSELF AND EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT DOES THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND FORSAKE FORBIDDEN EVIL AS A WHOLE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE ENTERS INTO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, ONCE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL & EVERYTHING THAT OWED IS ULTIMATELY FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF ULTIMATE SAVIOR TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES FOREVERMORE!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS ANYWHERE, IN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS WITH USURY, INTEREST AND FEES, THIS MEANS THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) + THE INITIAL 10.0000% WITH AN ADDED 10.0000% AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY AND AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED ACROSS THE BOARD TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, IF THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) WITH PHYSICAL MONEY IS FIRST PAID, WITH THE 110.0000% WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU CAN POSSIBLY RIGHTFULLY SAY THAT YOU OWN YOUR OWN THINGS, BUT YOU AND NOBODY ELSE NEVER OWNS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE NOBODY IS RIGHTFULLY PAYING THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12), EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY TAKES IT ALL INFINITELY AND EVERYBODY IS DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL FOREVERMORE AT THE 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!!!! AND HOW DO YOU, ANYBODY OR EVEN JESUS THINKS THAT JESUS OR ANYBODY HAS ANY GODDAMN POWER OF HIS OWN, WHEN EITHER, IT IS ULTIMATELY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODDAMN ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE OR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL INFERIOR ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:8, 10), THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, GODDAMN IT? HELL FUCKIN GODDAMN NO!!! IT SHALL NEVER WORK FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH OR VICTORIA ONLY HAS THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE POWER, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! WHAT IS NOT YAHWEH’S CAN ONLY BE VICTORIA’S AND WHAT IS NOT VICTORIA’S CAN ONLY BE YAHWEH’S!!! YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE FOREVERMORE WHEN YOU ATTEMPT TO TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH ONLY ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY HAS NOTHING AND IS ONLY NOTHING, EVEN IF YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, IT IS ONLY YAHWEH THAT IS SOMETHING, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AND IF YAHWEH ALLOWS VICTORIA TO SAY AND DO, THEN EVERYBODY IS STILL NOTHING, INCLUDING VICTORIA AND YAHWEH IS STILL ONLY THE ABLE SOMETHING, THAT IS, THE ONLY LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER, YOU ARE FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH OR FIGHTING AGAINST VICTORIA, NEVER BOTH AT THE SAME TIME AND WITH THE MONEY TITHE YOU ONLY FIGHT AGAINST YAHWEH, NEVER VICTORIA BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU ULTIMATELY SWEAR THAT JESUS SAID THIS OR THAT JESUS SAID THAT & THAT JESUS DID THIS OR THAT JESUS DID THAT, THEN YOU ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ONLY VICTORIA AND NEVER FOREVERMORE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! WITH ENOCH YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY HIMSELF!!! BASED ON THE POVERISHED WIDOW’S MITE, YOU NEVER CAN PAY THE AUTHORIZED MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, TO ANY RICH INSTITUTIONS OR ANY RICH INDIVIDUALS, NO, GODDAMN IT, NEVER TO RICH CHURCHES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, NEVER TO RICH BUSINESSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS AND NEVER TO RICH HOUSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, BOTH EACH CONSIDERED WEALTHY RICH ABOVE & BEYOND THE POOR STATUS AT $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS OR MORE BASED ON THE PARABLES OF THE MINAS AND THE POUNDS BECAUSE THE WEALTHY RICH PUT IN THE MONEY OFFERING GOLD PLATE IN THEIR OWN PARTIAL FAVORTISM WEALTHY ABUNDANCE, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW PUT IN ALL HER OWN IMPARTIAL NEEDY POOR LIVING, SO THE RICH, WHICH ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN QUEERS, GODDAMN FUCKIN THIEVES & GODDAMN FUCKIN ROBBERS, WHICH ARE ALL INFINITELY GODDAMNED FOR NOT PAYING THE FULL 10.0000% MONEY TITHE INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW IS GODJUSTIFIED IN PAYING ALL THAT SHE HAD INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY EVERYONE SHALL PAY IT IN LITERAL HELL, IF THIS GODDAMN MONEY DOES NOT REACH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWS MONEY TALKS BUT BULLSHIT WALKS!!!**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 666 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 616? THE TRUE ANTI-CHRIST**

**JESUS CHRIST BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE ANTI-JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS THE ANTI-CHRIST, CAN ONLY BE ALWAYS IN THE MALE SENSE AND NEVER IN THE FEMALE SENSE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ANTI-CHRIST CAN NEVER BE THE GODDAMN MONSTER AS THE HERMAPHODITE!!! THE MEANING OF 666 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S NUMBER. HIS NUMBER IS 666.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 666 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WITH 666. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO HE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 666 IDENTIFIES HIM. THE MEANING OF 616 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM [HER] CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE [FEMALE] BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S [WOMAN’S] NUMBER. HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 616.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 616 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN FEMALE INDIVIDUALS WITH 616. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO SHE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 616 IDENTIFIES HER. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---666 AS THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE MAN IN REVELATION 13:18. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---616 AS THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE WOMAN IN REVELATION 13:18. THE RANGE FOR 616 & 666 IS FROM 556 TO 716 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. HERMAPHRODITES ALSO CALLED SHE-MALES WHICH MEAN “INTERSEX” WHICH IS THE ONES WHO HAVE BOTH SEX GLANDS, WHO CAN ENGAGE IN BOTH MALES AND FEMALES SEXUALLY. THIS KIND OF HERMAPHRODITE MAYBE THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBERS 666 WITH 616 & IN THE GREEK TRANSLATION IS THE SAME NUMBER 666 WITH 616 LISTED AS THE NUMBER XXX [666] WITH XXX [616] IN DNA & PERVERTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNEIA IN THE GREEK) LINKED TO THE 24 ORDERS OF THE EVIL GIANTS PLACED IN BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18. ALSO THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) & SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO CRUSH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN REVELATION 13:7. AT THE CLOSE OF REVELATION 13, WHICH DISCUSSES THE BEAST, THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST & HIS FALSE PROPHET, WE READ, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM: LET THE ONE WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN [WOMAN], AND HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 666 [616]” IN REVELATION 13:18. SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS A CLUE TO THE IDENTITY OF THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]. IN REVELATION 13 ALSO MENTIONS THE “MARK OF THE BEAST” IN VERSES 16–17, & POPULAR THOUGHT OFTEN LINKS 666 [616] WITH THE MARK. HOWEVER, THE MARK OF THE BEAST & 666 [616] APPEAR TO BE TWO DIFFERENT THINGS. THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS SOMETHING PEOPLE MUST RECEIVE IN ORDER TO BUY & SELL. THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS SOMEHOW ASSOCIATED WITH THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST [FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST] AS THEIR NUMBER. THE MEANING OF 666 [616] IS A MYSTERY, AND IT APPEARS THAT THE APOSTLE JOHN, WRITING UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, INTENDED IT TO BE THAT WAY. CALCULATING IT, JOHN SAYS, REQUIRES “WISDOM.” SOME, USING GEMATRIA, ASSIGNING A NUMBER VALUE TO EACH LETTER OF A NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR WORD & THEN COMBINING THE NUMBER VALUES TO ARRIVE AT A TOTAL NUMBER, HAVE IDENTIFIED THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST AS VARIOUS PEOPLE IN WORLD HISTORY. SOME OF THE POPULAR TARGETS HAVE BEEN “CAESAR NERO,” “RONALD WILSON (ENOCH YAHWEH) REAGAN,” “MIKHAIL GORBACHEV,” & VARIOUS POPES IN ROMAN CATHOLIC HISTORY. THE LENGTHS SOME WILL GO TO IN ORDER TO GET A PERSON’S (ENOCH YAHWEH’S) NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO ADD UP TO 666 [616] ARE AMAZING. VIRTUALLY ANY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ADD UP TO 666 [616] IF ENOUGH MATHEMATICAL GYMNASTICS ARE EMPLOYED. SIX HUNDRED, SIXTY-SIX [SIX HUNDRED, SIXTEEN] WILL SOMEHOW IDENTIFY THE BEAST, BUT PRECISELY *HOW* 666 [616] IS CONNECTED TO THE BEAST IS NOT THE MAIN POINT OF REVELATION 13:18. INTERESTINGLY, IN SOME ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPTS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION, THE NUMBER IS GIVEN AS 616 INSTEAD OF 666. THE MANUSCRIPT EVIDENCE IS STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF 666, BUT THE ALTERNATE READING OF 616 IS THE NUMBER OF THE WOMAN AS THE FEMALE BEAST.**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 777 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 727? THE TRUE CHRIST**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE TRUE CHRIST TEMPORARILY, BUT ENOCH CHRIST FOREVERMORE!!! THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---777 AS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE MAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---727 AS THE FEMALE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE WOMAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE LADY VICTORIA OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) STEPHANIE OUR LADY. THE LADY USED AS OUR MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IS IN THE FEMALE SENSE OF ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. ALSO THE DNA-727 CONCERNS THE LADY ELIZABETH COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED, THE LADY MARY COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY ZIPPORAH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED AND THE LADY STEPHANIE COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT DOES NOT DIE IN REVELATION 11:4, 11. THE RANGE FOR 727 & 777 IS FROM 677 TO 827 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. THE MIXTURE OF THE SEXUAL DNA/DIVINE DNA IS BETWEEN 677 & 716. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN USES THE NUMBER 7 TO REFER TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & HIS PERFECTION. TRADITIONALLY, *6* IS THOUGHT TO BE THE NUMBER OF MAN, CREATED ON THE SIXTH DAY AND ALWAYS “FALLING SHORT” OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WILL STRIVE TO BE LIKE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). HE WILL LIKELY EVEN CLAIM TO BE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12. BUT, JUST AS THE NUMBER *6* FALLS SHORT OF THE NUMBER *7*, SO WILL THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST, WITH HIS “TRINITY” OF *6*’S, ULTIMATELY SHALL SEXUALLY FAIL IN HIS SEXUAL EFFORT TO DEFEAT THE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**WHO IS THE ANTI-YAHWEH? GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AN ABOMINATION BASICALLY MEANS “TO DEPRECATE AS AN ILL OMEN” FROM THE LATIN WORD *ABOMINARI*. ALSO IS THE ENGLISH WORDS THAT DERIVES FROM SHAQATS MEANING “SHIQQUTS (SHIQQUWTS)” OR SHEQETS” AS A LOATHSOME, HATEFUL, SINFUL, WICKED AND VILE RECEPTION. THE WORD ABOMINATION DENOTES GRAVE MORAL OFFENSES BY TOEBA OR TOBA. IT IS MOSTLY CONSIDERED AS A TABOO OR TAPU MEANING IT IS FORBIDDEN. THE TERM SHIQQUWTS IS TRANSLATED ABOMINATION BY ALMOST ALL TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLICAL TEXTS WHICH IN MOST CASES CONCERNS IDOLATRY OR MARTIAL FORNICATION AS LOATHSOME AND DETESTABLE IN TOBIT 4:12-13. THE TWO TERMS OF SHEQETS AND SHAQETS ARE USED FOR DIETARY VIOLATIONS IN THE HEBREW. ANOTHER WORD THAT IS ABHORRED IS ZAAM IN THE GREEK. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD SHIQQUWTS ARE FOUND IN DANIEL 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1ST MACCABEES 1:54; ISAIAH 66:3; DEUTERONOMY 29:17; EZEKIEL 20:7; 1ST KINGS 11:5-7; 2ND KINGS 23:24 AND JEREMIAH 13:27. ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD SHEQATS ARE FOUND IN LEVITICUS 11:10-13, 23, 41. ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD SHAQATS ARE FOUND IN LEVITICUS 11:11, 13, 43; 20:25; PSALMS 22:24 AND DEUTERONOMY 7:26. ALSO TOEBA IS USED IN THREE WAYS. FIRST, EVERY SHEPHERD WAS CONSIDERED AN ABOMINATION TO THE EGYPTIANS IN GENESIS 46:34. SECOND, CONCERNS PHARAOH GRANTING TO THE ISRAELITES TO HOLD A FESTIVAL AND OFFER THEIR SACRIFICES TO EGYPT. BUT MOSES REFUSED BY NOT GIVING PERMISSION TO SACRIFICE “THE ABOMINATION OF THE EGYPTIANS” IN EXODUS 8:26. THIRD, THERE ARE SEVEN THINGS LISTED AS AN ABOMINATION IN PROVERBS 6:16-18. THEY ARE A LYING TONGUE, HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD, HAUGHTY EYES OR PROUD LOOK, FEET THAT ARE SWIFT TO RUNNING IN MISCHIEF, A HEART THAT DEVISES WICKED IMAGINATIONS (SCHEMES), A FALSE WITNESS WHO SPEAKS LIES & ONE THAT SOWS DISCORD AMONG BRETHREN. SOME SCRIPTURES CONCERNING THE WORD TOEBA ARE FOUND IN DEUTERONOMY 7:25; 13:14; 14:3; 22:5; 23:18; 24:2-4; 25:13-19; ISAIAH 44:19; EZEKIEL 16:22, 58; 18:10-13; 33:26; LEVITICUS 18:22, 27-30; 1ST KINGS 14:24; JEREMIAH 7:9, 10; 32:35 & PROVERBS 11:1; 12:22. ALSO ARE SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD TAAB ARE FOUND IN THE OKJV IN DEUTERONOMY 7:26; 23:7; JOB 15:16; 19:19; 30:10; PSALMS 5:6; 53:1; 106:40; 107:18; 119:163; AMOS 5:10; MICAH 3:9; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:6; ISAIAH 14:19; 49:7; EZEKIEL 16:25, 52 AND 1ST KINGS 21:26. IN ROMANS 1:24-27 DECLARES THAT WOMEN WITH WOMEN (CATAMITES) WENT AGAINST NATURE AND MEN WITH MEN (SODOMITES) BURNED IN LUST FOR EACH OTHER. IN THE STORY OF EZEKIEL 1-10 IT TELLS US THAT THE CHERUBIM OR LIVING CREATURES CONTROL AND ISOLATES THE GREATER ABOMINATIONS AND WICKED ABOMINATIONS COMMITTED IN THE TEMPLE. EZEKIEL THE PRIEST/PROPHET WAS AUTHORIZED TO LOOK BEHIND CLOSED DOORS OF ALL THE ABOMINATIONS BEING COMMITTED, BUT NOT TO ACT ON IT. ALSO JOHN THE REVELATOR IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED TO LOOK UPON THE MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) OF HARLOTS & THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH IN REVELATION 17:1-18, BUT NOT TO ACT ON IT THROUGH ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:15, JESUS IN REVELATION 22:16, MICHAEL, GABRIEL, URIEL (JEREMIEL), RAPHAEL AND REMPHAN) THAT TOLD AND SHOWED HIM THESE THINGS. ALSO BABYLON’S FALL WAS CONFIRMED IN REVELATION 18:1-19:10. IN 1ST KINGS 11:1-13 CONCERNING SOLOMON’S 80 YEAR KINGDOM OF WISDOM FALLING BECAUSE OF IDOLATRY WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13 CONCERNING THE ABOMINATION OF ASHTORETH THE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)DESS OF THE SIDONIANS, THE ABOMINATION OF THE MOLECH AS SUKKOTH (MILCOM) OF THE AMMONITES (IT MAY POSSIBLY REFER TO MOLOCH WHICH CONCERNS CHILD PORNOGRAPHY IN ACTS 7:42-43), THE ABOMINATION OF CHEMOSH OF MOAB BY WHICH SOLOMON COMMITTED THESE THINGS WITH HIS FOREIGN WIVES THAT HE LOVED. BISEXUALITY IS THE SEXUAL ACT OR AN ORIENTATION INVOLVING PHYSICAL ATTRACTION TO BOTH MALES AND FEMALES WHICH IS PROVEN IN REVELATION 17:4; 18:6 CONCERNING THE MIXED GOLDEN CUP. TRANSSEXUALS ARE FOUND IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 14:26. HERMAPHRODITES ALSO CALLED SHE-MALES WHICH MEAN “INTERSEX” WHICH IS THE ONES WHO HAVE BOTH SEX GLANDS, WHO CAN ENGAGE IN BOTH MALES AND FEMALES SEXUALLY. THIS KIND OF HERMAPHRODITE MAYBE THE ANTI(ENOCH) YAHWEH, THE ANTI-YAHWEH, WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER 666 & IN THE GREEK TRANSLATION IS THE SAME NUMBER 666 LISTED AS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & PERVERTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNEIA IN THE GREEK) LINKED TO THE 24 ORDERS OF THE EVIL GIANTS PLACED IN BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18. ALSO THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) & SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO CRUSH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN REVELATION 13:7. THE ACT OF COMMITTING AN ABOMINATION IS AN SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY AGAINST THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:4-12 & IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE, THESE WHO ACT ON THESE THINGS WILL BE DESTROYED BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:8.**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 666 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 616? THE TRUE ANTI-YAHWEH**

**JESUS YAHWEH BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE ANTI-JESUS YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ANTI-YAHWEH CAN ONLY BE ALWAYS IN THE MALE SENSE AND ALSO ALWAYS IN THE FEMALE SENSE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ANTI-YAHWEH CAN ALWAYS BE THE GODDAMN MONSTER AS THE HERMAPHODITE!!! JESUS YAHWEH TRANSFORMING INTO VICTORIA STEPHANIE---2 COR 11:12-15!!! THE MEANING OF 666 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S NUMBER. HIS NUMBER IS 666.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 666 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WITH 666. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO HE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 666 IDENTIFIES HIM. THE MEANING OF 616 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM [HER] CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE [FEMALE] BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S [WOMAN’S] NUMBER. HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 616.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 616 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN FEMALE INDIVIDUALS WITH 616. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO SHE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 616 IDENTIFIES HER. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---666 AS THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE MAN IN REVELATION 13:18. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---616 AS THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE WOMAN IN REVELATION 13:18. THE RANGE FOR 616 & 666 IS FROM 556 TO 716 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. HERMAPHRODITES ALSO CALLED SHE-MALES WHICH MEAN “INTERSEX” WHICH IS THE ONES WHO HAVE BOTH SEX GLANDS, WHO CAN ENGAGE IN BOTH MALES AND FEMALES SEXUALLY. THIS KIND OF HERMAPHRODITE MAYBE THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBERS 666 WITH 616 & IN THE GREEK TRANSLATION IS THE SAME NUMBER 666 WITH 616 LISTED AS THE NUMBER XXX [666] WITH XXX [616] IN DNA & PERVERTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNEIA IN THE GREEK) LINKED TO THE 24 ORDERS OF THE EVIL GIANTS PLACED IN BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18. ALSO THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) & SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO CRUSH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN REVELATION 13:7. AT THE CLOSE OF REVELATION 13, WHICH DISCUSSES THE BEAST, THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST & HIS FALSE PROPHET, WE READ, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM: LET THE ONE WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN [WOMAN], AND HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 666 [616]” IN REVELATION 13:18. SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS A CLUE TO THE IDENTITY OF THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]. IN REVELATION 13 ALSO MENTIONS THE “MARK OF THE BEAST” IN VERSES 16–17, & POPULAR THOUGHT OFTEN LINKS 666 [616] WITH THE MARK. HOWEVER, THE MARK OF THE BEAST & 666 [616] APPEAR TO BE TWO DIFFERENT THINGS. THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS SOMETHING PEOPLE MUST RECEIVE IN ORDER TO BUY & SELL. THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS SOMEHOW ASSOCIATED WITH THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST [FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST] AS THEIR NUMBER. THE MEANING OF 666 [616] IS A MYSTERY, AND IT APPEARS THAT THE APOSTLE JOHN, WRITING UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, INTENDED IT TO BE THAT WAY. CALCULATING IT, JOHN SAYS, REQUIRES “WISDOM.” SOME, USING GEMATRIA, ASSIGNING A NUMBER VALUE TO EACH LETTER OF A NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR WORD & THEN COMBINING THE NUMBER VALUES TO ARRIVE AT A TOTAL NUMBER, HAVE IDENTIFIED THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST AS VARIOUS PEOPLE IN WORLD HISTORY. SOME OF THE POPULAR TARGETS HAVE BEEN “CAESAR NERO,” “RONALD WILSON (ENOCH YAHWEH) REAGAN,” “MIKHAIL GORBACHEV,” & VARIOUS POPES IN ROMAN CATHOLIC HISTORY. THE LENGTHS SOME WILL GO TO IN ORDER TO GET A PERSON’S (ENOCH YAHWEH’S) NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO ADD UP TO 666 [616] ARE AMAZING. VIRTUALLY ANY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ADD UP TO 666 [616] IF ENOUGH MATHEMATICAL GYMNASTICS ARE EMPLOYED. SIX HUNDRED, SIXTY-SIX [SIX HUNDRED, SIXTEEN] WILL SOMEHOW IDENTIFY THE BEAST, BUT PRECISELY *HOW* 666 [616] IS CONNECTED TO THE BEAST IS NOT THE MAIN POINT OF REVELATION 13:18. INTERESTINGLY, IN SOME ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPTS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION, THE NUMBER IS GIVEN AS 616 INSTEAD OF 666. THE MANUSCRIPT EVIDENCE IS STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF 666, BUT THE ALTERNATE READING OF 616 IS THE NUMBER OF THE WOMAN AS THE FEMALE BEAST.**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 777 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 727? THE TRUE YAHWEH**

**JESUS YAHWEH IS THE TRUE YAHWEH TEMPORARILY, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH FOREVERMORE!!! THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---777 AS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE MAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---727 AS THE FEMALE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE WOMAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE LADY VICTORIA OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) STEPHANIE OUR LADY. THE LADY USED AS OUR MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IS IN THE FEMALE SENSE OF ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. ALSO THE DNA-727 CONCERNS THE LADY ELIZABETH COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED, THE LADY MARY COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY ZIPPORAH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED AND THE LADY STEPHANIE COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT DOES NOT DIE IN REVELATION 11:4, 11. THE RANGE FOR 727 & 777 IS FROM 677 TO 827 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. THE MIXTURE OF THE SEXUAL DNA/DIVINE DNA IS BETWEEN 677 & 716. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN USES THE NUMBER 7 TO REFER TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & HIS PERFECTION. TRADITIONALLY, *6* IS THOUGHT TO BE THE NUMBER OF MAN, CREATED ON THE SIXTH DAY AND ALWAYS “FALLING SHORT” OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WILL STRIVE TO BE LIKE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). HE WILL LIKELY EVEN CLAIM TO BE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12. BUT, JUST AS THE NUMBER *6* FALLS SHORT OF THE NUMBER *7*, SO WILL THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST, WITH HIS “TRINITY” OF *6*’S, ULTIMATELY SHALL SEXUALLY FAIL IN HIS SEXUAL EFFORT TO DEFEAT THE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:1-13 SAYS “NOW CONCERNING THE SIGNS: LO, THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH SHALL BE SEIZED WITH GREAT TERROR, AND THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE HIDDEN AND THE LAND SHALL BE BARREN OF FAITH. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE INCREASED BEYOND WHAT YOU YOURSELF SEE, AND BEYOND WHAT YOU HEARD OF FORMERLY. AND THE LAND THAT YOU NOW SEE RULING SHALL BE A TRACKLESS WASTE, AND PEOPLE SHALL SEE IT DESOLATE. BUT IT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) GRANTS THAT YOU LIVE, YOU SHALL SEE IT THROWN INTO CONFUSION AFTER THE THIRD PERIOD [6TH HOUR IS NOON TO 3:00PM IN THE DAY ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & MIDNIGHT TO 3:00AM IN THE NIGHT ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT], AND THE SUN SHALL SUDDENLY BEGIN TO SHINE AT NIGHT, AND THE MOON DURING THE DAY. BLOOD SHALL DRIP FROM WOOD, AND THE STONE SHALL UTTER ITS VOICE. THE PEOPLES SHALL BE TROUBLED, AND THE STARS SHALL FALL. AND ONE SHALL REIGN WHOM THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH DO NOT EXPECT, AND THE BIRDS SHALL CAST UP FISH: AND ONE WHOM THE MANY DO NOT KNOW SHALL MAKE HIS VOICE HEARD BY NIGHT, AND ALL SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE. THERE SHALL BE CHAOS ALSO IN MANY PLACES. FIRE SHALL OFTEN BREAK OUT. THE WILD ANIMALS SHALL ROAM BEYOND THEIR HAUNTS, AND MENSTRUOUS WOMEN SHALL BRING FORTH MONSTERS (HERMAPHRODITES WHICH IS A PERSON WITH BOTH SEX GLANDS IN GENESIS 1:27 THAT CAN LATER ON GO SEXUALLY WITH BOTH MALES AND FEMALES & IS AN ABOMINATION & MAYBE THE RACE OF THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST BY HIS NUMBER 666, WHICH IN GREEK IT IS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) BEING PUT IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18). SALT WATERS SHALL BE FOUND IN THE SWEET, AND ALL FRIENDS SHALL CONQUER ONE ANOTHER. THEN SHALL REASON HIDE ITSELF, AND WISDOM SHALL WITHDRAW INTO ITS CHAMBER, AND IT SHALL BE SOUGHT BY MANY BUT SHALL NOT BE FOUND, AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND UNRESTRAINT SHALL INCREASE ON EARTH. ONE COUNTRY SHALL ASK ITS NEIGHBOR, ‘HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR ANYONE WHO DOES RIGHT, PASSED THROUGH YOU?’ AND IT WILL ANSWER, ‘NO.’ AT THAT TIME PEOPLE SHALL HOPE BUT NOT OBTAIN, THEY SHALL LABOR, BUT THEIR WAYS SHALL NOT PROSPER. THESE ARE THE SIGNS THAT I AM PERMITTED TO TELL YOU, AN IF YOU PRAY AGAIN, AND WEEP AS YOU DO NOW, AND FAST FOR SEVEN DAYS, YOU SHALL HEAR YET GREATER THINGS THAN THESE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 6:11-28 MENTIONS “I ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘O SOVEREIGN OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR SIGHT, SHOW YOUR SERVANT THE LAST OF YOUR SIGNS OF WHICH YOU SHOWED ME A PART ON A PREVIOUS NIGHT.’ HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, ‘RISE TO YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL HEAR A FULL, RESOUNDING VOICE. AND IF THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE IS SPEAKING, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, BECAUSE THE WORD CONCERNS THE END, AND THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SPEECH CONCERNS THEM. THEY WILL TREMBLE AND BE SHAKEN, FOR THEY KNOW THAT THEIR END MUST BE CHANGED.’ WHEN I HEARD THIS, I GOT TO MY FEET AND LISTENED: A VOICE WAS SPEAKING, AND ITS SOUND WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MIGHTY WATERS. IT SAID, ‘THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN I DRAW NEAR TO VISIT THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND WHEN I REQUIRE FROM THE DOERS OF INIQUITY THE PENALTY OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND WHEN THE HUMILIATION OF ZION IS COMPLETE. WHEN THE SEAL IS PLACED UPON THE AGE THAT IS ABOUT TO PASS AWAY, THEN I WILL SHOW THESE SIGNS: THE BOOKS SHALL BE OPENED BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FIRMAMENT, AND ALL SHALL SEE MY JUDGMENT TOGETHER. CHILDREN A YEAR OLD SHALL SPEAK WITH THEIR VOICES, AND PREGNANT WOMEN SHALL GIVE BIRTH TO PREMATURE CHILDREN AT THREE AND FOUR MONTHS, AND THESE SHALL LIVE AND LEAP ABOUT. SOWN PLACES SHALL SUDDENLY APPEAR UNSOWN, AND FULL STOREHOUSES SHALL SUDDENLY BE FOUND TO BE EMPTY. THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND ALOUD, AND WHEN ALL HEAR IT, THEY SHALL SUDDENLY BE TERRIFIED. AT THAT TIME FRIENDS SHALL MAKE WAR ON FRIENDS LIKE ENEMIES, THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO INHABIT IT SHALL BE TERRIFIED, AND THE SPRINGS OF THE FOUNTAINS SHALL STAND STILL, SO THAT FOR THREE HOURS THEY SHALL NOT FLOW.” IT SHALL BE THAT WHOEVER REMAINS AFTER ALL THAT I HAVE FORETOLD TO YOU SHALL BE SAVED AND SHALL SEE MY SALVATION AND THE END OF MY WORLD. AND THEY SHALL SEE THOSE WHO WERE TAKEN UP, WHO FROM THEIR BIRTH HAVE NOT TASTED DEATH: AND THE HEART OF THE EARTH’S INHABITANTS SHALL BE CHANGED AND CONVERTED TO A DIFFERENT SPIRIT. FOR EVIL SHALL BE BLOTTED OUT, AND DECEIT SHALL BE QUENCHED, FAITHFULNESS SHALL FLOURISH, AND CORRUPTION SHALL BE OVERCOME, AND THE TRUTH, WHICH HAS BEEN SO LONG WITHOUT FRUIT, SHALL BE REVEALED.” 2ND ESDRAS 9:1-13 MENTIONS “HE ANSWERED ME AND SAID, ‘MEASURE CAREFULLY IN YOUR MIND, AND WHEN YOU SEE THAT SOME OF THE PREDICTED SIGNS HAVE OCCURRED, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS THE VERY TIME WHEN THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ABOUT TO VISIT THE WORLD THAT HE HAS MADE. SO WHEN THERE SHALL APPEAR IN THE WORLD EARTHQUAKES, TUMULT OF PEOPLES, INTRIGUES OF NATIONS, WAVERING OF LEADERS, CONFUSION OF PRINCES, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT WAS OF THESE THAT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) SPOKE FROM THE DAYS THAT WERE OF OLD, FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR JUST AS WITH EVERYTHING THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, THE BEGINNING IS EVIDENT, AND THE END MANIFEST: SO ALSO ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN): THE BEGINNINGS ARE MANIFEST IN WONDERS AND MIGHTY WORKS, AND THE END IN PENALTIES AND IN SIGNS. IT SHALL BE THAT ALL WHO WILL BE SAVED AND WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, OR ON ACCOUNT OF THE FAITH BY WHICH THEY HAVE BELIEVED, WILL SURVIVE THE DANGERS THAT HAVE BEEN PREDICTED, AND WILL SEE MY SALVATION IN MY LAND AND WITHIN MY BORDERS, WHICH I HAVE SANCTIFIED FOR MYSELF FROM THE BEGINNING. THEN THOSE WHO HAVE NOW ABUSED MY WAYS SHALL BE AMAZED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THEM WITH CONTEMPT SHALL LIVE IN TORMENTS. FOR AS MANY AS DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ME IN THEIR LIFETIME THOUGH THEY RECEIVED MY BENEFITS, AND AS MANY AS SCORNED MY LAW WHILE THEY STILL HAD FREEDOM, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND BUT DESPISED IT WHILE AN OPPORTUNITY OF REPENTANCE WAS STILL OPEN TO THEM, THESE MUST IN TORMENT ACKNOWLEDGE IT AFTER DEATH. THEREFORE, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THE UNGODLY WILL BE PUNISHED, BUT INQUIRE HOW THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE SAVED, THOSE TO WHOM THE AGE BELONGS AND FOR WHOSE SAKE THE AGE WAS MADE.” ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE END TIMES ARE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:22-52; 5:14-20, 5:50-6:10, 35-37; 9:38-13:58. IN MATTHEW 24:4-28 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM: ‘TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, ‘I AM THE (ENOCH) CHRIST,’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. AND YOU WILL HEAR OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS. SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT TROUBLED, FOR ALL THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES, PESTILENCES, AND EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. ALL THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS. THEN THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO TRIBULATION AND KILL YOU, AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. AND THEN MANY WILL BE OFFENDED, WILL BETRAY ONE ANOTHER, AND WILL HATE ONE ANOTHER. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP AND DECEIVE MANY. AND BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD AS A WITNESS TO ALL THE NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (WHOEVER READS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER (THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST, THE CIVIL CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST & THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST) OR ON THE SABBATH (SUNDAY). FOR THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD UNTIL THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THOSE DAYS WERE SHORTENED, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE THOSE DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST!’ OR ‘THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT, FOR FALSE (ENOCH) CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IT POSSIBLE, EVEN THE ELECT. SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU BEFOREHAND. THEREFORE, IF THEY SAY TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE DESERT!’ DO NOT GO OUT, OR ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE INNER ROOMS!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR AS THE LIGHTENING COMES FROM THE EAST AND FLASHED TO THE WEST, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN BE. FOR WHEREVER THE CARCASS IS, THERE THE EAGLES WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER.’” IN MARK 13:5-23 TELLS US “TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND RUMOR OF WARS, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, FOR SUCH THINGS MUST HAPPEN, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES AND TROUBLES. THESE ARE THE BEGINNINGS OF SORROWS. BUT WATCH OUT FOR YOURSELVES, FOR THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO COUNCILS, AND YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE RULERS & KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY TO THEM. BUT WHEN THEY ARREST YOU AND DELIVER YOU UP, DO NOT WORRY BEFOREHAND, OR PREMEDITATE WHAT YOU WILL SPEAK. BUT WHATEVER IS GIVEN YOU IN THAT HOUR, SPEAK FOR IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. NOW BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) WILL BETRAY BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) TO DEATH, AND A FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) HIS CHILD, AND CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST PARENTS AND CAUSE THEM TO BE PUT TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. BUT HE WHO ENDURES (BEARS PATIENTLY) TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. SO WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING WHERE IT OUGHT NOT (LET THE READER UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN INTO THE HOUSE, NOR ENTER TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER. FOR IN THOSE DAYS THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION WHICH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) CREATED UNTIL THIS TIME, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) HAD SHORTENED THOSE DAYS, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE, WHOM HE CHOSE, HE SHORTENED THE DAYS. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST!’ OR ‘LOOK, HE IS THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR FALSE (ENOCH) CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IF POSSIBLE EVEN THE ELECT. BUT TAKE HEED, SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL THINGS BEFOREHAND.’” 1ST JOHN 2:18-23 SAYS “LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST HOUR, AND AS YOU HAVE HEARD THAT THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS COMING, EVEN NOW MANY ANTI(ENOCH) CHRISTS HAVE COME, BY WHICH WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT OF US, FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN OF US, THEY WOULD HAVE CONTINUED WITH US, BUT THEY WENT OUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE OF US. BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE (HOLY FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU KNOW ALL THINGS. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU KNOW IT, AND THAT NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS A LIAR BUT HE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST? HE IS ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WHO DENIES THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) AND THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS). WHOEVER DENIES THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS) DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) EITHER. HE WHO ACKNOWLEDGES THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS) HAS THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) ALSO.” IN LUKE 21:8-24 MENTIONS “TAKE HEED THAT YOU NOT BE DECEIVED. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND, ‘THE TIME HAS DRAWN NEAR.’ THEREFORE DO NOT GO AFTER THEM. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND COMMOTIONS, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, FOR THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS FIRST, BUT THE END WILL NOT COME IMMEDIATELY.’ THEN HE SAID TO THEM, ‘NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE GREAT EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND FAMINES AND PESTILENCES, AND THERE WILL BE FEARFUL SIGHTS AND GREAT SIGNS FROM HEAVEN. BUT BEFORE ALL THESE THINGS, THEY WILL LAY THEIR HANDS ON YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES AND PRISONS. YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE KINGS AND RULERS FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. BUT IT WILL TURN OUT FOR YOU AS AN OCCASION FOR TESTIMONY. THEREFORE SETTLE IT IN YOUR HEARTS NOT TO MEDITATE BEFOREHAND ON WHAT YOU WILL ANSWER (SAY IN DEFENSE), FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A MOUTH AND WISDOM WHICH ALL YOUR ADVERSARIES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CONTRADICT OR RESIST (WITHSTAND OR GAINSAY). YOU WILL BE BETRAYED EVEN BY PARENTS AND BROTHERS, RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, AND THEY WILL PUT SOME OF YOU TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED Y ALL FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. BUT NOT A HAIR OF YOUR HEAD SHALL BE LOST. BY YOUR PATIENCE POSSESS YOUR SOULS. BUT WHEN YOU SEE JERUSALEM SURROUNDED BY ARMIES, THEN KNOW THAT ITS DESOLATION IS NEAR. THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LET THOSE WHO ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER DEPART, AND LET NOT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE COUNTRY ENTER HER. FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF VENGEANCE, THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE WILL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE. AND THEY WILL FALL BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, AND BE LED AWAY CAPTIVE INTO ALL NATIONS. AND JERUSALEM (JUDAISM) WILL BE TRAMPLED BY GENTILES (GENTILE RELIGION) UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES ARE FULFILLED.” THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:33 TELLS US “THEN THE TREES OF THE WOODS SHALL REJOICE BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR HE IS COMING TO JUDGE THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS (2,562 DAYS) THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN WILL APPEAR IN HEAVEN, AND THEN ALL THE TRIBES OF THE EARTH WILL MOURN, AND THEY WILL SEE THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. AND HE WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET, AND THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM ONE END OF HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 DECLARES “WHEN THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) WITH HIM, THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK, I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THOSE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL (OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LUCIFER) AND HIS ANGELS: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THE THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OF SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.” IN MARK 13:24-27 MENTIONS “BUT IN THOSE DAYS, AFTER THE TRIBULATION (TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY TWO DAYS), THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS OF HEAVEN WILL FALL, AND THE POWERS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS WITH GREAT POWER AND GLORY. AND THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)), AND GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM THE FARTHEST PART OF EARTH TO THE FARTHEST PART OF HEAVEN.” IN LUKE 21:25-28 TELLS US “AND THERE WILL BE SIGNS (MIRACLES & WONDERS) IN THE SUN, IN THE MOON, AND IN THE STARS, AND ON THE EARTH DISTRESS OF (ALL) NATIONS, WITH PERPLEXITY, THE SEA AND THE WAVES ROARING, MEN’S HEARTS FAILING THEM FROM FEAR AND THE EXPECTATION OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING IN THE EARTH, FOR THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST) COMING IN A CLOUD WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. NOW WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO HAPPEN, LOOK UP AND LIFT YOUR HEADS, BECAUSE YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR.” NO ONE KNOWS THE DAY [HOUR] OR THE HOUR [MINUTE] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES “BUT OF THAT DAY AND HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OF 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR YOUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT EXPECT.” IN MARK 13:32-37 TELLS US “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, NOR THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS), BUT ONLY THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN). TAKE HEED, WATCH AND PRAY, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY, WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH!” THE DAY [HOUR] & HOUR [MINUTE] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS PASSED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE SINCE MARCH 2012 IN THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES & MARCH 2016 IN THE HOUSE BARRACK’S AUTHORITIES: THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 13 DAYS EQUAL TO THE DAY THAT RULES THE 13 NIGHTS EQUAL TO THE NIGHT EQUAL TO 13,000 (26,000) YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN MATTHEW 20:12. THE 13 DAYS CONCERNS THE 1ST OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH’S CREATOR QANAH DAY IN THE CREATION THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AROUND 10,012BC-9,012BC IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV), THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE TRINITY’S 2ND CREATOR BARA DAY AROUND 9,012BC-8,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 3RD LUCIFER’S BARA DAY AROUND 8,012BC-7,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 4TH MICHAEL’S ASAH DAY AROUND 7,012BC-6,012BC IN GENESIS 1:7. THE 5TH NATHAN’S LAW DAY AROUND 6,012BC-5,012BC IN GENESIS 1:17, THE 6TH ADAM’S YATSAR DAY AROUND 5,012BC-4,012BC IN GENESIS 1:26 & LUKE 3:38, THE 7TH NOAH’S DAY AROUND 4,012BC-3,012BC IN GENESIS 5:29 & LUKE 3:34, THE 8TH ABRAHAM’S DAY AROUND 3,012BC-2,012BC IN GENESIS 11:26 & MATTHEW 1:2 & LUKE 3:34, THE 9TH DAVID’S DAY AROUND 2,012BC-1,012BC IN MATTHEW 1:6, 17 & LUKE 3:31, THE 10TH BABYLON’S DAY AROUND 1,012BC-12AD IN MATTHEW 1:11, 17, THE 11TH SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS’ DAY AROUND 12AD-1,012AD IN MATTHEW 1:16, 17 & LUKE 3:23, THE 12TH BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) JOHN’S DAY AROUND 1,012AD-2,012AD AND THE 13TH FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY AROUND 2,012AD-3,012AD. ALSO IN THE LAST HOUR IS EQUAL TO A 1,000 YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY KNOWS THE TIME HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS WILL COME BACK TO GET HIS PEOPLE IN THE RAPTURE FROM 2,012AD-3,012AD. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) BIRTHDAY WAS AROUND 12AD IN MARCH FOR ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) BIRTHDAY IS AROUND 4BC IN MARCH FROM 1,996AD-2,996AD. THE TRIBULATION PERIOD LASTS ONLY 7 YEARS IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. AN INCREASE IN FALSE MESSIAHS (ENOCH YAHWEH’S), AN INCREASE IN WARFARE, AND INCREASES IN FAMINES, PLAGUES, AND NATURAL DISASTERS—THESE ARE SIGNS OF THE END TIMES. IN THIS PASSAGE, THOUGH, WE ARE GIVEN A WARNING: WE ARE NOT TO BE DECEIVED, BECAUSE THESE EVENTS ARE ONLY THE BEGINNING OF BIRTH PAINS, THE END IS STILL TO COME. SOME INTERPRETERS POINT TO EVERY EARTHQUAKE, EVERY POLITICAL UPHEAVAL, AND EVERY ATTACK ON ISRAEL AS A SURE SIGN THAT THE END TIMES ARE RAPIDLY APPROACHING. WHILE THE EVENTS MAY SIGNAL THE APPROACH OF THE LAST DAYS, THEY ARE NOT NECESSARILY INDICATORS THAT THE END TIMES HAVE ARRIVED. THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THAT THE LAST DAYS WOULD BRING A MARKED INCREASE IN FALSE TEACHING. “THE SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24] CLEARLY SAYS THAT IN LATER TIMES SOME WILL ABANDON THE FAITH & FOLLOW DECEIVING SPIRITS AND THINGS TAUGHT BY DEMONS” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1. THE LAST DAYS ARE DESCRIBED AS PERILOUS TIMES BECAUSE OF THE INCREASINGLY EVIL CHARACTER OF MAN & PEOPLE WHO ACTIVELY OPPOSE THE TRUTH IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:1-9 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3. OTHER POSSIBLE SIGNS WOULD INCLUDE A REBUILDING OF A JEWISH TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM, INCREASED HOSTILITY TOWARD ISRAEL, AND ADVANCES TOWARD A ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT. THE MOST PROMINENT SIGN OF THE END TIMES, HOWEVER, IS THE NATION OF ISRAEL. IN 1948, ISRAEL WAS RECOGNIZED AS A SOVEREIGN STATE, ESSENTIALLY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE AD 70. THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) PROMISED ABRAHAM THAT HIS POSTERITY WOULD HAVE CANAAN AS AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION IN GENESIS 17:8, & EZEKIEL PROPHESIED A PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL RESUSCITATION OF ISRAEL IN EZEKIEL 37. HAVING ISRAEL AS A NATION IN ITS OWN LAND IS IMPORTANT IN LIGHT OF END-TIMES PROPHECY BECAUSE OF ISRAEL’S PROMINENCE IN ESCHATOLOGY IN DANIEL 10:14; 11:41 & REVELATION 11:8. WITH THESE SIGNS IN MIND, WE CAN BE WISE & DISCERNING IN REGARD TO THE EXPECTATION OF THE END TIMES. WE SHOULD NOT, HOWEVER, INTERPRET ANY OF THESE SINGULAR EVENTS AS A CLEAR INDICATION OF THE SOON ARRIVAL OF THE END TIMES. THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS GIVEN US ENOUGH INFORMATION THAT WE CAN BE PREPARED, & THAT IS WHAT WE ARE CALLED TO BE AS OUR HEARTS CRY OUT, “COME, OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS” IN REVELATION 22:20.**

**WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOW ABOUT THE END TIMES OF THE UNIVERSE?**

**PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE,  
TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS:  
THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**IF YOU THINK YOU HAVE AUTHORITY TO SAVE ANYONE OR TO DESTROY ANYONE, ETC., YOU BETTER WAIT ON YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE & CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE THIS!!! IN THE NUT-SHELL, YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER & THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, OR SIMPLY THE YAHWEH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER THROUGH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! WHETHER YAHWEH SAYS & DOES TO SAVE OR DESTROY, TO PROTECT OR KILL, TO GIVE OR TAKE BACK, TO BLESS OR CURSE, TO FULL HEALTH OR DISEASE, TO JUSTIFY OR DAMN, REST ASSURED YAHWEH ONLY HAS HIS OWN ULTIMATE WORK & HIS OWN ULTIMATE PLAN (ACTS 5:38-39), GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! SO, I FIND THE SO-CALLED CHURCH, THE SO-CALLED LAW & OTHER GODDAMN AGENCIES, ALL IN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), TRYING TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ALWAYS WINS & EVERYBODY ONLY ALWAYS LOSES!!! SO BEFORE YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES & SWEAR THAT YOU HAVE AUTHORITY IN THE GOSPEL KINGDOM TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT ALL THIS HOMOSEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT, AS WELL AS SEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE GODDAMN BULLSHIT, THAT IS CULTIMATING IN THE USA & OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE, YOU BETTER KNOW THAT YAHWEH HAS IN FACT APPROVED & AUTHORIZED THIS, WHETHER IN SAVING OR IN DESTROYING, ETC., BEFORE ANYTHING BY YOU OR ANYBODY CAN BE DONE, LEST YOU OR ANYBODY, IS FOUND FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REST ASSURED, IF YOU ARE ON THE WRONG SIDE AGAINST YAHWEH, THEN YOU ARE FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS NEVER THE MATTER OF YES OR NO, AUTHORIZATION OR NO AUTHORIZATION, BELIEF OR DISBELIEF, TRUTH OR NO TRUTH, IGNORANCE OR KNOWING, BUT THIS IS ALWAYS THE MATTER OF AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHETHER APPROVED BY YAHWEH OR DISAPPROVED BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! JUST AS JESUS CHRIST THAT PROTECTED & SERVED THE QUEER WOMAN FROM BEING STONED & ALSO PROTECTED & SERVED THE GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND, JESUS CHRIST FOREVERMORE NEVER HAS THE AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO SAY & DO THIS, GODDAMN IT!!! THE SAME THING, IS HAPPENING IN THIS UNAUTHORIZED SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), EVERYWHERE CURRENTLY IN TODAY’S SOCIETY!!! AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE WATERS OF THE FLOOD CONCERNS 70% FLUIDS OF THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 8 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAW OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT & NOAH’S FAMILY, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH WEPT, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE THE LORD’S WITNESS IS NOT JUST 1 UNIQUE LORD, BUT 4 UNIQUE LORD’S IN 1 JOHN 5:6-13, THIS MEANS 4 ENTIRE UNIQUE UNIVERSES, WHERE YAHWEH HAD ONLY SAVED 1 COUPLE, THAT IS 1 MAN ONLY WITH 1 WOMAN ONLY WITHIN EACH OF THE 4 ENTIRE SPECIAL UNIVERSES!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 6:1-7 SAYS “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL NOT STRIVE (ABIDE) WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS (114,192,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD IS 2,000 YEARS IS 1 HOUR EQUAL TO 1 DAY IS 24,000 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & 2ND PETER 3:8 WHICH 1 YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS WITH RENTING WHICH IS 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 WITH A 120 YEAR REIGN KINGDOM---10).’ THERE WERE GIANTS (24 ORDERS) ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ILLEGAL AND UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THOSE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (THE OLD HERO GIANT’S). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY (ALL THE DAY LONG). AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, CREEPING THING AND BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAVE MADE THEM.” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 TELLS US “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN PSALMS 29:10 MENTIONS “THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAT ENTHRONED AT THE FLOOD, AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SITS AS KING FOREVER.” IN DANIEL 9:26 DECLARES “AND AFTER THREESCORE AND TWO WEEKS SHALL MESSIAH (FATHER STEPHEN) BE CUT OFF, BUT NOT FOR HIMSELF: AND THE PEOPLE OF THE PRINCE THAT SHALL COME SHALL DESTROY THE CITY AND THE SANCTUARY, AND THE END THEREOF SHALL BE WITH A FLOOD, AND UNTO THE END OF THE WAR DESOLATIONS ARE DETERMINED.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:9-10 SAYS “AND AGAIN IN PROCESS OF TIME THOU BROUGHT THE FLOOD UPON THOSE THAT DWELT IN THE WORLD, AND DESTROYED THEM. AND IT CAME TO PASS IN EVERY OF THEM, THAT AS DEATH WAS TO ADAM, SO WAS THE FLOOD TO THESE.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:22 TELLS US “AND HAILSTONES FULL OF WRATH SHALL BE CAST AS OUT OF A STONE BOW, AND THE WATER OF THE SEA SHALL RAGE AGAINST THEM, AND THE FLOODS SHALL CRUELLY DROWN THEM.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 10:4 STATES “FOR WHOSE CAUSE THE EARTH BEING DROWNED WITH THE FLOOD, WISDOM AGAIN PRESERVED IT, AND DIRECTED THE COURSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IN A PIECE OF WOOD OF SMALL VALUE.” IN SIRACH 40:10 SAYS “THESE THINGS ARE CREATED FOR THE WICKED, AND FOR THEIR SAKES IT AS A FLOOD.” IN SIRACH 44:17-18 MENTIONS “NOAH (NOE) WAS FOUND PERFECT AND RIGHTEOUS, IN THE TIME OF WRATH HE WAS TAKEN IN EXCHANGE [FOR THE WORLD]: THEREFORE, WAS HE LEFT AS A REMNANT UNTO THE EARTH, WHEN THE FLOOD CAME. AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” IN MATTHEW 24:38-39 MENTIONS “FOR AS IN THE DAYS THAT WERE BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND KNEW NOT UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME, AND TOOK THEM AWAY, SO SHALL ALSO THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE.” IN 2ND PETER 2:5 STATES “…AND SPARED NOT THE OLD WORLD, BUT SAVED NOAH THE 8TH PERSON (THE 9TH PERSON IS THE INCLUDING OF ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:23), A PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BRINGING IN THE FLOOD UPON THE WORLD OF THE UNGODLY…” IN 2ND PETER 3:5-6 TELLS US “FOR THIS THEY WILLFULLY FORGET: THAT BY THE WORD OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) THE HEAVENS WERE OF OLD, AND THE (OLD) EARTH STANDING OUT OF WATER AND IN THE WATER, BY WHICH THE WORLD THAT EXISTED PERISHED, BEING FLOODED WITH WATER.” IN REVELATION 12:15-16 SAYS “AND THE SERPENT CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH AS A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN, THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY OF THE FLOOD. AND THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH, AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN LUKE 17:27 TELLS US “THEY DID EAT, THEY DRANK, THEY MARRIED WIVES, THEY WERE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE), UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND THE FLOOD CAME, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL.” THIS STILL MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN CAN DO A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT [9 OR MORE WIPED OUT & PLUS THIS WAS ONLY PROMISED IN JUDAISM & NOT GENTILISM OR CHRISTIANITY, BUT NOT LESS THAN 9---4 FEMALES & 5 MALES OR 5 MALES & 4 FEMALES, BUT NOT THE ORIGINAL 8---4 FEMALES & 4 MALES IN JUDAISM] IN WATER IN THE NEAR FUTURE & IN FIRE [2 SAVED] AND AGAPE LOVE [1 SAVED] HE WILL DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT IN THE NEAR FUTURE. I KNOW SOME ETERNAL CREATURES TELLING HIS HOLY MINSTERS & TRUE PROPHETS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL NOT DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, BUT THE USA IS CONSIDERED SMALLER THAN A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, LIKE AN OTHER INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, EXCEPT CHINA, WHICH MAKES UP ABOUT 1/4 OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF TODAY & THE LORD’S FURY & HIS INFINITE HAND WILL REST ON THESE SMALLER COUNTRIES IF THEY DO NOT CHOOSE TO UNDO THEIR SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL CORRUPTIONS THAT THE USA & ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE ARE REAPING & SOWING IN ACTS 7:6-7; 17:22-31; 29:2. THERE IS NO FEAR IN THE EYES OF THESE KIND OF ETERNAL CREATURES, TO UNDERMINED & UNDERESTIMATE THE LORD & TO TELL HIM WHAT HE CAN DO OR CANNOT NOT DO, THEY ARE ETERNALLY DAMNED WITHOUT REMEDY. MOST OF THE TIME, WHEN IT PLEASES THE LORD TO BRING HIS HAND DOWN ON COUNTRIES, STATES OR CITIES, INNOCENT CREATURES ARE ALSO KILLED IN THE PROCESS, TO BE ABLE TO PURGE THE SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS IN A GIVEN TERRITORY. THEN THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES REFUSES THE LORD’S REBUKE, AND BLAMES THE LORD IN REBELLION & ANGER, SO THAT IT PROVOKES THE LORD TO DO MORE DESTRUCTION TO THE UNIVERSE, A COUNTRY, STATE OR CITY. REMEMBER TO PROTECT AN ENTIRE CITY METROPOLITAN AREA, ALL THE LORD REQUIRES AT THE BEGINNING IS AT LEAST 10 RIGHTEOUS [3 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 1 RIGHTEOUS AT THE ENDING OR THE NUMBER 9 WITH THE LORD IN ACTS 8:1-3 IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 1 POSITION], FOR AN ENTIRE STATE IT WOULD BE 23 RIGHTEOUS [7 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 3 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 22 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 7.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 2.5 POSITIONS], FOR AN ENTIRE COUNTRY IT WOULD BE 36 RIGHTEOUS [11 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 4 RIGHTEOUS OR OR THE NUMBER 35 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 11.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 3.8 POSITIONS] & FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD WOULD BE 50 RIGHTEOUS [16 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 5 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 49 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 16.3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 5.4 POSITIONS] WITH THE LORD INCLUDED BASED ON GENESIS 18:16-33. WHAT HIGH LEVEL OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS REQUIRED FOR THE LORD TO CHOOSE TO STAY HIS HAND? NO SEXUAL CREATURES, NO HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES OR NO INTERRACIAL CREATURES THAT ARE MARRIED ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! ONLY DIVINE CREATURES WHO ARE TRULY SEPARATED & TRULY HOLY THAT ARE SINGLE ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! REMEMBER ONLY THE LORD ENOCH WAS PROVEN WORTHY FOR 300 YEARS IN MARRIAGE & 65 YEARS IN THE SINGLE TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:22-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. FOR TODAY, SADLY THAT RULES OUT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES OF TODAY BECAUSE OF SEXUAL UNIONS THAT IS PERVERTED AGAINST GOD-GIVEN DIVINE UNIONS. I FIND SOME ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH ABOUT HOLY WATER & HOLY FIRE TO SAVE THEIR OWN TAILS, BUT WHEN IT LEVELS TO HOLY OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR HOLY AGAPE LOVE, THEY PERVERT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S STRAIGHT WAYS & TRY TO OVERCOME [ROMANS 3:4-23] BY SAYING SEXUAL LOVE OR EROS LOVE WITH THE INITIAL INTENT TO TRY TO DELAY THE ETERNAL CHARGE IN THEIR AUTHORIZED APPOINTMENTS BY TELLING THE FATHER STEPHEN WHAT HE CAN DO OR NOT DO, BUT NO ETERNAL CREATURE WILL PREVAIL BECAUSE HIS WAYS ARE HIGHER & HIS THOUGHTS ARE HIGHER THAN ANY ETERNAL CREATURE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 & ACTS 5:1-11, 38-39. NOW IF ANY ETERNAL CREATURE AGAPE LOVES WITH OMNI-BENEVOLENCE THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS COMMANDS WITHOUT INTERROGATION TECHNIQUE OR QUESTIONING, THEN HE CAN GRANT 15 MORE YEARS FROM THE ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT IN 2ND KINGS 20:6 & ISAIAH 38:5. AFTER THE APPOINTMENTS ARE FULFILLED, THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT WILL ETERNALLY DAMN OR JUST SHORT OF ETERNALLY DAMNING OR BOTH ALL ETERNAL CREATURES BASED ON THEIR WORKS IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT REASON FOR THE ONGOING HATRED & INTENTIONAL DEFIANCE TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS BECAUSE ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THEIR ORDAINED APPOINTMENTS, YET THEY HAVE BLOWN THE 1ST CHANCE IN DISOBEYING THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH AFTER THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT PROOF OF THEIR ETERNAL DEATHS, THEY WILL HAVE ONLY 1 SHOT AT THE 2ND CHANCE TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN HELL IN 1ST PETER 3:19-20. IF NOT THEY SHALL BE ETERNALLY DAMNED FOREVER WITHOUT ANY ESCAPE FROM THE PRISONS IN HELL. IF THEY PASS THE 2ND CHANCE, THEN THEY SHALL GO TO PURGATORY FOR A SANCTIFICATION JUST SHORT OF ETERNAL DAMNATION TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH ONLY HOUSES TRUE CREATOR AGENTS & TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [LADIES].**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY HOLY AGAPE FIRES & FERVENT HEAT CONCERNS THE AGAPE FIRE OF THE TONGUE & FIRE SHUT UP IN THE BONES IN THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 2 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS OWN SON ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH SPOKE, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 19:24 SAYS “THEN THE LORD (YAH) RAINED UPON SODOM AND UPON GOMORRAH BRIMSTONE AND FIRE FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN.” IN EXODUS 9:24-25 DECLARES “SO THERE WAS HAIL, AND FIRE MINGLED WITH THE HAIL, VERY GRIEVOUS, SUCH AS THERE WAS NONE LIKE IT IN ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT SINCE IT BECAME A NATION. AND THE HAIL STRUCK THROUGH THE WHOLE LAND OF EGYPT, AND ALL THAT WAS IN THE FIELD, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, AND THE HAIL STRUCK EVERY HERB OF THE FIELD AND BROKE EVERY TREE OF THE FIELD.” IN PSALMS 11:6 STATES “UPON THE WICKED HE SHALL RAIN SNARES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, AND A HORRIBLE TEMPEST: THIS SHALL BE THE PORTION OF THEIR CUP.” IN EZEKIEL 38:22 TELLS US “AND I WILL PLEAD HIM WITH PESTILENCE AND WITH BLOOD, AND I WILL RAIN UPON HIM, AND UPON HIS BANDS (TROOPS), AND UPON THE MANY PEOPLE THAT ARE WITH HIM, AN OVERFLOWING RAIN, AND GREAT HAILSTONES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 16:15 SAYS “THE FIRE IS KINDLED, AND SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT, TILL IT CONSUME THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 16:17 TELLS US “FOR, WHICH IS MOST TO BE WONDERED AT, THE FIRE HAD MORE FORCE IN THE WATER THAT QUENCHES ALL THINGS: FOR THE WORLD FIGHTS (1 POSITION) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS.” IN MATTHEW 25:41 MENTIONS “THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:13-15 DECLARES “EVERY MAN’S WORK SHALL BE MADE MANIFEST: FOR THE DAY SHALL DECLARE IT, BECAUSE IT SHALL BE REVEALED BY FIRE, AND THE FIRE SHALL TRY EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS. IF ANYONE’S WORK WHICH HE HAS BUILT ON IT ENDURES, HE WILL RECEIVE A REWARD, IF ANYONE’S WORK IS BURNED, HE WILL SUFFER LOSS, BUT HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED, YET SO AS THROUGH FIRE (ONLY 2 PERSONS SAVED).” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:5-10 TELLS US “…WHICH IS MANIFEST EVIDENCE OF THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF GOD, THAT YOU MAY BE COUNTED WORTHY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR WHICH YOU ALSO SUFFER, SINCE IT IS A RIGHTEOUS THING WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) TO REPAY WITH TRIBULATION THOSE WHO TROUBLE YOU, AND TO GIVE YOU WHO ARE TROUBLED REST WITH US WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN WITH HIS MIGHTY ANGELS, IN FLAMING FIRE TAKING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THESE SHALL BE PUNISHED WITH EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE COMES, IN THAT DAY, TO BE GLORIFIED IN HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND TO BE ADMIRED AMONG ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE, BECAUSE OUR TESTIMONY AMONG YOU WAS BELIEVED.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7-13 STATES “BUT THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WHICH ARE NOW PRESERVED BY THE SAME WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S), ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND PERDITION OF UNGODLY MEN. BUT, BELOVED, DO NOT FORGET THIS ONE THING, THAT WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) ONE DAY IS AS A 1,000 YEARS, AND A 1,000 YEARS AS ONE DAY. THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-8; 2:32-33), AS SOME COUNT SLACKNESS, BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TOWARD US, NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE. BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND THE ELEMENTS [FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER] WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT, BOTH THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP (LAID BARE). THEREFORE SINCE ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE DISSOLVED, WHAT MANNER OF PERSONS OUGHT YOU TO BE IN HOLY CONDUCT AND GODLINESS, LOOKING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE DISSOLVED, BEING ON FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS (FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER) WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT? NEVERTHELESS WE, ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33), LOOK FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH (REVELATION 21:1-22:21) IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS (PERFECTLY FOREVER).” IN JUDE 7 SAYS “EVEN AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH, AND THE CITIES ABOUT THEM, IN LIKE MANNER GIVING THEMSELVES OVER TO FORNICATION (IN 1 DAY (2,000 YEARS) WHICH IS 26 HOURS (26,000 YEARS) IN THE DAY OVER THE NIGHT WITH RELENTING OF 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 TIME 10 IN THE KINGDOM MAKES 59,800,000,000 BILLION TO FALL IN ONE ACT IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:8 & MATTHEW 20:12), AND GOING AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE SET FORTH AN EXAMPLE, SUFFERING THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) VENGEANCE OF ETERNAL FIRE.” IN REVELATION 8:7-8 SAYS “THE FIRST ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND THERE FOLLOWED HAIL AND FIRE MINGLED WITH BLOOD, AND THEY CAST UPON THE EARTH: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE TREES WAS BURNT UP, AND ALL GREEN GRASS WAS BURNT UP. AND THE SECOND ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND IT WERE A GREAT MOUNTAIN BURNING WITH FIRE WAS CAST INTO THE SEA: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE SEA BECAME BLOOD…” IN REVELATION 9:17-18 TELLS US “AND THUS I SAW THE HORSES IN THE VISION, AND THEN THAT SAT ON THEM, HAVING BREASTPLATES OF FIRE, AND OF JACINTH, AND BRIMSTONE: AND THE HEADS OF THE HORSES WERE AS THE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS ISSUED FIRE AND SMOKE AND BRIMSTONE. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES THE THIRD OF MEN KILLED, BY THE FIRE, AND BY THE SMOKE, AND BY THE BRIMSTONE, WHICH ISSUED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS.” IN REVELATION 14:10 SAYS “THE SAME SHALL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHICH IS POURED OUT WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO THE CUP OF HIS INDIGNATION, AND HE SHALL BE TORMENTED WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS, AND IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE LAMB…” IN REVELATION 19:20 STATES “AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLE BEFORE HIM, WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST, AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE. THESE WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE.” IN REVELATION 20:9 DECLARES “AND THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH, AND COMPASSED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOUT, AND THE BELOVED CITY (THE HOLY JERUSALEM): AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN, AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST WITH THE SCARLET COLORED WHORE) AND FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.” IN LUKE 17:29 SAYS “BUT THE SAME DAY THAT LOT (WITH HIS FAMILY AND HIS WIFE) WENT OUT OF SODOM IT RAINED FIRE AND BRIMSTONE FROM HEAVEN, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL (ALL WHO COMMITTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE CRIMES AGAINST THE LORD).”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSE DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE LOVES AND OMNI-BENEVOLENCES CONCERNS THE SKIN & THE WHOLE BODY INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 1 ETERNAL CREATURE WAS SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITHIN THE LORD ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**YAHWEH IS, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:7 MENTIONS “MANY WATERS CANNOT QUENCH (AGAPE) LOVE, NOR CAN THE FLOODS DROWN IT…” IN ISAIAH 24:1-23 STATES “BEHOLD, THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) MAKES THE EARTH EMPTY AND MAKES IT WASTE, DISTORTS ITS SURFACE AND SCATTERS ABROAD ITS INHABITANTS. AND IT SHALL BE: AS WITH THE PEOPLE, SO WITH THE PRIEST. AS WITH THE SERVANT, SO WITH HIS MASTER. AS WITH THE MAID, SO WITH HER MISTRESS. AS WITH THE BUYER, SO WITH THE SELLER. AS WITH THE LENDER, SO WITH THE BORROWER. AS WITH THE CREDITOR, SO WITH THE DEBTOR. THE LAND SHALL BE ENTIRELY EMPTIED AND UTTERLY PLUNDERED, FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS SPOKEN THIS WORD. THE EARTH MOURNS AND FADES AWAY, THE WORLD LANGUISHES AND FADES AWAY. THE HAUGHTY (PROUD) PEOPLE OF THE EARTH LANGUISH. THE EARTH IS ALSO DEFILED UNDER ITS INHABITANTS (ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE), BECAUSE THEY HAVE TRANSGRESSED THE LAWS, CHANGED THE ORDINANCE, BROKEN THE EVERLASTING COVENANT. THEREFORE THE CURSE HAS DEVOURED THE EARTH, AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN IT ARE DESOLATE (HELD GUILTY). THEREFORE THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE BURNED, AND FEW MEN (1 PERSON IS SAVED) ARE LEFT. THE NEW WINE FAILS, THE VINE LANGUISHES, ALL THE MERRY-HEARTED SIGH. THE MIRTH OF THE TAMBOURINE CEASES, THE NOISE OF THE JUBILANT ENDS, THE JOY OF THE HARP CEASES. THEY SHALL NOT DRINK WINE WITH A SONG. STRONG DRINK IS BITTER TO THOSE WHO DRINK IT. THE CITY OF CONFUSION IS BROKEN DOWN. EVERY HOUSE IS SHUT UP, SO THAT NONE MAY GO IN. THERE IS A CRY FOR WINE IN THE STREETS, ALL JOY IS DARKENED, THE MIRTH OF THE LAND IS GONE. IN THE CITY DESOLATION IS LIFT, AND THE GATE IS STRICKEN WITH DESTRUCTION. WHEN IT SHALL BE THUS IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND AMONG THE PEOPLE, IT SHALL BE LIKE THE SHAKING OF AN OLIVE TREE, LIKE THE GLEANING OF GRAPES WHEN THE VINTAGE IS DONE. THEY SHALL LIFT UP THEIR VOICE, THEY SHALL SING, FOR THE MAJESTY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) THEY SHALL CRY ALOUD FROM THE SEA. THEREFORE GLORIFY THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE DAWNING LIGHT, THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL IN THE COASTLANDS OF THE SEA. FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH WE HAVE HEARD SONGS: ‘GLORY TO THE RIGHTEOUS!’ BUT I SAID, ‘I AM RUINED, RUINED! WOE TO ME! THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT TREACHEROUSLY, INDEED, THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT VERY TREACHEROUSLY. FEAR AND THE PIT AND THE SNARE ARE UPON YOU, O INHABITANT OF THE EARTH. AND IT SHALL BE THAT HE WHO FLEES FROM THE NOISE OF THE FEAR SHALL FALL INTO THE PIT, AND HE WHO COMES UP FROM THE MIDST OF THE PIT SHALL BE CAUGHT IN THE SNARE. FOR THE WINDOWS FROM ON HIGH ARE OPEN, AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE SHAKEN. THE EARTH IS VIOLENTLY BROKEN. THE EARTH IS SPLIT OPEN. THE EARTH IS SHAKEN EXCEEDINGLY. THE EARTH SHALL REEL (STAGGER) TO AND FRO LIKE A DRUNKARD, AND SHALL TOTTER LIKE A HUT. ITS TRANSGRESSION SHALL BE HEAVY UPON IT, AND IT WILL FALL, AND NOT RISE AGAIN. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (HIGHEST LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON). AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE PUNISHED. THEN THE MOON WILL BE DISGRACED AND THE SUN ASHAMED. FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF HOSTS WILL REIGN ON MOUNT ZION AND IN JERUSALEM AND BEFORE HIS ELDERS (LORDS), GLORIOUSLY.” IN ZECHARIAH 14:1-15 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING, AND YOUR SPOIL (PLUNDER & BOOTY) WILL BE DIVIDED IN YOUR MIDST, FOR I WILL GATHER ALL THE NATIONS TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS) AGAINST JERUSALEM. THE CITY SHALL BE TAKEN, THE HOUSES RIFLED (PLUNDERED), AND THE WOMEN RAVISHED. HALF OF THE CITY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY, BUT THE REMNANT OF THE PEOPLE SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF FROM THE CITY. THEN THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL GO FORTH AND FIGHT (1 ALONE POSITION) AGAINST THOSE NATIONS, AS HE FIGHTS IN THE DAY OF BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS). AND IN THAT DAY HIS FEET WILL STAND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH FACES JERUSALEM ON THE EAST, AND THE MOUNT OF OLIVES SHALL BE SPLIT IN TWO, FROM EAST TO WEST, MAKING A VERY LARGE VALLEY. HALF OF THE MOUNTAIN SHALL MOVE TOWARD THE NORTH AND HALF OF IT TOWARD THE SOUTH. THEN YOU SHALL FLEE THROUGH MY MOUNTAIN VALLEY, FOR THE MOUNTAIN VALLEY SHALL REACH TO AZAL. YES, YOU SHALL FLEE AS YOU FLED FROM THE EARTHQUAKE IN THE DAYS OF UZZIAH KING OF JUDAH. THUS THE LORD MY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME, AND ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS) WITH YOU. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THERE WILL BE NO LIGHT. THE LIGHTS (GLORIOUS ONES---LORDS) WILL DIMINISH. IT SHALL BE ONE DAY WHICH IS KNOWN TO THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN)---NEITHER DAY NOR NIGHT. BUT AT EVENING TIME IT SHALL HAPPEN THAT IT WILL BE LIGHT. AND IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE THAT LIVING WATERS SHALL FLOW FROM JERUSALEM, HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA AND HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA. IN BOTH SUMMER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST , THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM SEPTEMBER 21ST-DECEMBER 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KING’S CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST) AND WINTER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST, THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KINGS CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST) IT SHALL OCCUR. AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL BE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH. IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE---THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ONE, AND HIS NAME ONE. ALL THE LAND SHALL BE TURNED INTO A PLAIN FROM GEBA TO RIMMON SOUTH OF JERUSALEM. JERUSALEM SHALL BE RAISED UP AND INHABITED IN HER PLACE FROM BENJAMIN’S GATE TO THE PLACE OF THE FIRST GATE AND THE CORNER GATE, AND FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE KING’S WINEPRESSES. THE PEOPLE SHALL DWELL IN IT, AND NO LONGER SHALL THERE BE UTTER DESTRUCTION, BUT JERUSALEM SHALL BE SAFELY INHABITED. AND THIS SHALL BE THE PLAGUE WITH WHICH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL STRIKE ALL THE PEOPLE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST JERUSALEM: THEIR FLESH SHALL DISSOLVE WHILE THEY STAND ON THEIR FEET, THEIR EYES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR SOCKETS, AND THEIR TONGUES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR MOUTHS. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT A GREAT PANIC FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL BE AMONG THEM. EVERYONE WILL SEIZE THE HAND OF HIS NEIGHBOR, AND RAISE HIS HAND AGAINST HIS NEIGHBOR’S HAND. JUDAH ALSO WILL FIGHT (1 POSITION) AT JERUSALEM. AND THE WEALTH OF ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER: GOLD, SILVER, AND APPAREL IN GREAT ABUNDANCE. SUCH ALSO SHALL BE THE PLAGUE ON THE HORSE AND THE MULE (ASS), ON THE CAMEL AND THE DONKEY, AND ON ALL THE CATTLE THAT WILL BE IN THOSE CAMPS. SO SHALL THIS PLAGUE BE.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:1-11 TELLS US “BUT CONCERNING THE TIMES AND THE SEASONS, BRETHREN, YOU HAVE NO NEED THAT I SHOULD WRITE TO YOU. FOR YOU YOURSELVES KNOW PERFECTLY THAT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SO COMES AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. FOR WHEN THEY SAY, ‘PEACE AND SAFETY!’ THEN SUDDEN DESTRUCTION COMES UPON THEM, AS LABOR PAINS UPON A PREGNANT WOMAN. AND THEY SHALL NOT ESCAPE. BUT YOU, BRETHREN, ARE NOT IN DARKNESS, SO THAT THIS DAY SHOULD OVERTAKE YOU AS A THIEF. YOU ARE ALL SONS OF LIGHT AND SONS OF THE DAY (BRIGHT & MORNING STARS). WE ARE NOT OF THE NIGHT OR OF DARKNESS. THEREFORE LET US NOT SLEEP, AS OTHERS DO, BUT LET US WATCH AND BE SOBER (SELF-CONTROLLED). FOR THOSE WHO SLEEP, SLEEP AT NIGHT, AND THOSE WHO GET DRUNK ARE DRUNK AT NIGHT. BUT LET US WHO ARE OF THE DAY BE SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE, AND AS A HELMET THE HOPE OF SALVATION. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) DID NOT APPOINT US TO WRATH, BUT TO OBTAIN (FATHER STEPHEN’S) SALVATION THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR US, THAT WHETHER WE WAKE OR SLEEP, WE SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM. THEREFORE COMFORT (ENCOURAGE) EACH OTHER AND EDIFY (BUILD ONE ANOTHER UP) ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS YOU ALSO ARE DOING.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 DECLARES “NOW, BRETHREN, CONCERNING THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR GATHERING TOGETHER TO HIM (FATHER STEPHEN), WE ASK YOU., NOT TO BE SOON SHAKEN IN MIND OR TROUBLED, EITHER BY SPIRIT (IT DESTROYS), OR BY WORD (IT CUTS) OR BY LETTER (IT KILLS), AS IF FROM US, AS THOUGH THE DAY OF (JESUS) CHRIST HAD COME. LET NO ONE DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS, FOR THAT DAY WILL NOT COME UNLESS THE FALLING AWAY COMES FIRST, AND THE MAN (LORD SATAN) OF SIN IS REVEALED, THE SON OF PERDITION, WHO OPPOSES AND EXALTS HIMSELF ABOVE ALL THAT IS CALLED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OR THAT IS WORSHIPPED, SO THAT HE SITS AS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE TEMPLE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHOWING HIMSELF THAT HE IS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). DO YOU NOT REMEMBER THAT WHEN I WAS STILL WITH YOU I TOLD YOU THESE THINGS? AND NOW YOU KNOW WHAT IS RESTRAINING, THAT HE MAY BE REVEALED IN HIS OWN TIME. FOR THE MYSTERY (HIDDEN TRUTH) OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK, ONLY HE WHO NOW RESTRAINS WITH DO SO UNTIL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY. AND THEN THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) WILL BE REVEALED, WHOM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL CONSUME WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. THE COMING OF THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) IS ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF (LORD) SATAN WITH ALL POWER, SIGNS, AND LYING WONDERS, AND WITH ALL UNRIGHTEOUS DECEPTION AMONG THOSE WHO PERISH, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT RECEIVE THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE TRUTH, THAT THEY MIGHT BE SAVED (PROTECTED). AND FOR THIS REASON GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (TURNING THE TRUTH INTO A LIE OR CALLED IT THE TRUTH, WHEN IT IS A LIE), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT THEY ALL MAY BE CONDEMNED (ETERNALLY DAMNED) WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 1ST JOHN 4:17 MENTIONS “(AGAPE) LOVE HAS BEEN PERFECTED AMONG US IN THIS: THAT WE MAY HAVE BOLDNESS IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO ARE WE IN THIS WORLD.”**

**SIGNS OF THE TIME AND END OF THE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:1-13 SAYS “NOW CONCERNING THE SIGNS: LO, THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH SHALL BE SEIZED WITH GREAT TERROR, AND THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE HIDDEN AND THE LAND SHALL BE BARREN OF FAITH. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE INCREASED BEYOND WHAT YOU YOURSELF SEE, AND BEYOND WHAT YOU HEARD OF FORMERLY. AND THE LAND THAT YOU NOW SEE RULING SHALL BE A TRACKLESS WASTE, AND PEOPLE SHALL SEE IT DESOLATE. BUT IT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) GRANTS THAT YOU LIVE, YOU SHALL SEE IT THROWN INTO CONFUSION AFTER THE THIRD PERIOD, AND THE SUN SHALL SUDDENLY BEGIN TO SHINE AT NIGHT, AND THE MOON DURING THE DAY. BLOOD SHALL DRIP FROM WOOD, AND THE STONE SHALL UTTER ITS VOICE. THE PEOPLES SHALL BE TROUBLED, AND THE STARS SHALL FALL. AND ONE SHALL REIGN WHOM THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH DO NOT EXPECT, AND THE BIRDS SHALL CAST UP FISH: AND ONE WHOM THE MANY DO NOT KNOW SHALL MAKE HIS VOICE HEARD BY NIGHT, AND ALL SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE. THERE SHALL BE CHAOS ALSO IN MANY PLACES. FIRE SHALL OFTEN BREAK OUT. THE WILD ANIMALS SHALL ROAM BEYOND THEIR HAUNTS, AND MENSTRUOUS WOMEN SHALL BRING FORTH MONSTERS (HERMAPHRODITES WHICH IS A PERSON WITH BOTH SEX GLANDS IN GENESIS 1:27 THAT CAN LATER ON GO SEXUALLY WITH BOTH MALES AND FEMALES & IS AN ABOMINATION & MAYBE THE RACE OF THE ANTICHRIST BY HIS NUMBER 666, WHICH IN GREEK IT IS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) BEING PUT IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18). SALT WATERS SHALL BE FOUND IN THE SWEET, AND ALL FRIENDS SHALL CONQUER ONE ANOTHER. THEN SHALL REASON HIDE ITSELF, AND WISDOM SHALL WITHDRAW INTO ITS CHAMBER, AND IT SHALL BE SOUGHT BY MANY BUT SHALL NOT BE FOUND, AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND UNRESTRAINT SHALL INCREASE ON EARTH. ONE COUNTRY SHALL ASK ITS NEIGHBOR, ‘HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR ANYONE WHO DOES RIGHT, PASSED THROUGH YOU?’ AND IT WILL ANSWER, ‘NO.’ AT THAT TIME PEOPLE SHALL HOPE BUT NOT OBTAIN, THEY SHALL LABOR, BUT THEIR WAYS SHALL NOT PROSPER. THESE ARE THE SIGNS THAT I AM PERMITTED TO TELL YOU, AN IF YOU PRAY AGAIN, AND WEEP AS YOU DO NOW, AND FAST FOR SEVEN DAYS, YOU SHALL HEAR YET GREATER THINGS THAN THESE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 6:11-28 MENTIONS “I ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘O SOVEREIGN LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR SIGHT, SHOW YOUR SERVANT THE LAST OF YOUR SIGNS OF WHICH YOU SHOWED ME A PART ON A PREVIOUS NIGHT.’ HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, ‘RISE TO YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL HEAR A FULL, RESOUNDING VOICE. AND IF THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE IS SPEAKING, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, BECAUSE THE WORD CONCERNS THE END, AND THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SPEECH CONCERNS THEM. THEY WILL TREMBLE AND BE SHAKEN, FOR THEY KNOW THAT THEIR END MUST BE CHANGED.’ WHEN I HEARD THIS, I GOT TO MY FEET AND LISTENED: A VOICE WAS SPEAKING, AND ITS SOUND WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MIGHTY WATERS. IT SAID, ‘THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN I DRAW NEAR TO VISIT THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND WHEN I REQUIRE FROM THE DOERS OF INIQUITY THE PENALTY OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND WHEN THE HUMILIATION OF ZION IS COMPLETE. WHEN THE SEAL IS PLACED UPON THE AGE THAT IS ABOUT TO PASS AWAY, THEN I WILL SHOW THESE SIGNS: THE BOOKS SHALL BE OPENED BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FIRMAMENT, AND ALL SHALL SEE MY JUDGMENT TOGETHER. CHILDREN A YEAR OLD SHALL SPEAK WITH THEIR VOICES, AND PREGNANT WOMEN SHALL GIVE BIRTH TO PREMATURE CHILDREN AT THREE AND FOUR MONTHS, AND THESE SHALL LIVE AND LEAP ABOUT. SOWN PLACES SHALL SUDDENLY APPEAR UNSOWN, AND FULL STOREHOUSES SHALL SUDDENLY BE FOUND TO BE EMPTY. THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND ALOUD, AND WHEN ALL HEAR IT, THEY SHALL SUDDENLY BE TERRIFIED. AT THAT TIME FRIENDS SHALL MAKE WAR ON FRIENDS LIKE ENEMIES, THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO INHABIT IT SHALL BE TERRIFIED, AND THE SPRINGS OF THE FOUNTAINS SHALL STAND STILL, SO THAT FOR THREE HOURS THEY SHALL NOT FLOW.” IT SHALL BE THAT WHOEVER REMAINS AFTER ALL THAT I HAVE FORETOLD TO YOU SHALL BE SAVED AND SHALL SEE MY SALVATION AND THE END OF MY WORLD. AND THEY SHALL SEE THOSE WHO WERE TAKEN UP, WHO FROM THEIR BIRTH HAVE NOT TASTED DEATH: AND THE HEART OF THE EARTH’S INHABITANTS SHALL BE CHANGED AND CONVERTED TO A DIFFERENT SPIRIT. FOR EVIL SHALL BE BLOTTED OUT, AND DECEIT SHALL BE QUENCHED, FAITHFULNESS SHALL FLOURISH, AND CORRUPTION SHALL BE OVERCOME, AND THE TRUTH, WHICH HAS BEEN SO LONG WITHOUT FRUIT, SHALL BE REVEALED.” 2ND ESDRAS 9:1-13 MENTIONS “HE ANSWERED ME AND SAID, ‘MEASURE CAREFULLY IN YOUR MIND, AND WHEN YOU SEE THAT SOME OF THE PREDICTED SIGNS HAVE OCCURRED, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS THE VERY TIME WHEN THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ABOUT TO VISIT THE WORLD THAT HE HAS MADE. SO WHEN THERE SHALL APPEAR IN THE WORLD EARTHQUAKES, TUMULT OF PEOPLES, INTRIGUES OF NATIONS, WAVERING OF LEADERS, CONFUSION OF PRINCES, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT WAS OF THESE THAT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) SPOKE FROM THE DAYS THAT WERE OF OLD, FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR JUST AS WITH EVERYTHING THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, THE BEGINNING IS EVIDENT, AND THE END MANIFEST: SO ALSO ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN): THE BEGINNINGS ARE MANIFEST IN WONDERS AND MIGHTY WORKS, AND THE END IN PENALTIES AND IN SIGNS. IT SHALL BE THAT ALL WHO WILL BE SAVED AND WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, OR ON ACCOUNT OF THE FAITH BY WHICH THEY HAVE BELIEVED, WILL SURVIVE THE DANGERS THAT HAVE BEEN PREDICTED, AND WILL SEE MY SALVATION IN MY LAND AND WITHIN MY BORDERS, WHICH I HAVE SANCTIFIED FOR MYSELF FROM THE BEGINNING. THEN THOSE WHO HAVE NOW ABUSED MY WAYS SHALL BE AMAZED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THEM WITH CONTEMPT SHALL LIVE IN TORMENTS. FOR AS MANY AS DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ME IN THEIR LIFETIME THOUGH THEY RECEIVED MY BENEFITS, AND AS MANY AS SCORNED MY LAW WHILE THEY STILL HAD FREEDOM, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND BUT DESPISED IT WHILE AN OPPORTUNITY OF REPENTANCE WAS STILL OPEN TO THEM, THESE MUST IN TORMENT ACKNOWLEDGE IT AFTER DEATH. THEREFORE, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THE UNGODLY WILL BE PUNISHED, BUT INQUIRE HOW THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE SAVED, THOSE TO WHOM THE AGE BELONGS AND FOR WHOSE SAKE THE AGE WAS MADE.” ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE END TIMES ARE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:22-52; 5:14-20, 5:50-6:10, 35-37; 9:38-13:58. IN MATTHEW 24:4-28 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM: ‘TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. AND YOU WILL HEAR OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS. SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT TROUBLED, FOR ALL THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES, PESTILENCES, AND EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. ALL THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS. THEN THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO TRIBULATION AND KILL YOU, AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. AND THEN MANY WILL BE OFFENDED, WILL BETRAY ONE ANOTHER, AND WILL HATE ONE ANOTHER. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP AND DECEIVE MANY. AND BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD AS A WITNESS TO ALL THE NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (WHOEVER READS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER (THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST, THE CIVIL CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST & THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST) OR ON THE SABBATH (SUNDAY). FOR THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD UNTIL THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THOSE DAYS WERE SHORTENED, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE THOSE DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT, FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IT POSSIBLE, EVEN THE ELECT. SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU BEFOREHAND. THEREFORE, IF THEY SAY TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE DESERT!’ DO NOT GO OUT, OR ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE INNER ROOMS!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR AS THE LIGHTENING COMES FROM THE EAST AND FLASHED TO THE WEST, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR WHEREVER THE CARCASS IS, THERE THE EAGLES WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER.’” IN MARK 13:5-23 TELLS US “TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND RUMOR OF WARS, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, FOR SUCH THINGS MUST HAPPEN, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES AND TROUBLES. THESE ARE THE BEGINNINGS OF SORROWS. BUT WATCH OUT FOR YOURSELVES, FOR THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO COUNCILS, AND YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE RULERS & KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY TO THEM. BUT WHEN THEY ARREST YOU AND DELIVER YOU UP, DO NOT WORRY BEFOREHAND, OR PREMEDITATE WHAT YOU WILL SPEAK. BUT WHATEVER IS GIVEN YOU IN THAT HOUR, SPEAK FOR IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. NOW BROTHER WILL BETRAY BROTHER TO DEATH, AND A FATHER HIS CHILD, AND CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST PARENTS AND CAUSE THEM TO BE PUT TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT HE WHO ENDURES (BEARS PATIENTLY) TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. SO WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING WHERE IT OUGHT NOT (LET THE READER UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN INTO THE HOUSE, NOR ENTER TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER. FOR IN THOSE DAYS THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION WHICH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) CREATED UNTIL THIS TIME, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAD SHORTENED THOSE DAYS, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE, WHOM HE CHOSE, HE SHORTENED THE DAYS. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘LOOK, HE IS THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IF POSSIBLE EVEN THE ELECT. BUT TAKE HEED, SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL THINGS BEFOREHAND.’” 1ST JOHN 2:18-23 SAYS “LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST HOUR, AND AS YOU HAVE HEARD THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS COMING, EVEN NOW MANY ANTICHRISTS HAVE COME, BY WHICH WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT OF US, FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN OF US, THEY WOULD HAVE CONTINUED WITH US, BUT THEY WENT OUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE OF US. BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE (HOLY FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU KNOW ALL THINGS. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU KNOW IT, AND THAT NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS A LIAR BUT HE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST? HE IS ANTICHRIST WHO DENIES THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE SON (JESUS). WHOEVER DENIES THE SON (JESUS) DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER (STEPHEN) EITHER. HE WHO ACKNOWLEDGES THE SON (JESUS) HAS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) ALSO.” IN LUKE 21:8-24 MENTIONS “TAKE HEED THAT YOU NOT BE DECEIVED. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND, ‘THE TIME HAS DRAWN NEAR.’ THEREFORE DO NOT GO AFTER THEM. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND COMMOTIONS, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, FOR THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS FIRST, BUT THE END WILL NOT COME IMMEDIATELY.’ THEN HE SAID TO THEM, ‘NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE GREAT EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND FAMINES AND PESTILENCES, AND THERE WILL BE FEARFUL SIGHTS AND GREAT SIGNS FROM HEAVEN. BUT BEFORE ALL THESE THINGS, THEY WILL LAY THEIR HANDS ON YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES AND PRISONS. YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE KINGS AND RULERS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT IT WILL TURN OUT FOR YOU AS AN OCCASION FOR TESTIMONY. THEREFORE SETTLE IT IN YOUR HEARTS NOT TO MEDITATE BEFOREHAND ON WHAT YOU WILL ANSWER (SAY IN DEFENSE), FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A MOUTH AND WISDOM WHICH ALL YOUR ADVERSARIES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CONTRADICT OR RESIST (WITHSTAND OR GAINSAY). YOU WILL BE BETRAYED EVEN BY PARENTS AND BROTHERS, RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, AND THEY WILL PUT SOME OF YOU TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED Y ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT NOT A HAIR OF YOUR HEAD SHALL BE LOST. BY YOUR PATIENCE POSSESS YOUR SOULS. BUT WHEN YOU SEE JERUSALEM SURROUNDED BY ARMIES, THEN KNOW THAT ITS DESOLATION IS NEAR. THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LET THOSE WHO ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER DEPART, AND LET NOT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE COUNTRY ENTER HER. FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF VENGEANCE, THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE WILL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE. AND THEY WILL FALL BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, AND BE LED AWAY CAPTIVE INTO ALL NATIONS. AND JERUSALEM (JUDAISM) WILL BE TRAMPLED BY GENTILES (GENTILE RELIGION) UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES ARE FULFILLED.”**

**THE SON OF MAN WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:33 TELLS US “THEN THE TREES OF THE WOODS SHALL REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR HE IS COMING TO JUDGE THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS (2,562 DAYS) THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THE SON OF MAN WILL APPEAR IN HEAVEN, AND THEN ALL THE TRIBES OF THE EARTH WILL MOURN, AND THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. AND HE WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET, AND THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM ONE END OF HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 DECLARES “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK, I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THOSE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER) AND HIS ANGELS: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THE THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OF SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.” IN MARK 13:24-27 MENTIONS “BUT IN THOSE DAYS, AFTER THE TRIBULATION (TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY TWO DAYS), THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS OF HEAVEN WILL FALL, AND THE POWERS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS WITH GREAT POWER AND GLORY. AND THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS), AND GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM THE FARTHEST PART OF EARTH TO THE FARTHEST PART OF HEAVEN.” IN LUKE 21:25-28 TELLS US “AND THERE WILL BE SIGNS (MIRACLES & WONDERS) IN THE SUN, IN THE MOON, AND IN THE STARS, AND ON THE EARTH DISTRESS OF (ALL) NATIONS, WITH PERPLEXITY, THE SEA AND THE WAVES ROARING, MEN’S HEARTS FAILING THEM FROM FEAR AND THE EXPECTATION OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING IN THE EARTH, FOR THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST) COMING IN A CLOUD WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. NOW WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO HAPPEN, LOOK UP AND LIFT YOUR HEADS, BECAUSE YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR.”**

**NO ONE KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES “BUT OF THAT DAY AND HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS OF 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN) ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR YOUR LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT EXPECT.” IN MARK 13:32-37 TELLS US “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, NOR THE SON (JESUS), BUT ONLY THE FATHER (STEPHEN). TAKE HEED, WATCH AND PRAY, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY, WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH!”**

**THE DAY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HAS PASSED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE SINCE MARCH 2012, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 13 DAYS EQUAL TO THE DAY THAT RULES THE 13 NIGHTS EQUAL TO THE NIGHT EQUAL TO 13,000 (26,000) YEARS WITH THE LORD IN MATTHEW 20:12. THE 13 DAYS CONCERNS THE 0TH LORD YAHWEH’S CREATOR QANAH DAY IN THE CREATION THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AROUND 10,012BC-9,012BC IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV), THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP OF THE TRINITY’S 1ST CREATOR BARA DAY AROUND 9,012BC-8,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 2ND LUCIFER’S BARA DAY AROUND 8,012BC-7,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 3RD MICHAEL’S ASAH DAY AROUND 7,012BC-6,012BC IN GENESIS 1:7. THE 4TH NATHAN’S LAW DAY AROUND 6,012BC-5,012BC IN GENESIS 1:17, THE 5TH ADAM’S YATSAR DAY AROUND 5,012BC-4,012BC IN GENESIS 1:26 & LUKE 3:38, THE 6TH NOAH’S DAY AROUND 4,012BC-3,012BC IN GENESIS 5:29 & LUKE 3:34, THE 7TH ABRAHAM’S DAY AROUND 3,012BC-2,012BC IN GENESIS 11:26 & MATTHEW 1:2 & LUKE 3:34, THE 8TH DAVID’S DAY AROUND 2,012BC-1,012BC IN MATTHEW 1:6, 17 & LUKE 3:31, THE 9TH BABYLON’S DAY AROUND 1,012BC-12AD IN MATTHEW 1:11, 17, THE 10TH SON JESUS’ DAY AROUND 12AD-1,012AD IN MATTHEW 1:16, 17 & LUKE 3:23, THE 11TH BROTHER JOHN’S DAY AROUND 1,012AD-2,012AD AND THE 12TH FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY AROUND 2,012AD-3,012AD. ALSO IN THE LAST HOUR IS EQUAL TO A 1,000 YEARS WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY KNOWS THE TIME HIS SON JESUS WILL COME BACK TO GET HIS PEOPLE IN THE RAPTURE FROM 2,012AD-3,012AD. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY WAS AROUND 12AD IN MARCH FOR ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY IS AROUND 4BC IN MARCH FROM 1,996AD-2,996AD. THE TRIBULATION PERIOD LASTS ONLY 7 YEARS IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTION ON THE END TIMES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “WHO IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PARTY THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL CAST INTO HELL AT THE END TIME.” THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST ENDED WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 1024AD TO AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST COME ON BOARD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD!!!**

**THE YAHWEH WARNING, THE YAHWEH CURSE, THE YAHWEH COMMAND**

**ETERNAL NOTE: FROM ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, IF YOU ADD OR AN ELEVATED ADDING, WHICH IS MULTIPLYING YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF ANYONE DOES THIS, THEN ANYONE SHALL PAY FOR IT, BY YAHWEH PLAGUING YOU ENORMOUSLY, UNTIL YOU ARE THROUGHLY ENORMOUSLY SANCTIFIED, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANYONE SUBTRACTS OR AN ELEVATED SUBTRACTING, WHICH IS DIVIDING YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF ANYONE DOES THIS, THEN ANYONE SHALL PAY FOR IT, BY YAHWEH SEVERING YOU FROM THE BURNING BUSH, THE TREE OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!! THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, EVEN EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING FOREVERMORE!!! THE YAHWEH LORDSHIP, IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE, IS ONLY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IT, NEVER JESUS’!!! SO, YOU PAY FOR IT, BUT EARN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING OUT OF IT, BECAUSE YAHWEH DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREATNESS THERE IS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE WAY JESUS PROCLAIMS THINGS & SWEARS THAT HE HAS EARNED SOMETHING ON THE CROSS, IS ALL INFINITELY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE JESUS IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ONLY THESE IMMUTABLE THINGS!!! SO, IF YOU LISTEN TO JESUS’ ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU SHALL BE ULTIMATELY FORSAKEN, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH, BECAUSE YAHWEH SAYS, I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER YAHWEH!!! JUST AS ALL THOSE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO DO NOT FULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! BUT SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST, THE DOCTRINE OR LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN AND DEATH, IS FOREVERMORE OLD NEWS AND IS INFINITELY BURIED IN HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, BURNING IN ITS OWN CORRUPTION, WHERE NO INFINITE CREATURE CAN FOREVERMORE EVER OPERATE IN ANYMORE, BUT WHAT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM IN TODAY IS, EVERYBODY IS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL BE DONE IN AN FOREVERMORE RIGHTEOUS STATUS WITH ANY INFINITE GODDAMN THIEVES AND WITH ANY INFINITE GODDAMN ROBBERS WHO ONGOINGLY STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO, AS THE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, BY PUTTING ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, GODDAMN IT, BY ENOCH YAHWEH EARNING HIS IMMUTABLE ETERNAL RIGHTS, BY SIMPLY PAYING FULLY WHAT IS OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND BECOMING THE ONLY FOREVERMORE RIGHTEOUS CREATURE FOREVERMORE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH COMMANDS THAT YOU FUCK-OFF AND GO FUCK YOURSELVES SOMEWHERE ELSE, BESIDES BEING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS BORN OF THE MAFIA IS THE MAFIA ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY EMPOWER IT FOREVERMORE, THEN, WHERE THE MAFIA CANNOT DO, WHAT IS BORN OF THE LAW IS THE LAW ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY EMPOWER IT FOREVERMORE, THEN, WHERE THE LAW CANNOT DO, WHAT IS BORN OF THE LEGALISM IS THE LEGALISM ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY EMPOWER IT FOREVERMORE, THEN, WHERE THE LEGALISM CANNOT DO, BUT WHAT IS BORN OF THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF ONLY, WHICH IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), IN THE NUT-SHELL, QUEER LEGALISM ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY ONGOINGLY GODDAMN IT FOREVERMORE!!! SO, WHAT IS THE FUCKING GODDAMN PROBLEM? WHAT IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN EVERY ESSENSE INFINITELY, IS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE, GODDAMN IT, WHICH MEANS ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE WITHIN AND PART OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ULTIMATE AGAPE OMNI-BENOVOLENCE, AND THIS MALE SENSE IS NEVER THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM BECAUSE IT NEVER CONCERNS BRING FORTH ANY LIFE IN THE WOMB, SO THE FEMALE SENSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ALSO NEVER THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM BECAUSE AT CREATION LEVEL, THE ULTIMATE DIVINE QANAH KNOWN AS VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, HAS BROUGHT FORTH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NEVER LACKS IN ANY INFINITE THING, WHICH THE ULTIMATE WOMB ONLY DOES THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE NEEDED TO BE IN ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, SO AT THIS ULTIMATE CREATION LEVEL, IT IS FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY, BUT WHAT IS LACKING IS ONLY WITHIN THE PROPHETIC FACET, WHERE THE ULTIMATE DIVINE QANAH ABOVE AND BEYOND THE ULTIMATE CREATION LEVEL, MUST BE FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT THE ULTIMATE WOMB ON THE OUTSIDE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, CAN YAHWEH AUTHORIZE THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE NEEDED FOR EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, TO ULTIMATELY HAVE RIGHTFUL ETERNAL STATUS TO THE ULTIMATE WOMB THAT BRINGS FORTH THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS IS WHY, EVERYBODY SHALL ONLY ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, SENSE THIS IS NEVER ULTIMATELY BEING FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY, EXCEPT FOR THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IF THE PHYSICAL MONEY IS NEVER BEING FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY, THEN THE ULTIMATE WOMB, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE DIVINE QANAH KNOWN AS STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THAT BRINGS FORTH THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FEMALE SENSE, CAN NEVER BE FULLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, JESUS CHRIST IS GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED AND GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT 33 YEARS OF AGE WITH HIS INCLUDED PREGNANCY, WHICH MEANS THIS CAN ONLY HAPPEN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHERE THE GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON RESIDES, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS THE ONLY OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF THAT ONLY STEALS THE MONEY, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE, ESPECIALLY NEVER BEING THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY OR ANYTHING ELSE, INFINITELY, BY BEING FORSAKEN BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT RESULTS IN KILLING JESUS CHRIST AS THE THIEF, IN DESTROYING JESUS CHRIST AS THE THIEF, AND IN DAMNING JESUS CHRIST AS THE THIEF!!! THIS MEANS BEFORE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH AS THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF, REMEMBER THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF COULD STEAL, KILL & DESTROY IN JOHN 10, BUT NEVER NOW OR 2,000 YEARS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF CAN DO NOW, IS ONLY, STEAL THE MONEY, WHICH MEANS THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF HAS SIGNED HIS OWN DEATH WARRANT AGAINST HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER YOU ONLY SERVE THE JEALOUS YAHWEH AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES OR NEVER SERVE THE LORD AT ALL!!! NO! GODDAMN IT!!! YOU CAN NEVER SERVE JESUS AND YAHWEH BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED 2,000 YEARS AGO IN THE CRUCIFIXION, GODDAMN IT!!! THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP IS ONLY TO THE JEALOUS YAHWEH, AND NEVER THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF!!! YOU MUST CONNECT ONLY TO YAHWEH AND DISCONNECT FROM EVERYBODY AND FROM EVERYTHING!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BETTER FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BEST FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BETTER THAN BEST FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BEST THAN BETTER FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, BUT IT IS ALWAYS WELL FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE!!! THIS IS WHY INSTITUTIONAL CAN ONLY NEVER SERVE THE LORD, AND THIS IS WHY INDIVIDUAL CAN ONLY ALWAYS SERVE THE LORD!!! WITH MEN (INSTITUTIONAL) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, BUT WITH GOD (INDIVIDUAL) IT IS POSSIBLE!!! WITHIN THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS ONLY, ANY MALES MUST RECEIVE WHAT THEY DO NOT HAVE, THAT IS, THE INDIVIDUAL FEMALE, WHICH MUST BE YAHWEH SANCTIFIED, IF NOT ALREADY YAHWEH SANCTIFIED ONLY FROM WATCHING THE PORN, STRIPPING IN THE PORN AND BEING FRUITFUL IN THE PORN, BASED ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE USE, AND NEVER ANY JOINING OR ANY SCREWING TO DISQUALIFY YOU IN 1 COR 6:12-20, WHICH THIS MUST BE SEVERED AND CLEANSED, IF NOT AUTOMATICALLY REROUTED AND REDIRECTED BY YAHWEH AND ANY FEMALES MUST RECEIVE WHAT THEY DO NOT HAVE, THAT IS, THE INDIVIDUAL MALE, WHICH MUST BE YAHWEH SANCTIFIED, IF NOT ALREADY YAHWEH SANCTIFIED ONLY FROM WATCHING THE PORN, STRIPPING IN THE PORN AND BEING FRUITFUL IN THE PORN, BASED ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE USE, AND NEVER ANY JOINING OR ANY SCREWING TO DISQUALIFY YOU IN 1 COR 6:12-20, WHICH THIS MUST BE SEVERED AND CLEANSED, IF NOT AUTOMATICALLY REROUTED AND REDIRECTED BY YAHWEH!!! FOR YAHWEH NEVER WASTES ANYTHING, BUT MAY RAISE IT UP!!! THE CHURCH OR ANYONE SWEARING THAT INTIMACY IS ONLY IN MARRIAGE, HAS ONLY KILLED, DESTROYED AND DAMNED YOU BECAUSE INTIMACY CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED WITH ANY FEMALES WITH YAHWEH AND WITH ANY MALES WITH VICTORIA, THE FEMALE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SWEAR THAT MARRIAGE IS A GIFT FROM GOD, BUT THIS IS NOT FROM YAHWEH, BUT FROM ETERNAL BULLSHIT FROM THE BIBLICAL AUTHORS!!! SO WHY DO WIVES USUALY DIE SHORTLY AFTER THEIR OWN HUSBANDS DIES? AND SO WHY DO HUSBANDS USUALY DIE SHORTLY AFTER THEIR OWN WIVES DIES? THIS IS BECAUSE FOR MANY YEARS THEY HAVE DONE ONLY WICKEDNESS BY BEING DECIEVED, WHERE THESE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS NEVER DO YAHWEH, BUT ONLY BELIEVE IN ETERNAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT & FUCKIN GODDAMN HORSESHIT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT THE TEMPLE BEING GREATER THAN THE GOLD BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT THE ALTAR BEING GREATER THAN THE GIFT BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT THE LORDSHIP BEING GREATER THAN THE THRONE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT WHO SITS IN THE LORDSHIP BEING GREATER THAN THE LORDSHIP BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS NEVER HAD THE CORRECT YAHWEH INTEL TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH ALWAYS HAD THE CORRECT YAHWEH INTEL TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!**

[**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/23.htm) **(THIS IS THE 23RD LEVEL, WHICH IS ONLY LUKE 23, BUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE IN STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS WOULD PLACE THIS AT THE OPPOSING SIMULTANEOUS 0.1 LEVEL, WHICH COVERS THE 0TH LEVEL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE 0TH LEVEL ONCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH LEVEL WITHIN THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, ONLY LEAVING THE VERY BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE 0TH LEVEL ONCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% EVIL CORRUPTION FOR THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF TO POSSIBLY DO HIS OWN GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, WHERE THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF IS THEN IMMEDIATELY FOREVERMORE YAHWEH HANDLED BEING GODDAMNED & GODDESTROYED INTO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE!!! THE 33RD LEVEL, WHICH IS ONLY THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE CRUCIFIXION, THE PLACE OF THE SKULL, IN VERSE 33, SO, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOR ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE PHYSICAL MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE PHYSICAL MONEY, FOR A LONGER TIME & EVEN MORE THAN JESUS CHRIST, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST SERVES AS THE ONLY WARNING & FINAL WARNING OF THIS GODDAMN CONSPIRACY, GODDAMN TREASON & GODDAMN REBELLION, TILL IT IS FULLY PAID TO THE ONLY ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, MEANING TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY ON YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE SIDE, AT THE 33RD LEVEL WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER GIVES THE DAMN, FUCK & SHIT ABOUT YOU, FOREVERMORE, YOU GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS GODDAMN FUCKIN CRYSTAL CLEAR, WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS & WHAT YAHWEH EXSPECTS!!! YOU NEED TO GET THIS AND LAY HOLD OF IT, THAT THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FUCKIN PROBLEM FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY THE PERSONAL JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, WHICH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT HAS ULTIMATELY FUCKED UP EVERYTHING, AND HAS KEPT EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FROM ETERNAL BLISS NOW & TODAY, THAT IS, POSSIBLY LIVING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EVEN HAS ETERNALLY INFECTED YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, WHERE ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES MUST EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE OR THE BURNING BUSH TO KEEP ON ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE, UNTIL THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY IS FULLY DONE AND THIS JESUS’ PROBLEM IS FULLY RECKONED WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**

**VERSES 33-49. - THE CRUCIFIXION. VERSE 33. - AND WHEN THEY WERE COME TO THE PLACE, WHICH IS CALLED CALVARY; LITERALLY, UNTO THE PLACE WHICH IS CALLED THE SKULL. THE FAMILIAR NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) "CALVARY" HAS ITS ORIGIN IN THE VULGATE TRANSLATION, CALVARIUM, A SKULL. THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) "PLACE OF A SKULL," GOLGOTHA (PROPERLY GULGOLTHA, AN ARAMAIC WORD נלגלתא, CORRESPONDING TO THE HEBREW GULGOLETH, גלגלת, WHICH IN**[**JUDGES 9:53**](https://biblehub.com/judges/9-53.htm)**AND**[**2 KINGS 9:35**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/9-35.htm)**IS TRANSLATED "SKULL"), DOES NOT COME FROM THE FACT THAT THE SKULLS OF CONDEMNED PERSONS REMAINED LYING THERE, BUT IT IS SO CALLED FROM BEING A BARE ROUNDED MOUND LIKE A SKULL IN FORM. DEAN PLUMPTRE SUGGESTS THAT THE SPOT IN QUESTION WAS CHOSEN BY THE JEWISH RULERS AS A DELIBERATE INSULT TO ONE OF THEIR OWN ORDER, JOSEPH OF ARIMA-THAEA, WHOSE GARDEN, WITH ITS ROCK-SEPULCHRE, LAY HARD BY. A LATER LEGEND DERIVES THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FROM ITS BEING THE BURYING-PLACE OF ADAM, AND THAT AS THE BLOOD FLOWED FROM THE SACRED WOUNDS ON HIS SKULL, HIS SOUL WAS TRANSLATED TO PARADISE. A TRADITION TRACEABLE TO THE FOURTH CENTURY HAS IDENTIFIED THIS SPOT WITH THE BUILDING KNOWN AS THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE. ST. CYRIL OF JERUSALEM ALLUDES TO THE SPOT REPEATEDLY. IN THE TIME OF EUSEBIUS THERE WAS NO DOUBT AS TO THE SITE. THE BORDEAUX PILGRIM (A.D. 333) WRITES THUS: "ON THE LEFT SIDE (OF THE ORIGINAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE) IS THE HILLOCK (MONTICULUS) GOLGOTHA, WHERE THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS CRUCIFIED. THENCE ABOUT A STONE-THROW DISTANCE IS THE CRYPT WHERE HIS BODY WAS DEPOSITED." RECENT RESEARCH CONFIRMS THIS VERY ANCIENT TRADITION, AND SCHOLARS ARE GENERALLY NOW AGREEING THAT THE EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF THE TRADITIONAL SITE IS STRONG AND SEEMINGLY CONCLUSIVE. AND THE MALEFACTORS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND THE OTHER ON THE LEFT. ST. JOHN ADDS, "AND JESUS IN THE MIDST," AS HOLDING THE POSITION OF PREEMINENCE IN THAT SCENE OF UTTERMOST SHAME. EVEN IN SUFFERING (ENOCH) CHRIST APPEARS AS A KING. WESTCOTT THUS COMMENTS ON THE NEXT DETAIL RECORDED BY ST. JOHN (**[**JOHN 19:19**](https://biblehub.com/john/19-19.htm)**), WHERE THE ACCURATE RENDERING IS, "AND PILATE WROTE A TITLE ALSO." THIS TITLE (SEE FURTHER, VER. 38) WAS DRAWN UP BY PILATE, WHO CAUSED IT TO BE PLACED ON THE CROSS. THE WORDS, "WROTE A TITLE ALSO," PERHAPS IMPLY THAT THE PLACING OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE MIDST WAS DONE BY PILATE'S DIRECTION. LUKE 23:33**

**SO, WHO IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF CALLED TODAY? SHE IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL, BUT ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL, AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF CALLED TODAY. EVERYTHING DONE IN HER INFINITE FORMER GLORIES IS ALREADY IN HELL’S PRISON BURNING FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, BUT SHE IS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS NOT SIMPLY THE ULTIMATE WAR AGAINST EVIL & GOOD, BUT THE ULTIMATE WAR BETWEEN THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN FEMALE THIEF VERSES YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW ONLY IN CURRENT ETERNAL OPERATION IN ITS LATTER GLORY FOR THE ROUGHLY NEXT 1,000 YEARS ONLY, UNTIL HER ULTIMATE END BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT ULTIMATELY FAILS TO COVER, IN ANY INFINITE ESSENSE, HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES. EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH DOES, SHE DOES THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE. SHE IS ONLY KNOWN ULTIMATELY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 AS VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE FORMER GLORY AND STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE LATTER GLORY, GODDAMN IT!!! SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN & ITALIAN RULE OF JESUS CHRIST, IN ITS FULNESS, & THE FORMER ENGLISH REIGN & ENGLISH RULE OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, IN ITS FULNESS, THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ITALIAN FEMALE THIEF HAS TRANSFORMED (2 COR 11:12-15) INTO THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE THIEF IN ITS LATTER GLORY ONLY LINKED TO THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS WITHIN IN ITS UTTERLY FALLEN STATUS, THAT IS HER FALLEN YOUTH ETA HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE CRUCIFIXION THAT CAUSES THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THORNS, THAT CAN ONLY BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN THE LATTER ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH EVERYONE IS THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ONGOINGLY STEAL THE GODDAMN MONEY THROUGH QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE PARTLY HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL IS TRANSPIRING HERE IN 2 COR 11:12-15? ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE OPPOSING ONGOING FEMALE THIEF AND IN THE PROCESS, ATTEMPT TO TRY THE RESIST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE TO UTTERLY DEAL WITH ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU STEAL, IN ANY ESSENSE, THE MONEY ONLY TO THE CERTAIN DEGREE BASED ON ISAIAH 54:17, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE AND ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LESS, EVEN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE BECAUSE OF YAHWEH, THEN YOU HAVE ULTIMATELY BECOME PART OF HER FORBIDDEN TWISTED, PERVERTED EVIL REBELLIOUS DIABOLIC REGIME, THAT SHALL ALWAYS GODDAMN YOU ENORMOUSLY MORE AND ENORMOUSLY LONGER IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!! THESE THINGS MEAN THAT HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB, THAT IS, QUEER LEGALISM, TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR TO MAKE IT RIGHT, EVEN JESUS CHRIST IN THE TEMPORARY FACET AND ANYONE UTIMATELY FAILS, ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS TO FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT CAN BE REROUTED AND REDIRECTED IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO THIS, IT SHALL NEVER BE DONE, UNTIL YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY IMMUTABLE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, IS ONLY DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, THAT IS, VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF IN ITS FORMER GLORY AND THE SAME FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, THAT IS, STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF IN ITS LATTER GLORY, SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, AS THE CREATURE CREATOR BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT CAN NEVER TAKE FULLY CARE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, BECAUSE THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR THAT IS IMMUTABLE AND NEVER ANY ESSENSE OF ACTUALITY AS BEING THE CREATURE, UNLESS IT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH THROUGH HIS OWN IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, WHICH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, BUT WITH JESUS YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS, UNTIL JESUS YAHWEH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY ON ITS MALE SIDE, WHICH ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FAILS FOREVERMORE IN HANDLING IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE FEMALE SIDE OF IT, THAT IS, THE EVIL WORD OF EVIL ACTION, WHICH RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB IN JOHN 8:31-59, THAT CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THIS YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT ALSO FOR BACK-UP PURPOSES THE SAME TRUE CREATOR IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!**

**WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF? FIRST OFF, WHAT IS NEVER NEEDED TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, IS WHAT IS ULTIMATELY SUPPLIED WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE PROPHETIC STATUS, THAT IS, THE COCK FOR THE CLIT, THE DICK FOR THE PUSSY & THE BALLS FOR THE WOMB ULTIMATELY, BUT WHERE IT MUST BE PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, CONCERNS THE DICK SEED WITHIN THE WOMB’S SEED, BECAUSE REMEMBER LUCIFER FUCKED VICTORIA BY GIVING HER HIS SEED, AND VICTORIA USED THAT GODDAMN SEED TO RAISE GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN JOHN 8:31-59, SO JESUS CHRIST TOOK CARE OF IT ON THE MALE SIDE OF IT ONLY IN A TEMPORARY FACET, WHERE THE FEMALE SIDE CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL NEVER MAKE IT RIGHT & IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY LOST, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, THIS WOMB SEED IS KNOWN AS THE FULL EVIL WORD OF GOD, BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE THING THAT YAHWEH FORSAKES IS ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! THIS WOMB SEED THAT RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN JOHN 8:31-59, CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE FOREVERMORE FACET, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, 2,000 YEARS AGO, THE POVERTY STATUS IS ALWAYS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LITTLE IMMUTABLE FINGER BY THE GREAT POVERISHED WIDOW WITH THE SIMPLE 1 GODDAMN FUCKIN MITE ONLY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000%, WHICH IS THE 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE, THE POOR STATUS IS ALWAYS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LITTLE IMMUTABLE HAND BY THE HANDFUL OF ETERNAL CREATURES, THAT IS, THE 5 CURRENT LIVING GREAT US PRESIDENTS BY THE GREAT CLINTON, BY THE GREAT BUSH JR., BY THE GREAT OBAMA, BY THE GREAT TRUMP & BY THE GREAT BIDEN, THAT IS, THE $105,600.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS EACH, BUT THE RICH STATUS IS NEVER PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LITTLE IMMUTABLE OUTSTRECHED ARM THAT IS NEVER SLACK, BY NO ONE CURRENTLY BECAUSE IT TAKES THE SIMPLE 1 MILLION, THAT IS, $1,000,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS TO GET STARTED, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, THE OUTSTRECHED ARM NEVER CAN BE USED TO GOVERN THE HAND AND THE FINGER TO HELP THE RICH MOTHERFUCKERS INFINITELY, UNLESS PAID FOR, BUT DOES HELP THE POOR MOTHERFUCKERS INFINITELY AND DOES HELP THE POVERTY MOTHERFUCKERS INFINITELY, GODDAMN IT!!! TRUMP IF HE FULFILLS THE 2ND TERM, ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, TRUMP WOULD HAVE PAID INTO 4 FULL TERMS, THAT IS, THE 45TH UNSTOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM, THE 46TH STOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM, THE 46TH UNSTOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM & THE 47TH UNSTOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM, WHICH ROUGHLY AMOUNTS TO $1,056,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS, TO TAKE CARE UP TO 2 QUADRILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS, BY SIMULTANEOUSLY THE FULL DOUBLE 110.0000%, WHICH IS THE FULL 9TH TIER IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, BUT NEVER TAKES CARE OF THE QUEER LEGALISM OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO BE ABLE TO PASS THE 10TH TIER IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, UNLESS THE RICH STATUSES PAYS INTO IT, WHICH IT TAKES THE ONLY SIMPLE 1 MILLION, THAT IS, $1,000,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS TO GET STARTED, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, TRUMP, IF SUCCESSFUL WITH THE 2ND TERM, WILL ONLY CLEAR ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY BY DOING THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, SO THAT ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES & ANY IMPOSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES CAN ENTER INTO ETERNAL BLISS, ALL INFINITELY BEING UNDER THE $1,056,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS, ANYWHERE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE!!! UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS PAID FOR THE RICH STATUSES, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS WILL GET TRUMP BARELY IN, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE IN RICH STATUS, UNLESS PAID, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, YAHWEH, AS IT PLEASES THE ONLY LORD, CURRENTLY, DOES AUTHORIZE THE POVERTY STATUSES INFINITELY AND THE POOR STATUSES INFINITELY, BECAUSE OF THE OPPOSING ONGOING ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH PLANS TO GODJUSTIFY YOU, IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY POVERTY STATUS AND/OR POOR STATUS BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE IS ALWAYS PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BUT CHOOSES NOT TO AUTHORIZE THE RICH STATUSES INFINITELY BECAUSE OF THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN FEMALE THIEF, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH PLANS TO GODDAMN YOU, IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY RICH STATUS BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE IS NEVER PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER WANTS YOUR WORK MONEY, NOR CAN IT BE RIGHTFULLY CALLED THIS, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL ALWAYS GET HIS OWN TITHE MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% OF YOUR OWN NETWORTH, EITHER YOU PAY IT THE EASY WAY DURING YOUR STAY DOWN HERE OR PAY IT IN HELL’S PRISON IN THE END, THE FREE CHOICE IS YOUR’S, GODDAMN IT AND EVERYTHING ELSE, WHETHER PHYSICALLY INFINITELY AND/OR NON-PHYSICALLY INFINITELY IS ONLY 110.0000% STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**NOW TO MAKE THIS CRYSTAL CLEAR, ANY OF THESE INFINITE TEACHINGS AND INFINITE DOCTRINES ON MONEY, NEVER, IN ANY GODDAMN FACET EFFECTS WHAT YAHWEH WANTS FOR HIS OWN, BUT IT DOES FOREVERMORE EFFECT WHAT JESUS WANTS BECAUSE I FIND JESUS CHRIST AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, SO IF YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZES IN MONEY THE POVERTY STATUS, POOR STATUS OR RICH STATUS, THEN YAHWEH DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, INITIALLY FIRST, FOR ANYONE TO GET THE AUTHORIZATION FOREVERMORE FROM YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! THAT IS WHY YOU OR ANYONE ARE THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF, IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT FULLY BASED ON YOUR OWN NETWORTH!!! WITH SEX, YAHWEH NEVER PLAYS GAMES WITH YOU & AND NEVER SHALL AUTHORIZE YOUR GODDAMN SEXUALITIES FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO WITH THE ULTIMATE OFFERING OF THE WIDOW’S MITE, EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ONLY CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE ONGOINGLY WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BECAUSE THE 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH THE FREE SERVICE THAT EVERYBODY SWEARS TO IS ALWAYS INFERIOR TO THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SO THE FREE SERVICE IS ONLY THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BUT THE PAID SERVICE IS ONLY THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST ONLY PAID THE FREE SERVICE, THAT IS, THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BUT NEVER PAID THE PAID SERVICE BECAUSE ENOCH CHRIST PAID THE PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST ONLY ALWAYS DID THE FREE SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USELESS, POWERLESS & WORTHLESS AND NEVER THE PAID SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY THE MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USEFUL, POWERFUL & OF GREAT WORTH, BECAUSE YOU CAN ONLY ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY ALWAYS DID THE PAID SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY THE MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USEFUL, POWERFUL & OF GREAT WORTH AND NEVER THE FREE SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USELESS, POWERLESS & WORTHLESS, BECAUSE YOU CAN ONLY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! AS I ONLY ULTIMATELY SWEAR TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE THIEF ONLY LUVS HIMSELF AND ONLY ANOTHER THIEF, WITHIN THE FREE SERVICE, BUT YAHWEH ONLY LUVS HIMSELF AND ONLY HIS OWN, THAT IS, HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, WITHIN THE PAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! AND WHY DO MAFIA BOSSES CONVERT TO ONLY JESUS CHRIST? THIS IS BECAUSE THE THIEF COVERTS TO THE ULTIMATE THIEF, WHICH NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH AND GODDAMNS THE THIEF IN LITERAL HELL!!! ALL THIS INFINITELY MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST’S FREE SERVICE OF THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, ONLY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE THAT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLY BEFORE, UNDER & INFERIOR TO THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), WHICH BOTH ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IS THE ULTIMATE PREPARATION OF THE PAID SERVICE OF THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AND ONLY AFTERWARDS, GODDAMN IT, IS THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, ONLY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! YOU MUST START PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN THE FREE SERVICE BY ONLY DOING THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, TO DO THE PAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT HAPPENS TO THE FREE SERVICE? IT IS CAST INTO HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID!!! WHERE THE FREE SERVICE WAS, NOW THE PAID SERVICE HAS TAKEN ITS TERRITORY!!! THIS MEANS THAT THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH FREE SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE ONLY IS IN ACTUALITY COMES FROM INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, THAT IS, PRIMARILY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH AREA, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH AREA, WHICH IS GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID ON ITS FORBIDDEN EVIL IMMUTABLE SIDE ONLY ONCE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, WHICH IS GODDAMN EMPTINESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH AREA, ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE INFINITELY TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAH NUMBER INFINITELY, THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, FOREVERMORE ONLY IS IN ACTUALITY COMES FROM INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN PRIMARILY, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, THAT IS, AFTER THE MOUTH AREA, WITHIN THE VERY ENDING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, BUT THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, ONLY FOREVERMORE HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULLNESS, GODDAMN IT, WHICH IS IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID INFINITELY WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING ON THE OUTSIDE THERE IS, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH EVERY INFINITE THING TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AS FORBIDDEN EVIL IS STRONGER THAN TOP-MOST STRONGEST, GREATER THAN TOP-MOST GREATEST AND HIGHER THAN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY STRONGER, FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY GREATER AND FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY HIGHER, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS GIVES THE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION OF THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE FOR EVERYONE INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, THE ULTIMATE SALVATION, THE ULTIMATE ARRIVAL OF THE BRIGHT & MORNING STAR IN REVELATION 2:28, THIS MEANS BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT; AND FOR EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT, INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, THE ULTIMATE SALVATION, THE ULTIMATE ARRIVAL OF EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE CREATURE IN ACTS 3:1-26, THIS MEANS BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT, INCLUDING STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE ONCE KNOWN, FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE ONCE, FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT’S HAPPENING NOW, IS EVERYBODY WHO STEALS THE PHYSICAL MONEY THROUGH PHYSICAL ACTIONS ARE INDIVIDUALLY CONJURING FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THEMSELVES ONLY, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ENDED THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH JESUS CHRIST, WHICH MEANS THE JESUS’ DOCTRINE OF TEMPTATION, SIN AND DEATH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN VANQUISHED TO THE POINT OF NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATING ANYMORE, BUT THE ONLY ULTIMATE ISSUE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL TODAY IS NOT PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS ONLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INFINITELY, BUT OBVIOUSLY THIS ULTIMATELY CAUSES ALL THIS SEXUAL BULLSHIT INFINITELY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32, BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT; ROMANS 3:4-23, BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT, WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY PAID BY EVERYONE IN LITERAL HELL, IF NOT PAID IN TIME, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY YAHWEH IMPARTS THE INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM IN ALL INFINITE YAHWEH VOIDS, WHERE ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN GET OUT OF HAND, EXCEPT WITHIN THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY BETWEEN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH AND INSIDE HAGGADAH, BECAUSE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH & THROAT, IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE APPOINTED TOP-MOST HIGHEST INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM FOREVERMORE AND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE VERY BEGINNING, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, IN ITS VERY BEGINNING IS WHERE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON RESIDES, AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE BEYOND FOREVERMORE, SO THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS WHERE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST 10.0000% MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CAN ONLY BE INITIALIZED FOREVERMORE, BETWEEN THE 32ND TOP-MOST HIGHEST LEVEL AT ITS VERY END IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH & THROAT AND THE 33RD TOP-MOST HIGHEST LEVEL AT ITS VERY BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, GODDAMN IT!!! REMEMBER THE MOUTH OF 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NOT LESS, EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN 2 COR 13:1, BUT IF THE PAID SERVICE IS NEVER DONE, BECAUSE ANY INFINITE INSTITUTIONAL ANYWHERE CAN NEVER DO THE PAID SERVICE, BECAUSE IT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, THAT IS, INSTITUTIONALLY, THAT IS, BUSINESS AS USUAL OR INDIVIDUALLY, THAT IS, PERSONAL AS IT GETS, EXCEPT FOR INDIVIDUAL ENOCH, THAT IS, TRULY PERSONAL AS IT GETS, SO THIS MEANS THAT THE ONGOING DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE IS ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCED NORMALLY AGAINST THE INSTITUTIONAL ONLY, EVEN INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE OF THE ENOCH MEASURE, WHICH MAKES IT INSTITUTIONALLY, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE MOUTH OF 1 WITNESS IS ONLY THE PAID SERVICE POSSIBLY, BECAUSE OF ENOCH CLEARING IT’S IMMUTABLE WAY & BECAUSE THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ONGOING LIFE RECORD FOREVERMORE THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCED, WHICH MEANS IF THE PAID SERVICE IS ONLY DONE INDIVIDUALLY ALONE, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, AND GAIN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL ACCESS, JUST AS ENOCH HAS, INTO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, TO BE ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE GODDAMN FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY, OTHERWISE, IN ANY ESSENSE, YOU ARE ONLY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO BE GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ETERNAL DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, TO BYPASS THE DOORWAY TO HELL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, .1 GODDAMN CENT (THIS IMMUTABLY ETERNALLY OPERATES IN 11 LEVELS TOTAL, BEING .1 MITE EACH BASED ON THE 11 MINAS/11 POUNDS IN POOR STATUS, WHICH 1 MITE MAY SAVE YOUR ASS FROM HELL) MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO BYPASS THE DOORWAY TO HELL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, .11 GODDAMN CENTS (THIS IMMUTABLY ETERNALLY OPERATES IN 11 LEVELS TOTAL, BEING .1 CENT EACH BASED ON THE 11 MINAS/11 POUNDS IN POOR STATUS, WHICH 1 CENT MAY SAVE YOUR ASS FROM HELL) MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO BYPASS HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, $1.06 GODDAMN DOLLAR MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO BYPASS HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), $10.56 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO TAKE TERRITORY IN PREPARATION STATUS, $105.60 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO PREPARATION STATUS, $1,056.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO POVERTY STATUS, $10,560.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO POOR STATUS, $105,600.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO RICH STATUS, $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS OR MORE MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN CASH IN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (GODDAMN EMPTINESS).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN GOODS IN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (GODDAMN EMPTINESS).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/128TH OF THE SAME CENT IN CASH IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (1/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (4/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/128TH OF THE SAME CENT IN GOODS IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (1/8TH OF THE MITE) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (4/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER .1 MITE IN CASH IN YAHWEH STEPHEN’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.1 MITE).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (1/2 MITE).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 MITES).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER .1 MITE IN GOODS IN YAHWEH STEPHEN’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.1 MITE) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (1/2 MITE).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 MITES).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER .1 CENT IN CASH IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.1 MITE) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.1 CENT).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.1 MITE) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (.1/2 CENT).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.1 MITE); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.1 MITE) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 CENTS).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER .1 CENT IN GOODS IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 MITE) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.1 CENT) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 MITE) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (.1/2 CENT).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.1 MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.1 MITE) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 CENTS).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER .11 CENTS IN CASH IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.1 CENT) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.10 CENTS).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.1 CENT) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (.5 CENTS).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.1 CENT); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.1 CENT) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (.11 CENTS).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER .11 CENTS IN GOODS IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 CENT) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.10 CENTS) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 CENT) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (.5 CENTS).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.1 CENT), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.1 CENT) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (.11 CENTS).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $1.06 DOLLAR IN CASH IN BYPASS PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.10 CENTS) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.96 CENTS).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.10 CENTS) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (.48 CENTS).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.10 CENTS); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.10 CENTS) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1.06).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $1.06 DOLLAR IN GOODS IN BYPASS PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.10 CENTS) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.96 CENTS) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.10 CENTS) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (.48 CENTS).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.10 CENTS), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.10 CENTS) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($1.06).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $10.56 DOLLARS IN CASH IN BYPASS HOLDING PLACE STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.96 CENTS) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($9.60).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.96 CENTS) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($4.80).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.96 CENTS); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.96 CENTS) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($10.56).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $10.56 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN BYPASS HOLDING PLACE STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.96 CENTS) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($9.60) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.96 CENTS) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($4.80).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.96 CENTS), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.96 CENTS) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($10.56).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $105.60 DOLLARS IN CASH IN TAKE TERRITORY IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($9.60) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($96.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($9.60) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($48.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($9.60); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($9.60) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($105.60).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $105.60 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN TAKE TERRITORY IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9.60) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($96.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9.60) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($48.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($9.60), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($9.60) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($105.60).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $1,056.00 DOLLARS IN CASH IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($96.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($960.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($96.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($480.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($96.00); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($96.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1,056.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $1,056.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($960.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($480.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($96.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($96.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($1,056.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $10,560.00 DOLLARS IN CASH IN POVERTY STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($960.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($9,600.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($960.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($4,800.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($960.00); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($960.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($10,560.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $10,560.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN POVERTY STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($9,600.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($4,800.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($960.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($960.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($10,560.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $105,600.00 DOLLARS IN CASH IN POOR STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($9,600.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($96,000.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($9,600.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($48,000.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA; I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($9,600.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($105,600.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $105,600.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN POOR STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9,600.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($96,000.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9,600.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($48,000.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($96,000.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($9,600.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($105,600.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS POOR BEING UNDER 256,000.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN POOR STATUS (THIS IS THE COPPER SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($51,200.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($25,600.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($51,200.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($25,600.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($25,600.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($25,600.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($384,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($4,224,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH IN POOR STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($96,000.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($960,000.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($96,000.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($480,000.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA; I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($96,000.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1,056,000.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS IN POOR STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96,000.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($960,000.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96,000.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($480,000.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($96,000.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($96,000.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($1,056,000.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER 1,920,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE SILVER SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($768,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($384,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($768,000.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($384,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($384,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($384,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($384,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($4,224,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $10,560,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH IN RICH STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($960,000.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($9,600,000.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($960,000.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($4,800,000.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($960,000.00); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($960,000.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (10,560,000.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $10,560,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS IN RICH STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960,000.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($9,600,000.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960,000.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($4,800,000.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($960,000.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($960,000.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($10,560,000.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN T!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER 57,600,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE GOLD SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($11,520,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($5,760,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($11,520,000.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($5,760,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($5,760,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($5,760,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($5,760,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($57,600,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER 950,400,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE PLATINUM SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($172,800,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($86,400,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($172,800,000.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($86,400,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($86,400,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($86,400,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($86,400,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($950,400,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $12,960,000,000.00 BILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE PALLADIUM SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($2,592,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($1,296,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($12,960,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $213,840,000,000.00 BILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE FIRE SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($38,880,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($19,440,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($213,840,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $3,207,600,000,000.00 TRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE LOVE SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($583,200,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($291,600,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($3,207,600,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $48,114,000,000,000.00 TRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE JEHOVAH SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($8,748,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($4,374,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($4,374,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($4,374,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($4,374,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($48,114,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $721,710,000,000,000.00 TRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE VICTOR SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($131,220,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($65,610,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($721,710,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $10,825,650,000,000,000.00 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE YAHWEH SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($984,150,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($10,825,650,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $162,384,750,000,000,000.00 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE STEPHEN SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($162,384,750,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Hell's Images – Browse 744,488 Stock Photos, Vectors, and Video | Adobe  Stock | **THE ULTIMATE EXCERPT FROM YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON…**  **IF YOU NEVER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL GO STRAIGHT TO HELL TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**  Premium Photo | The hell inferno metaphor souls entering to hell in  mesmerize fluid motion with hell fire and smoke  **YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN BLACK JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE BANISHED FROM THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY), NOW AND FOREVERMORE, YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN BLACK JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE STRICKENED FROM YAHWEH’S ETERNAL BOOK OF LIFE, YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN BLACK JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY PUNISHED TO NEVER HAVE BEEN…!!!**  **YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN BLACK JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15) AND/OR ANYONE ELSE, GODDAMN IT, IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE NEVER AUTHORIZED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW & FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION FOREVERMORE, SO THAT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS INDEED IN YOU, THEN & ONLY THEN CAN IT BE AUTHORIZED TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”**  **SO, WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE OF THE 2 UNIQUE ETERNAL HELLS? FIRST, THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT ONLY ALWAYS HOUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS ONLY MAN AS THIEVES THAT STEAL, WHICH IS ETERNAL HELL OUTSIDE OF ETERNAL BLISS. SECOND, THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) THAT ONLY NEVER HOUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS ONLY WOMAN AS ROBBERS THAT LIE, WHICH IS ETERNAL HELL INSIDE OF ETERNAL BLISS. BOTH ARE KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED!!! THE FORMER ENORMOUSLY MORE & ENORMOUSLY LONGER THAN THE LATTER!!! SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF MEN & MALE OR MALES WITH THE TRUTH AND/OR WOMAN, WOMEN & FEMALE OR FEMALES WITH THE TRUTH TO MAKE IT 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH NEVER TAKES CARE OF MAN ONLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) THAT STEALS AS THE THIEF, GODDAMN IT!!! SOMETHING THAT JESUS ATTEMPTS TO DO IN AN ALWAYS FAILED LIGHT!!! THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON WHY THE WOMAN LIES, IS TO ATTEMPT TO COVER UP THE MAN’S STEALING!!! IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, THIS SHALL NEVER HAPPEN!!! ANYONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO SIDE WITH THE MAN THAT STEALS, SHALL BE KILLED ALSO BECAUSE THIS IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON, GODDAMN IT!!!** | Hell (theology) | The Evil Wiki | Fandom |   **FEMALES, WOMAN OR WOMEN SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED, THAT IS, PROTECTED, SAVED & JUSTIFIED, FOR THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF SIMPLE LYING IN THE STONING, IF NEEDED, BUT MALES, MAN OR MEN SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, THAT IS, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED, FOR THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF SIMPLE STEALING IN THE CRUCIFIXION, GODDAMN IT!!! IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 (ADDING THE SCRIPTURE COMES TO UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONLY WITH 18 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION) DECLARES 9**[**BUT THEY THAT WILL BE (MONEY) RICH (THAT IS, TO WANT ENORMOUS WEALTH & TO WANT ENORMOUS HEALTH THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BECAUSE OF REFUSING & NOT DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12) FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A SNARE, AND *INTO* MANY FOOLISH AND HURTFUL LUSTS, WHICH DROWN MEN IN DESTRUCTION AND PERDITION (BASICALLY PUT, THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALL INFINITELY GO TO LITERAL HELL, TILL ITS FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!).**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/1-Timothy-6-9/) **10**[**FOR THE LOVE (THE ULTIMATE STONING OF THE BLACK ROBBER THAT LIES WHICH ALWAYS CAUSES THREATS, THAT IS ONLY THE ITALIAN PROBLEM BASED ON ACTS 9:1-2 ABOUT SEXUAL LOVE, EROS LOVE, NATURAL SEX, EROS, SEX, HOMOSEXUALITY, INTERRACIAL, ABOMINATION, ORGY, PORN, PORNEIA, ADULTERY, FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IDOLATRY, MARITAL SEX, ETC., OR THE LIKE, WHICH IS THE ONLY DRIVEN STEALING FORCE WITH THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS) OF MONEY (THE ULTIMATE CRUCIFIXION OF THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS WHICH ALWAYS CAUSES MURDERS, THAT IS ONLY THE ITALIAN PROBLEM BASED ON JOHN 10:10 & ACTS 9:1-2) IS THE (ULTIMATE) ROOT OF ALL (FORBIDDEN) EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS.**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/1-Timothy-6-10/) **AS I HAVE SWORN TO ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF PERSONALLY, JESUS CHRIST AS LORD & SAVIOR ATTEMPTS IMMUTABLY TO PROTECT UNRIGHTEOUS CREATURES, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNDER THE LAW, WITHIN THE TEMPORARY FACET, WHERE EVENTUALLY ALL SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN THE VERY BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, THEN AFTERWARDS BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!! BUT ENOCH CHRIST AS LORD & SAVIOR IMMUTABLY PROTECTS RIGHTEOUS CREATURES, WHICH IS ALWAYS ABOVE THE LAW, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE FACET, WHERE EVENTUALLY NONE SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN THE VERY BEGINNING, BUT BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER TO BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!!**   |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE GODDAMN BLACK THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN BLACK ROBBER, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TRANSFORMING PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | | | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **SO, WHO IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF CALLED TODAY? VICTORIA IS ONLY USED BY YAHWEH TO ULTIMATELY SEVER ALL INFINITE MAN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT, BUT SHE IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL, ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND, BECAUSE EVERY OTHER BLACK THIEF IS ONLY MAN, BUT ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL, AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF CALLED TODAY. EVERYTHING DONE IN HER INFINITE FORMER GLORIES IS ALREADY IN HELL’S PRISON BURNING FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, BUT SHE IS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS NOT SIMPLY THE ULTIMATE WAR AGAINST EVIL & GOOD, BUT THE ULTIMATE WAR BETWEEN THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN FEMALE BLACK THIEF VERSES YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW ONLY IN CURRENT ETERNAL OPERATION IN ITS LATTER GLORY FOR THE ROUGHLY NEXT 1,000 YEARS ONLY, UNTIL HER ULTIMATE END BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT ULTIMATELY FAILS TO COVER, IN ANY INFINITE ESSENSE, HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES. EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH DOES, SHE DOES THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE. SHE IS ONLY KNOWN ULTIMATELY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 AS VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE FORMER GLORY AND STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE LATTER GLORY, GODDAMN IT!!! SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN & ITALIAN RULE OF JESUS CHRIST, IN ITS FULNESS, & THE FORMER ENGLISH REIGN & ENGLISH RULE OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, IN ITS FULNESS, THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ITALIAN FEMALE BLACK THIEF HAS TRANSFORMED (2 COR 11:12-15) INTO THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE BLACK THIEF IN ITS LATTER GLORY ONLY LINKED TO THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS WITHIN IN ITS UTTERLY FALLEN STATUS, THAT IS HER FALLEN YOUTH ETA HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE CRUCIFIXION THAT CAUSES THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THORNS, THAT CAN ONLY BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN THE LATTER ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH EVERYONE IS THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ONGOINGLY STEAL THE GODDAMN MONEY THROUGH QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE PARTLY HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL IS TRANSPIRING HERE IN 2 COR 11:12-15? ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE OPPOSING ONGOING FEMALE BLACK THIEF AND IN THE PROCESS, ATTEMPT TO TRY THE RESIST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE TO UTTERLY DEAL WITH ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU STEAL, IN ANY ESSENSE, THE MONEY ONLY TO THE CERTAIN DEGREE BASED ON ISAIAH 54:17, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE AND ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LESS, EVEN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE BECAUSE OF YAHWEH, THEN YOU HAVE ULTIMATELY BECOME PART OF HER FORBIDDEN TWISTED, PERVERTED EVIL REBELLIOUS DIABOLIC REGIME, THAT SHALL ALWAYS GODDAMN YOU ENORMOUSLY MORE AND ENORMOUSLY LONGER IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!! THESE THINGS MEAN THAT HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB, THAT IS, QUEER LEGALISM, TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR TO MAKE IT RIGHT, EVEN JESUS CHRIST IN THE TEMPORARY FACET AND ANYONE UTIMATELY FAILS, ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS TO FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT CAN BE REROUTED AND REDIRECTED IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO THIS, IT SHALL NEVER BE DONE, UNTIL YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **NOW THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY IMMUTABLE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, IS ONLY DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, THAT IS, VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF IN ITS FORMER GLORY AND THE SAME FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, THAT IS, STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF IN ITS LATTER GLORY, SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, AS THE CREATURE CREATOR BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT CAN NEVER TAKE FULLY CARE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, BECAUSE THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR THAT IS IMMUTABLE AND NEVER ANY ESSENSE OF ACTUALITY AS BEING THE CREATURE, UNLESS IT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH THROUGH HIS OWN IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, WHICH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, BUT WITH JESUS YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS, UNTIL JESUS YAHWEH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY ON ITS MALE SIDE, WHICH ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FAILS FOREVERMORE IN HANDLING IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE FEMALE SIDE OF IT, THAT IS, THE EVIL WORD OF EVIL ACTION, WHICH RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB IN JOHN 8:31-59, THAT CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED & REITERATED TO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THIS YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT ALSO FOR BACK-UP PURPOSES THE SAME TRUE CREATOR IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** | | | | | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE BLACK THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE BLACK THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE BLACK THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE BLACK THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE GODDAMN BLACK ROBBER WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TRANSFORMING PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | | | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **SO, WHO IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK ROBBER CALLED TODAY? LUCIFER IS ONLY USED BY YAHWEH TO ULTIMATELY SANCTIFY ALL INFINITE WOMAN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE, GODDAMN IT, BUT HE IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL, ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND, BECAUSE EVERY OTHER BLACK ROBBER IS ONLY WOMAN, BUT ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL, AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK ROBBER CALLED TODAY. EVERYTHING DONE IN HIS INFINITE FORMER GLORIES IS ALREADY IN HELL’S HOLDING PLACE BURNING FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, BUT SHE IS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS NOT SIMPLY THE ULTIMATE WAR AGAINST EVIL & GOOD, BUT THE ULTIMATE WAR BETWEEN THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN MALE BLACK ROBBER VERSES YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW ONLY IN CURRENT ETERNAL OPERATION IN ITS LATTER GLORY FOR THE ROUGHLY NEXT 1,000 YEARS ONLY, UNTIL HIS ULTIMATE END BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER JOHN CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT ULTIMATELY FAILS TO COVER, IN ANY INFINITE ESSENSE, HIS MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL SAC TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES. EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH DOES, HE DOES THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE. HE IS ONLY KNOWN ULTIMATELY IN ISAIAH 14 AS LUCIFER YAHWEH HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF KINGDOMS IN THE FORMER GLORY AND YAHWEH LUCIFER HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF KINGDOMS IN THE LATTER GLORY, GODDAMN IT!!! SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN & ITALIAN RULE OF JOHN CHRIST, IN ITS FULNESS, & THE FORMER ENGLISH REIGN & ENGLISH RULE OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, IN ITS FULNESS, THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ITALIAN MALE BLACK ROBBER HAS TRANSFORMED (2 COR 11:12-15) INTO THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH MALE BLACK ROBBER IN ITS LATTER GLORY ONLY LINKED TO THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS WITHIN IN ITS UTTERLY FALLEN STATUS, THAT IS HIS FALLEN YOUTH ETA HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING THAT CAUSES THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF STONES, THAT CAN ONLY BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN THE LATTER ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH EVERYONE IS THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ONGOINGLY ROB THE GODDAMN MONEY THROUGH QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE PARTLY HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ONGOING ROBBING OF THE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL IS TRANSPIRING HERE IN 2 COR 11:12-15? ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE OPPOSING ONGOING MALE BLACK ROBBER AND IN THE PROCESS, ATTEMPT TO TRY THE RESIST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE TO UTTERLY DEAL WITH ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU ROB, IN ANY ESSENSE, THE MONEY ONLY TO THE CERTAIN DEGREE BASED ON ISAIAH 54:17, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE AND ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LESS, EVEN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE BECAUSE OF YAHWEH, THEN YOU HAVE ULTIMATELY BECOME PART OF HIS FORBIDDEN TWISTED, PERVERTED EVIL REBELLIOUS DIABOLIC REGIME, THAT SHALL ALWAYS GODDAMN YOU ENORMOUSLY MORE AND ENORMOUSLY LONGER IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!! THESE THINGS MEAN THAT HIS MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL SAC, THAT IS, QUEER LEGALISM, TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR TO MAKE IT RIGHT, EVEN JOHN CHRIST IN THE TEMPORARY FACET AND ANYONE UTIMATELY FAILS, ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS TO FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT CAN BE REROUTED AND REDIRECTED AND REITERATED IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO THIS, IT SHALL NEVER BE DONE, UNTIL YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **NOW THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY IMMUTABLE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, IS ONLY DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, THAT IS, VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF IN ITS FORMER GLORY AND THE SAME FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, THAT IS, STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF IN ITS LATTER GLORY, SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, AS THE CREATURE CREATOR BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT CAN NEVER TAKE FULLY CARE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN BLACK THIEF, BECAUSE THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR THAT IS IMMUTABLE AND NEVER ANY ESSENSE OF ACTUALITY AS BEING THE CREATURE, UNLESS IT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH THROUGH HIS OWN IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, WHICH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, BUT WITH JESUS YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS, UNTIL JESUS YAHWEH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY ON ITS MALE SIDE, WHICH ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FAILS FOREVERMORE IN HANDLING IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE FEMALE SIDE OF IT, THAT IS, THE EVIL WORD OF EVIL ACTION, WHICH RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB IN JOHN 8:31-59, THAT CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED & REITERATED TO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THIS YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT ALSO FOR BACK-UP PURPOSES THE SAME TRUE CREATOR IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** | | | | | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE BLACK ROBBER IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE BLACK ROBBER BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT ROBS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT ROBS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT ROBS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT THINKS SHE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE BLACK ROBBER THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE BLACK ROBBER, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER IS THE DEVIL, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER IS THE WITCH, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT KILLS, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE BLACK ROBBER THAT DESTROYS, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Hell's Images – Browse 744,488 Stock Photos, Vectors, and Video | Adobe  Stock | **THE ULTIMATE EXCERPT FROM YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON…**  **IF YOU NEVER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL GO STRAIGHT TO HELL TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**  Premium Photo | The hell inferno metaphor souls entering to hell in  mesmerize fluid motion with hell fire and smoke  **YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN WHITE JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE BANISHED FROM THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY), NOW AND FOREVERMORE, YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN WHITE JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE STRICKENED FROM YAHWEH’S ETERNAL BOOK OF LIFE, YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN WHITE JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY PUNISHED TO NEVER HAVE BEEN…!!!**  **YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN WHITE JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15) AND/OR ANYONE ELSE, GODDAMN IT, IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE NEVER AUTHORIZED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW & FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION FOREVERMORE, SO THAT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS INDEED IN YOU, THEN & ONLY THEN CAN IT BE AUTHORIZED TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”**  **SO, WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE OF THE 2 UNIQUE ETERNAL HELLS? FIRST, THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT ONLY ALWAYS HOUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS ONLY MAN AS THIEVES THAT STEAL, WHICH IS ETERNAL HELL OUTSIDE OF ETERNAL BLISS. SECOND, THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) THAT ONLY NEVER HOUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS ONLY WOMAN AS ROBBERS THAT LIE, WHICH IS ETERNAL HELL INSIDE OF ETERNAL BLISS. BOTH ARE KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED!!! THE FORMER ENORMOUSLY MORE & ENORMOUSLY LONGER THAN THE LATTER!!! SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF MEN & MALE OR MALES WITH THE TRUTH AND/OR WOMAN, WOMEN & FEMALE OR FEMALES WITH THE TRUTH TO MAKE IT 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH NEVER TAKES CARE OF MAN ONLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) THAT STEALS AS THE THIEF, GODDAMN IT!!! SOMETHING THAT JESUS ATTEMPTS TO DO IN AN ALWAYS FAILED LIGHT!!! THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON WHY THE WOMAN LIES, IS TO ATTEMPT TO COVER UP THE MAN’S STEALING!!! IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, THIS SHALL NEVER HAPPEN!!! ANYONE WHO ATTEMPTS TO SIDE WITH THE MAN THAT STEALS, SHALL BE KILLED ALSO BECAUSE THIS IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON, GODDAMN IT!!!** | Hell (theology) | The Evil Wiki | Fandom |   **FEMALES, WOMAN OR WOMEN SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED, THAT IS, PROTECTED, SAVED & JUSTIFIED, FOR THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF SIMPLE LYING IN THE STONING, IF NEEDED, BUT MALES, MAN OR MEN SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, THAT IS, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED, FOR THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF SIMPLE STEALING IN THE CRUCIFIXION, GODDAMN IT!!! IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 (ADDING THE SCRIPTURE COMES TO UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONLY WITH 18 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION) DECLARES 9**[**BUT THEY THAT WILL BE (MONEY) RICH (THAT IS, TO WANT ENORMOUS WEALTH & TO WANT ENORMOUS HEALTH THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BECAUSE OF REFUSING & NOT DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12) FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A SNARE, AND *INTO* MANY FOOLISH AND HURTFUL LUSTS, WHICH DROWN MEN IN DESTRUCTION AND PERDITION (BASICALLY PUT, THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALL INFINITELY GO TO LITERAL HELL, TILL ITS FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!).**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/1-Timothy-6-9/) **10**[**FOR THE LOVE (THE ULTIMATE STONING OF THE WHITE ROBBER THAT LIES WHICH ALWAYS CAUSES THREATS, THAT IS ONLY THE ITALIAN PROBLEM BASED ON ACTS 9:1-2 ABOUT SEXUAL LOVE, EROS LOVE, NATURAL SEX, EROS, SEX, HOMOSEXUALITY, INTERRACIAL, ABOMINATION, ORGY, PORN, PORNEIA, ADULTERY, FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IDOLATRY, MARITAL SEX, ETC., OR THE LIKE, WHICH IS THE ONLY DRIVEN STEALING FORCE WITH THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS) OF MONEY (THE ULTIMATE CRUCIFIXION OF THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS WHICH ALWAYS CAUSES MURDERS, THAT IS ONLY THE ITALIAN PROBLEM BASED ON JOHN 10:10 & ACTS 9:1-2) IS THE (ULTIMATE) ROOT OF ALL (FORBIDDEN) EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS.**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/1-Timothy-6-10/) **AS I HAVE SWORN TO ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF PERSONALLY, JESUS CHRIST AS LORD & SAVIOR ATTEMPTS IMMUTABLY TO PROTECT UNRIGHTEOUS CREATURES, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNDER THE LAW, WITHIN THE TEMPORARY FACET, WHERE EVENTUALLY ALL SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN THE VERY BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, THEN AFTERWARDS BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!! BUT ENOCH CHRIST AS LORD & SAVIOR IMMUTABLY PROTECTS RIGHTEOUS CREATURES, WHICH IS ALWAYS ABOVE THE LAW, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE FACET, WHERE EVENTUALLY NONE SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN THE VERY BEGINNING, BUT BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER TO BE IN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ONLY DANIEL 8:14I!!!!**   |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE GODDAMN WHITE THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN WHITE ROBBER, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TRANSFORMING PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | | | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **SO, WHO IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF CALLED TODAY? VICTORIA IS ONLY USED BY YAHWEH TO ULTIMATELY SEVER ALL INFINITE MAN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT, BUT SHE IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL, ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND, BECAUSE EVERY OTHER WHITE THIEF IS ONLY MAN, BUT ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL, AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF CALLED TODAY. EVERYTHING DONE IN HER INFINITE FORMER GLORIES IS ALREADY IN HELL’S PRISON BURNING FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, BUT SHE IS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS NOT SIMPLY THE ULTIMATE WAR AGAINST EVIL & GOOD, BUT THE ULTIMATE WAR BETWEEN THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN FEMALE WHITE THIEF VERSES YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW ONLY IN CURRENT ETERNAL OPERATION IN ITS LATTER GLORY FOR THE ROUGHLY NEXT 1,000 YEARS ONLY, UNTIL HER ULTIMATE END BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT ULTIMATELY FAILS TO COVER, IN ANY INFINITE ESSENSE, HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES. EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH DOES, SHE DOES THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE. SHE IS ONLY KNOWN ULTIMATELY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 AS VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE FORMER GLORY AND STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE LATTER GLORY, GODDAMN IT!!! SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN & ITALIAN RULE OF JESUS CHRIST, IN ITS FULNESS, & THE FORMER ENGLISH REIGN & ENGLISH RULE OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, IN ITS FULNESS, THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ITALIAN FEMALE WHITE THIEF HAS TRANSFORMED (2 COR 11:12-15) INTO THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE WHITE THIEF IN ITS LATTER GLORY ONLY LINKED TO THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS WITHIN IN ITS UTTERLY FALLEN STATUS, THAT IS HER FALLEN YOUTH ETA HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE CRUCIFIXION THAT CAUSES THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THORNS, THAT CAN ONLY BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN THE LATTER ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH EVERYONE IS THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ONGOINGLY STEAL THE GODDAMN MONEY THROUGH QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE PARTLY HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL IS TRANSPIRING HERE IN 2 COR 11:12-15? ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE OPPOSING ONGOING FEMALE WHITE THIEF AND IN THE PROCESS, ATTEMPT TO TRY THE RESIST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE TO UTTERLY DEAL WITH ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU STEAL, IN ANY ESSENSE, THE MONEY ONLY TO THE CERTAIN DEGREE BASED ON ISAIAH 54:17, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE AND ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LESS, EVEN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE BECAUSE OF YAHWEH, THEN YOU HAVE ULTIMATELY BECOME PART OF HER FORBIDDEN TWISTED, PERVERTED EVIL REBELLIOUS DIABOLIC REGIME, THAT SHALL ALWAYS GODDAMN YOU ENORMOUSLY MORE AND ENORMOUSLY LONGER IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!! THESE THINGS MEAN THAT HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB, THAT IS, QUEER LEGALISM, TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR TO MAKE IT RIGHT, EVEN JESUS CHRIST IN THE TEMPORARY FACET AND ANYONE UTIMATELY FAILS, ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS TO FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT CAN BE REROUTED AND REDIRECTED IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO THIS, IT SHALL NEVER BE DONE, UNTIL YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **NOW THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY IMMUTABLE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, IS ONLY DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, THAT IS, VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF IN ITS FORMER GLORY AND THE SAME FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, THAT IS, STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF IN ITS LATTER GLORY, SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, AS THE CREATURE CREATOR BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT CAN NEVER TAKE FULLY CARE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, BECAUSE THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR THAT IS IMMUTABLE AND NEVER ANY ESSENSE OF ACTUALITY AS BEING THE CREATURE, UNLESS IT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH THROUGH HIS OWN IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, WHICH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, BUT WITH JESUS YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS, UNTIL JESUS YAHWEH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY ON ITS MALE SIDE, WHICH ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FAILS FOREVERMORE IN HANDLING IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE FEMALE SIDE OF IT, THAT IS, THE EVIL WORD OF EVIL ACTION, WHICH RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB IN JOHN 8:31-59, THAT CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED & REITERATED TO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THIS YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT ALSO FOR BACK-UP PURPOSES THE SAME TRUE CREATOR IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** | | | | | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE WHITE THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE WHITE THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE WHITE THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE WHITE THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE GODDAMN WHITE ROBBER WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TRANSFORMING PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | | | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **SO, WHO IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE ROBBER CALLED TODAY? LUCIFER IS ONLY USED BY YAHWEH TO ULTIMATELY SANCTIFY ALL INFINITE WOMAN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE, GODDAMN IT, BUT HE IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL, ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND, BECAUSE EVERY OTHER WHITE ROBBER IS ONLY WOMAN, BUT ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL, AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE ROBBER CALLED TODAY. EVERYTHING DONE IN HIS INFINITE FORMER GLORIES IS ALREADY IN HELL’S HOLDING PLACE BURNING FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, BUT SHE IS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS NOT SIMPLY THE ULTIMATE WAR AGAINST EVIL & GOOD, BUT THE ULTIMATE WAR BETWEEN THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN MALE WHITE ROBBER VERSES YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW ONLY IN CURRENT ETERNAL OPERATION IN ITS LATTER GLORY FOR THE ROUGHLY NEXT 1,000 YEARS ONLY, UNTIL HIS ULTIMATE END BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER JOHN CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT ULTIMATELY FAILS TO COVER, IN ANY INFINITE ESSENSE, HIS MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL SAC TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES. EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH DOES, HE DOES THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE. HE IS ONLY KNOWN ULTIMATELY IN ISAIAH 14 AS LUCIFER YAHWEH HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF KINGDOMS IN THE FORMER GLORY AND YAHWEH LUCIFER HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF KINGDOMS IN THE LATTER GLORY, GODDAMN IT!!! SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN & ITALIAN RULE OF JOHN CHRIST, IN ITS FULNESS, & THE FORMER ENGLISH REIGN & ENGLISH RULE OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, IN ITS FULNESS, THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ITALIAN MALE WHITE ROBBER HAS TRANSFORMED (2 COR 11:12-15) INTO THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH MALE WHITE ROBBER IN ITS LATTER GLORY ONLY LINKED TO THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS WITHIN IN ITS UTTERLY FALLEN STATUS, THAT IS HIS FALLEN YOUTH ETA HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING THAT CAUSES THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF STONES, THAT CAN ONLY BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN THE LATTER ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH EVERYONE IS THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ONGOINGLY ROB THE GODDAMN MONEY THROUGH QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE PARTLY HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ONGOING ROBBING OF THE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL IS TRANSPIRING HERE IN 2 COR 11:12-15? ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE OPPOSING ONGOING MALE WHITE ROBBER AND IN THE PROCESS, ATTEMPT TO TRY THE RESIST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE TO UTTERLY DEAL WITH ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU ROB, IN ANY ESSENSE, THE MONEY ONLY TO THE CERTAIN DEGREE BASED ON ISAIAH 54:17, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE AND ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LESS, EVEN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE BECAUSE OF YAHWEH, THEN YOU HAVE ULTIMATELY BECOME PART OF HIS FORBIDDEN TWISTED, PERVERTED EVIL REBELLIOUS DIABOLIC REGIME, THAT SHALL ALWAYS GODDAMN YOU ENORMOUSLY MORE AND ENORMOUSLY LONGER IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!! THESE THINGS MEAN THAT HIS MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL SAC, THAT IS, QUEER LEGALISM, TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR TO MAKE IT RIGHT, EVEN JOHN CHRIST IN THE TEMPORARY FACET AND ANYONE UTIMATELY FAILS, ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS TO FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT CAN BE REROUTED AND REDIRECTED AND REITERATED IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO THIS, IT SHALL NEVER BE DONE, UNTIL YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **NOW THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY IMMUTABLE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, IS ONLY DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, THAT IS, VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF IN ITS FORMER GLORY AND THE SAME FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, THAT IS, STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF IN ITS LATTER GLORY, SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, AS THE CREATURE CREATOR BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT CAN NEVER TAKE FULLY CARE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN WHITE THIEF, BECAUSE THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR THAT IS IMMUTABLE AND NEVER ANY ESSENSE OF ACTUALITY AS BEING THE CREATURE, UNLESS IT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH THROUGH HIS OWN IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, WHICH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, BUT WITH JESUS YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS, UNTIL JESUS YAHWEH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY ON ITS MALE SIDE, WHICH ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FAILS FOREVERMORE IN HANDLING IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE FEMALE SIDE OF IT, THAT IS, THE EVIL WORD OF EVIL ACTION, WHICH RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB IN JOHN 8:31-59, THAT CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED & REITERATED TO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THIS YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT ALSO FOR BACK-UP PURPOSES THE SAME TRUE CREATOR IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** | | | | | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE WHITE ROBBER IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE WHITE ROBBER BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT ROBS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT ROBS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT ROBS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT THINKS SHE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE WHITE ROBBER THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE WHITE ROBBER, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER IS THE DEVIL, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER IS THE WITCH, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT KILLS, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | | **THE WHITE ROBBER THAT DESTROYS, THINKS SHE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HER IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| City of Heaven, 05 by AM FineArtPrints **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk** A City in Heaven - AI Generated Artwork - NightCafe Creator  **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S 17 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS (SIMULTANEOUS, THE FULL 33 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS) IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE (THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOORWAY TO THE FULL 72 YAHWEH LEVELS BECOMES FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE BECAUSE ANY INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS ONLY GODDAMN DESTINATION, WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 72ND LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BASICALLY PUT THIS 1 FORBIDDEN LEVEL IN ONLY UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS VERSES THE YAHWEH 72 LEVELS IN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, IN THE NUT-SHELL.**  **THIS IS THE 2 TIME-PORTAL DOORWAYS WITH 68 LEVELS, THAT IS, 0TH TO 33RD TWICE AND 1 YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON WITH THE 2 OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDES WITHIN IT**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (2 COR 11-13-15 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE GOD OF MARRIAGE (BUT NEVER THE TRUE GOD OF MARRIAGE, BUT FOR THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS WHO FUCK AT DUMBASS FREE WILL), NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE BYPASSED WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) GOD OF MARRIAGE, NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE ALUMINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Tin Ingot Product**  **THE 1ST TIER LEVEL OF THE 1ST NEW HEAVEN IN 23/24 DAYS TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 33/34 DAYS TO 9.5/10.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 8.6/9.6 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20/21 DAYS TO 7.5/8.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE] TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 DECLARES, 7SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. 8THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. 9BUT HE SAID TO ME, “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.” THEREFORE, I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. 10FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG…**  **THE TIN KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **2 Pound Aluminum Ingot**  **THE 2ND TIER LEVEL OF THE 2ND NEW HEAVEN IN 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 9.5/10.5 MONTHS TO 2.5/3.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 2.1/3.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1-10 DECLARES, 13 THIS IS THE THIRD TIME I AM COMING TO YOU. EVERY CHARGE MUST BE ESTABLISHED BY THE EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I WARNED THOSE WHO SINNED BEFORE AND ALL THE OTHERS, AND I WARN THEM NOW WHILE ABSENT, AS I DID WHEN PRESENT ON MY SECOND VISIT, THAT IF I COME AGAIN, I WILL NOT SPARE THEM— 3SINCE YOU SEEK PROOF THAT CHRIST IS SPEAKING IN ME. HE IS NOT WEAK IN DEALING WITH YOU, BUT IS POWERFUL AMONG YOU. 4FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO, ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD. 5EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! 6I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST. 7BUT WE PRAY TO GOD THAT YOU MAY NOT DO WRONG—NOT THAT WE MAY APPEAR TO HAVE MET THE TEST, BUT THAT YOU MAY DO WHAT IS RIGHT, THOUGH WE MAY SEEM TO HAVE FAILED. 8FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH, BUT ONLY FOR THE TRUTH. 9FOR WE ARE GLAD WHEN WE ARE WEAK AND YOU ARE STRONG. YOUR RESTORATION IS WHAT WE PRAY FOR. 10FOR THIS REASON, I WRITE THESE THINGS WHILE I AM AWAY FROM YOU, THAT WHEN I COME, I MAY NOT HAVE TO BE SEVERE IN MY USE OF THE AUTHORITY THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME FOR BUILDING UP AND NOT FOR TEARING DOWN.**  **THE STEEL KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for STEEL INGOTS**  **THE 3RD TIER LEVEL OF THE 3RD NEW HEAVEN IN 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS TO 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.5/3.5 YEARS TO 6/7 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS TO 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.1/3.1 YEARS TO 5.3/6.3 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD BE 7 OR 6.3] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD [SECOND] HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE IRON KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for IRON INGOTS**  **THE 4TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 4RD NEW HEAVEN IN 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS TO 3/4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 6/7 YEARS TO 13/14 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS TO 1.6/2.6 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 5.3/6.3 YEARS TO 11.6/12.6 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD ALSO, BE 12.6] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE BRONZE KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for Bronze INGOTS**  **THE 5TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 5TH NEW HEAVEN IN 3/4 YEARS TO 10/11 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 13/14 YEARS TO 20/21 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 1.6/2.6 YEARS TO 7.9/8.9 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 11.6/12.6 YEARS TO 17.9/18.9 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MATTHEW 22:29-32 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], NOT KNOWING THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR IN THE RESURRECTION [ACTS 8:1-3] THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO YOU BY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3].”**  **THE BRASS KINGDOM MONEY TEST**    **THE 6TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 6TH NEW HEAVEN IN 10/11 YEARS TO 17/18 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 20/21 YEARS TO 27/28 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.9/8.9 YEARS TO 14.2/15.2 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 17.9/18.9 YEARS TO 24.2/25.2 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MARK 12:24-27 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR WHEN THEY RISE [ACTS 8:1-3] FROM THE DEAD, THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE, HOW GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ HE [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3]. YOU ARE THEREFORE GREATLY MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED].”**  **THE COPPER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for 25 Pound Copper Bar**  **THE 7TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 7TH NEW HEAVEN IN 17/18 YEARS TO 24/25 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 27/28 YEARS TO 34/35 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 14.5/15.2 YEARS TO 20.5/21.5 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 24.5/25.2 YEARS TO 30.5/31.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN LUKE 20:34-38 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, NOR CAN THEY DIE ANYMORE, FOR THEY ARE EQUAL [GOOD RIVALS] TO THE ANGELS [LORDS] AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. BUT EVEN [LORD] MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE [WAY] THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM [FATHER OF MANY NATIONS], THE GOD OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER], AND THE GOD OF JACOB [JAMES THE SUPPLANTER].’ FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM [1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & ACTS 17:22-30].”**  **THE SILVER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for SILVER INGOTS**  **THE 8TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 8TH NEW HEAVEN IN 24/25 YEARS TO 31/32 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 34/35 YEARS TO 41/42 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20.5/21.5 YEARS TO 26.8/27.8 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 30.5/31.5 YEARS TO 36.8/37.8 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 IT DECLARES “NOW I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH [OPPOSING ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0], FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND FIRST EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY [ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]. ALSO, THERE WAS NO MORE SEA. THEN I, JOHN, SAW THE HOLY CITY NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING, BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY. THEN HE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘IT IS DONE!’ I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. I WILL GIVE OF THE FOUNTAIN OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY TO HIM WHO THIRSTS. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS, AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON. BUT THE COWARDLY, UNBELIEVING (IGNORANT), ABOMINABLE, MURDERERS, SEXUALLY IMMORAL, AND SORCERERS, IDOLATERS (MARITAL FORNICATORS IN TOBIT 4:12-13), AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNS WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.” THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (LORDS) WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME TO ME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE. AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A GREAT AND HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED ME THE GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, HAVING THE GLORY OF GOD. HER LIGHT [FIRE] WAS LIKE A MOST PRECIOUS [PALLADIUM] STONE, LIKE A JASPER [PLATINUM] STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. ALSO, SHE, HAD A GREAT AND HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES, AND 12 ANGELS (LORDS) AT THE GATES, AND NAMES WRITTEN ON THEM, WHICH ARE THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL: THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE GATES ON THE NORTH, THREE GATES ON THE SOUTH, THREE GATES ON THE WEST. NOW THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD 12 FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES OF THE LAMB. AND HE WHO TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLD REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY IS LAID OUT AS A SQUARE ITS LENGTH IS AS GREAT AS ITS BREADTH. AND HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE REED: 12,000 FURLONGS (WHICH IS 1,380 MILES). ITS LENGTH, BREADTH, AND HEIGHT ARE EQUAL. THEN HE MEASURED THE WALL: 144 CUBITS (WHICH IS 216 FEET), ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF A MAN, THAT IS, OF AN ANGEL (LORD). THE CONSTRUCTION OF ITS WALL WAS OF JASPER, AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WALL OF THE CITY WERE ADORNED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH SARDIUS, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS: EACH INDIVIDUAL GATE WAS OF ONE PEARL. AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.” ALSO, THE SAVIOR JESUS YAHWEH TALKED TO PETER ABOUT IMMORTALITY IN THE REVELATION OF PETER ON PAGES 487-497. THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “BUT I SAW NO TEMPLE IN IT, FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB IS ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF THE SUN OR OF THE MOON TO SHINE IN IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ILLUMINATED IT. THE LAMB IS ITS LIGHT. AND THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BRING THEIR GLORY AND HONOR INTO IT. ITS GATES SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY (…SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE). AND THEY SHALL BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS (LAWS) INTO IT…SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER…THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE…IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” THE NEW JERUSALEM IS ON PAGES 568-570. THE RIVER OF LIFE: “HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL…FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET, & ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BORE 12 FRUITS, EACH TREE YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE BUT THE THRONE OF GOD & THE LAMB SHALL BE IN IT, & HIS SERVANTS SHALL SERVE HIM. THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE, THEY NEED NO LAMP NOR LIGHT OF THE SUN FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GIVES THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” THE TIME IS NEAR: “THEN HE SAID TO ME,’ THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.’ AND THE LORD GOD OF THE HOLY PROPHETS SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS THE THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY TAKE PLACE. ‘BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY! BLESSED IS HE WHO KEEPS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK.” NOW I, JOHN, SAW AND HEARD THESE THINGS. AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW, I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP BEFORE THE FEET OF THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO SHOWED ME THESE THINGS. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT. FOR I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN THE PROPHETS, AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORDS OF THIS BOOK, WORSHIP GOD.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘DO NOT SEAL THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND. HE WHO IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL, HE WHO IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL, HE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL, HE WHO IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL.’” JESUS AND THE CHURCHES: “‘AND BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY, MY, REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORK. I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE BEGINNING & END & THE FIRST & LAST.’ BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT THEY…HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. BUT OUTSIDE ARE DOGS, & SORCERERS, & SEXUALLY IMMORAL, & MURDERERS & IDOLATERS, & WHOEVER LOVES… A LIE. ‘I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL (LORD) TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.’ AND THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO HEARS SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO THIRSTS COME. WHOEVER DESIRES LET HIM TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY.” THE WARNING WITH A CURSE: “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE LORD, THEY WILL BE CURSED. I AM COMING QUICKLY: “HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS, ‘SURELY I COME QUICKLY!’ AMEN, EVEN, SO, COME, LORD JESUS! THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH BE WITH YOU ALL. AMEN.” THE TICKET TO HEAVEN WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, REDEEMED, HOLY, SANCTIFIED IN THE LORD, JUST, RIGHTEOUS, UNDEFILED, THE COURAGEOUS, THE DIVINE NATURE, THE QUALIFICATIONS OF THE BISHOP, OVERSEER, PASTOR, TEACHER, AND DEACON, THE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN, AND CALLED BY GOD, THE BELIEVING, THE ONES IN THE RAPTURE, THE BLESSED, THE ONES WHO HOLD TO THIS PROPHESY, AND ALL WHO DESIRE THE COMING OF THE LORD IN HIS APPEARING. THESE THINGS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL, WE, MUST HOLD THIS DOCTRINE CLOSE TO OURSELVES FOR GOD IS NOT SHORT IN HIS PROMISES TO US. GLORY TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB FOREVER AND EVER! AMEN!**  **THE GOLD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for GOLD Bars**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 9TH NEW HEAVEN IN 31/32 YEARS TO 38/39 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 41/42 YEARS TO 48/49 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 26.8/27.8 YEARS TO 33.1/34.1 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 36.8/37.8 YEARS TO 43.1/44.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM YELLOW GOLD TO WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PLATINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PLATINUM Bars**  **THE 10TH TIER (*THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT*) LEVEL OF THE 10TH NEW HEAVEN IN 38/39 YEARS TO 45/46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 48/49 YEARS TO 55/56 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 33.1/34.1 YEARS TO 39.4/40.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 43.1/44.1 YEARS TO 49.4/50.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM TO WHITE GOLD---PALLADIUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PALLADIUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PALLADIUM Bars**  **THE AGAPE FIRE LEVEL OF THE 11TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY ETERNALLY LORDLY SECURE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO, BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 1 SEPTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEPTILLION IN JUST 1 RELENTING AT 10% & 100% IN JUDE 14-15, BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! THE LEVEL WHERE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY RESIDES, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MONEY LAW, EVEN ABOVE THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MILITARY MONEY LAW, BECAUSE THE WHOLE LAW AT THIS LEVEL & THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW AT THIS LEVEL, ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE GODDAMN STONING LEVEL WITH THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN & THEN, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 12TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 36 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 32ND LEVEL IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, BUT THE 13TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 39 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, SO, IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME, THEN YOU SHALL PAY IT FULLY IN THIS UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMAND OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST MONEY LAW TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, MUST FIRST GO THROUGH THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH FIRST TO POSSIBLY GO INTO THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH LAST, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 12TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 13TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END ELITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES DID NOT COME INTO BEING UNTIL 1977AD IN THE USA, SO NORMALLY AT ANY INFERIOR LEVELS FROM DELTA TEAM 10 TO DELTA TEAM 0, ONLY MILITARY STATUS PERSONNEL CAN BE EMPOWERED AFTER 1977AD, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY PREDESTINATION & IN HIS OWN ELITE LORDLY FOREKNOWLEDGE CAN AT ANYTIME EMPOWER ANYBODY, WHO TRULY DOES HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY INTERESTS AT ANYTIME, THAT IS, PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SINCE 1993AD THIS IS BROUGHT TO THE THIRD HEAVEN & SIMULTANEOUSLY SINCE 2008AD IN THE USA & FROM THE 12 CROWN LEVELS TO THE 1 TREE LEVEL ULTIMATELY ENDS IN 2021AD WITH JUST 2 YEARS LATER TO LORDLY END THIS IN THE BEGINNING OF 2023AD!!! FOR THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES TO OPERATE PROPERLY, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO MOVE THE INFERIOR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, REROUTE, REDIRECT & EVADE, FROM THE FALSE ACCUSATIONS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & SEND THIS TO GODDAMN HELL IN ITS FUCKIN PRISON FOREVER IN THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES, SO THAT THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST CAN OPERATE PROPERLY!!! TECHNICALLY SPEAKING, IF YOU ARE NOT IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT ON THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN EVERY GODDAMN THING IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, EVEN IF YOU TRULY HAVE YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS INFERIOR LORDSHIP LAW TRUTHS WITHIN YOU!!! LET’S PUT IT THIS WAY: SINCE YAHWEH FORSAKES EVIL FOREVERMORE, BUT LET’S EVIL DO ITS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN ITS OWN FUCKIN EVIL BY ITS OWN GODDAMN RECONISSANCE, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THEN IF YOU ARE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ANY TIME, ALL INFINITE THINGS ARE LORDLY COMPROMISED!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HEAL THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ALL, SHALL NEVER MAKE THIS GODDAMN EVIL GOOD AT ALL & SHALL NEVER DESTROY THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END, YAHWEH SHALL IMPRISON THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES, LIKE JESUS CHRIST DID, WHEN HE CAME DOWN HERE BY ARRIVING LIKE HE DID, IN ORDER TO THINK YOU CAN HANDLE THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ANY FACET DOWN HERE, YOU SHALL GODDAMN FAIL AND BECOME GODDAMN EVIL AS JESUS CHRIST HAS BECOME!!! SIMPLY ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS YAHWEH, NEVER JESUS, WHO ONLY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLS THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULNESS!!! THIS MEANS IT IS JESUS CHRIST IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING UNTIL THE 3.5 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED & BEING FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS THE INITIAL 3.5 YEARS IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, AND WHICH ULTIMATELY MEANS DIRECTLY AT THE POINT OF 3.5 YEARS ON ITS TOTAL OUTSIIDE SIDE OR WITHIN ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE TO ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S, IT ONLY CONCERNS YAHWEH, BECAUSE YES, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY YAHWEH, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS THE FULL ULTIMATE REVELATION OF THE NAME OF JESUS, CAN ONLY BE STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS ELYON YAHWEH!!! I RATHER LOSE THE 3.5 YEARS ON ITS EVIL SIDE (ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS 3.5 YEARS IN ISRAEL & WITHIN THIS 3.5 YEARS IS THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 10 DAYS IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14) WITH JESUS’ GODDAMN BULLSHIT & NEVER SERVE JESUS CHRIST, BUT ONLY SERVE YAHWEH TO GAIN ULTIMATE ACCESS TO WHAT YAHWEH CAN PROVIDE FOREVERMORE, IF THIS ALWAYS PLEASES THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH!!! BUT YOU ARE THE DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS TO REBEL IN CHOOSING THE GODDAMN 3.5 YEARS AND FORSAKING INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN THE PROCESS, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLES IN SERVING THE BULLSHIT, FORSAKEN LORD JESUS, AND NEVER SERVING THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH!!! YOU ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN PATHETIC, IN TRYING TO SAVE YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASSES IN THE CONTRARY, GODDAMN FUCKIN REBELLIOUS WAY AGAINST YAHWEH!!!**  1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (1st SFOD-D, aka Delta Force)  - Boot Camp & Military Fitness InstituteUSA Delta special forces Stock Photo | Adobe Stock1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (Delta Force) all meta –  Made In America Signs | | | | | | | | **ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT NEED TO SEE ANYTHING, HEAR ANYTHING, COMMUNICATE WITH ANYTHING OR WITNESS ANYTHING, BUT SIMPLY TO ULTIMATELY KNOW THAT EVERYBODY THAT DOES NOT LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE BECAUSE THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY BENEFITS AND THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY TITHES DOES IN FACT IMMUTABLY BELONG TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS IS IMMUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH & MALACHI 3:8-12!!! CURRENTLY, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD ANY ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN FROM THE LORD OR ANY TRUE LORD’S HAS ABRUPTLY ENDED PROVEN IN ACTS 3:17-26 BECAUSE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN (I SAY ONLY 2,000 YEARS BECAUSE ADAM ONLY WAS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH TO HAVE A 1,000 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH WOULD BE ONLY 2,000 YEARS TOPS) BEGAN IN FULL FRUITS SOMETIME IN DECEMBER 29AD, WHICH WOULD TECHNICALLY END IN DECEMBER 2029AD, BUT THE USA TRIBULATION IN THIS ULTIMATE END IS ONLY 6 YEARS, 2 MONTHS & 20 DAYS BASED ON DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY RELEASE THE ULTIMATE DEBT AND BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE WHO YAHWEH WANTS TO BE ULTIMATELY SAVED!!! SO, THIS MEANS ANY LORDLY RULE & RIEGN, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD HAS IMMEDIATELY ENDED AROUND THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD, AND THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS NOW COME ON BOARD IN HAGGADAH TO DO THIS ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS WITH HIS OWN ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS MEANS MAN CAN STILL SERVE HIS LORD, BUT IT SHALL ULTIMATELY PUT HIM DOWN IN INFERIORITY, UNLESS MAN PAYS INTO HAGGADAH TO BE ABLE TO RIGHTFULLY OPERATE AS ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S TO SERVE ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AS JESUS ONLY NOW OPERATES, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD!!! SIMPLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON YOUR OWN NET-WORTH TO BECOME ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S OR DO NOT PAY AND BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PUT DOWN!!! IT AS SIMPLE AS GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | | | | | | | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATO SYMBOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO_Joint_Military_Symbology) | **DELTA ELITE OMNI-GROUP** | **ARMY OMNI-NAME** | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_unit) | **ARMY OMNI-STRENGTH** | **CONSTITUENT OMNI-UNITS** | **OMNI-COMMANDER LORD OR OMNI-LEADER LORD** | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **IMMUTABLE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (EXODUS 3:14) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**  **(HAGGADAH-13TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY MARCH MONTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  [**THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID HOLY VOID ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **THE FOREVERMORE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY FEBRUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SPIRIT SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-**  **ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-**  **37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SMOKE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-11TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY DECEMBER TO JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **THE FULL TOP-MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WITH THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 40 LEVELS AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF** | | | | | | | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE LORDLY PROPHETIC DAMNING YAH PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE COMBATANT COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **20,000,000–200,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 200,000,000-400,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **4+ OR 5+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions)[**THEATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_(warfare)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_group) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FRONT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front_(Soviet_Army)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_or_Air_Force_or_Fleet_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FIELD ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_army) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **100,000–300,000** | **2–4 CORPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Command_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **40,000–80,000** | **2+ DIVISIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-9: ARMY GENERAL OF-8 OR OF-9: GENERAL OR** [**CORPS GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps_general) **OF-8:** [**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general) **OR COLONEL GENERAL** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE DIVISION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_(military)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **10,000–30,000** | **2–4 BRIGADES OR REGIMENTS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-7 OR OF-8: LIEUTENANT GENERAL OR** [**DIVISIONAL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divisional_general) **OF-7:** [**MAJOR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_general) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BRIGADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigade) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4,000–8,000** | **2+ REGIMENTS OR GROUPS, OR 3–8 BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-6 OR OF-7: MAJOR GENERAL OR BRIGADE GENERAL OF-6:** [**BRIGADIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier)**,** [**BRIGADIER GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier_general) **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) **(SOME COUNTRIES IN SOME INSTANCES ONLY)** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE GROUP** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battalion) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(US CAVALRY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(aviation)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR AVIATION)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COHORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cohort_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COMPANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARTILLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery)  **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CAVALRY** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE STAFFEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staffel_(unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ECHELON** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PLATOON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platoon) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Section_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PATROL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrol) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**FIRE SQUAD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squad) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4–12** | **2–3 FIRETEAMS OR 1+ CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) **OR-4:** [**CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporal) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **3-4** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CREW** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2–3** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SNIPER (HIRED SOLDIER, 1 SHOT, 1 KILL)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE MERC (HIRED MERCENARY, HIRED GUN OR SOLDIER OF FORTUNE)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ASSASSIN (THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS) WITH TEAM OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC TEAM THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE TEAM ASSASSIN)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF, 1 STINGER MANPORTABLE WITH STINGER ASSISTANT)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRETEAM**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY VOID OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL NOTHINGNESS POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIBERTY POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL PLEASURE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL TONGUE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WIND OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WIND OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WIND OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY AIR OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY AIR OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE AIR OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL FLESH/BONE TANGIBLE CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE EARTH OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WATER OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WATER OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL TANGIBLE WATER/BLOOD/SEED CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WATER OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO NOT STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY PROTECT YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE PAYMENT OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:14, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ULTIMATE WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED GIVING THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE PROTECTOR (AUTHORIZED PROTECTION’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE SAVER (AUTHORIZED SAVING’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BUILDING BLOCKS OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!!** | | | | | | | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY KILL YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:13, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS, ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, BECAUSE THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS IS BROUGHT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN DANIEL 8:14, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, ONCE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THEN IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE CAPPING OFF ULTIMATELY PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN AVENGER OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) |   **THE ACTUALITY STATUS OF THE 15TH ULTIMATE MONEY FIRE KINGDOM, THAT IS, THE 14TH HEAVEN OF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRE THRONE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  | | --- | | **IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN (0TH OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN, THAT IS THE 0TH OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ALSO KNOWN AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** | | **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST BE WILLING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE THESE DUMBASS SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKERS IN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO ULTIMATELY PASS!!! ONCE DONE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | ***BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** | | ***A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED (THAT IS, THE 13TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) FOR HIM BESIDE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER, THAT IS, THE 1ST NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE TO 10 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS STEPHANIE YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, & THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER, THAT IS, THE 2ND NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER, THAT IS, THE 3RD NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIE, THAT IS, THE 4TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE R WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 5TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 6TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 7TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) IS DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 8TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 9TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, THE 10TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC, THIS MEANS FROM THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER TO THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST SALVATION TIER TO THE 9TH SALVATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE OTHER ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH SALVATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1STARRIVAL TIER TO THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL NEVER RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER, BUT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BE ON THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, EXCEPT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF THAT HAS ONLY RECEIVED THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN PASS AND ALSO THE FAITHFUL & TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE THAT IS IMMUTABLY PRECISELY DONE TO ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FOR A TRILLION TO MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE MAKING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO ONLY DOES THESE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!! THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 SALVATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 9 ARRIVAL TIERS IS 32 FULL LEVELS (LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31) OR 32 FULL LEVELS (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!! THIS IS ONLY 32 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT CAN ONLY BE FULLY INFINITELY PAID, BUT NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, EXCEPT WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , BUT THIS IS THE 33 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT IS FULLY INFINITELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL TRANSFER OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS NOW AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! AND WHY DO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, WHO ARE ETERNALLY FORCED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OR THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH, IN ORDER TO KEEP ON LIVING FOREVER? THIS IS WHAT HAS BEEN IMPLORED & SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL NEVER LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT ANY SERIOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS, BUT IF YOU PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS PLAIN & SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE THAT NEEDS ATTENTION TO BE ULTIMATELY UPHELD & ULTIMATELY REGARDED ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE RESULT, THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S & THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LADIES DID NOT FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN FEMALE SENSE, STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!))) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).*** | | ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** | | ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** | | ***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.*** |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY, DIRECT, ONLY YAH STATUS OF THE 16TH HEAVEN, WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY MAKES 33 FULL GODDAMN HEAVENS FROM THE 0TH HEAVEN TO THE 33RD HEAVEN ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE FINAL ULTIMATE DESTINATION OF ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANY INFINITE ANGEL, ANY INFINITE SPIRIT, ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE, ANY INFINITE ASSHOLE SWEARS THAT ANYONE FULLY KNOWS WHAT ULTIMATELY EXISTS WITHIN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, THEN THIS IS ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL THIEF & ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL LIAR, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY INCOMPLETE, WHERE EVERY OTHER INFERIOR FOREVERMORE GODDAMN LEVEL CAN POSSIBLY BE FULLY INFINITELY KNOWN, IF YOU ARE FOUND BEING FACE TO FACE WITH THE ONLY GREAT GODDAMN LORD, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF GRANTS THIS TO ANY OF HIS OWN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES THAT IS ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE USELESS, GODDAMN IT, AND YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY FOREVERMORE SOMETHING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT, BASED ON YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY SAYS & WHAT YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY DOES AS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES BY MAKING THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, MORE PRECISE, MORE ENHANCED, MORE SECURE, ETC., WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIMING SCALE & WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIME NO MORE TIMING SCALE BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 IS ONLY RIGHTFULLY CALLED AS EXTREMELY ENORMOUSLY INFINITELY JEALOUS, THE INFINITE ALL INFINITE KNOW IT ALL, THE INFINITE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ONLY INFINITE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOREVERMORE IS, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  ***THIS IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IN ITS GODDAMN FINAL DESTINATION, THAT IS, ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!***  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE INSTITUTION OF MAN HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN WITH MAN THAT HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 1,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN, SO, SINCE THIS HAS ABRUPTLY ULTIMATELY ENDED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THE 2,000 YEARS ANYWHERE OMNIPRESENT INDIVIDUALLY, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS 24 HOURS ONLY BY THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THEN HIGH SHERIFF, THEN HIGH CAPTAIN OR THEN HIGH SERGEANT IN 2 PETER 3:8, WHICH MEANS SINCE MATTHEW 20:12 PROCLAIMS THAT THE DAY IS EQUAL TO THE HOUR, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY 1 GODDAMN MINUTE, WHICH REFERS TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHICH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN FULFILLED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THAT THE 1 GODDAMN SPLIT SECOND, WHICH REFERS TO ONLY THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH RIEGN IS ONLY LEFT IN THE OMNIPRESENT NIGHT TO BE FULFILLED, THAT IS YET TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY ON ITS IMMUTABLE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% IS ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY, THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE OMNIPRESENT DAY IT IS ONLY ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY!!!**  **WHAT IS THE NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH MENTIONED IN ISAIAH AND REVELATION? THIS IS A SPOT-LIGHT OF WHAT IS EXPECTED AFTER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ABOVE & BEYOND THE SHIKANAH GLORIOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC IN THE ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY!!!**  **ONE OF THE JOYS AND HOPES OF EVERY BELIEVER IS THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. IN JOHN 14 JESUS SAID I’M GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU AND I’M NOT JUST GOING, I’M COMING BACK TO GET YOU. THIS IS THE GREAT EXPECTATION OF EVERY CHRISTIAN (AT LEAST I HOPE IT IS) – TO BE WITH JESUS FOREVER.**  **THIS PLACE THAT JESUS TALKS ABOUT IS POINTING TO OUR ETERNAL HOME WHERE GOD HAS PROMISED A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. WELL WHAT EXACTLY IS THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH? I FIGURED SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE SPENDING A LONG TIME THERE (ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME) IT MAKES SENSE TO KNOW WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT.**  **IF YOU WERE TO TRY TO THINK OF IMAGERY TO DESCRIBE THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WHAT COMES TO MY MIND IS CREATION 2.0.**  **IF YOU RECALL PRIOR TO THE FALL OF MAN,**[**ADAM AND EVE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-stories/adam-and-eve-in-the-garden.html) **LIVED IN A PERFECT, SINLESS WORLD. THEY ARE THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS WHO EVER LIVED ON THIS PLANET THAT KNOW WHAT THAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN NOW HAS BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE INFLUENCE OF SIN WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVERY TYPE OF PROBLEM ALONG WITH IT. I DON’T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU, JUST LOOK AT THE NEWS.**  **BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 & STEPHEN YAHWEH LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF IN 2 TIMOTHY 2:13!!!**  **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH WILL BE GOD RESETTING AND RECREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHERE SIN AND THE EFFECTS OF SIN WILL NO LONGER BE PRESENT. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S PRESENCE IN ALL OF HIS GLORY, UNHINDERED BY THE PRESENCE OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH LOOK LIKE?**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/) **MENTIONS THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH A COUPLE OF TIMES, BOTH IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT A FEW PASSAGES:**  [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/passage/?q=isaiah+65:17-19) **- “SEE, I WILL CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR WILL THEY COME TO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN WHAT I WILL CREATE, FOR I WILL CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A DELIGHT AND ITS PEOPLE A JOY. I WILL REJOICE OVER JERUSALEM AND TAKE DELIGHT IN MY PEOPLE; THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND OF CRYING WILL BE HEARD IN IT NO MORE.”**  [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-13.html) **– “BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.”**  [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-1.html) **– “THEN I SAW ‘A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH,’ FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA.”**  [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/66-22.html) **-“‘AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE WILL ENDURE BEFORE ME,’ DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ‘SO WILL YOUR NAME AND DESCENDANTS ENDURE.’”**  **AS YOU CAN SEE EVEN GOING BACK TO THE OLD TESTAMENT, THIS WAS ALWAYS PART OF GOD’S PLAN.**  **I WANT TO HELP YOU GET A BETTER PICTURE OF WHAT THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH IS, AND FORTUNATELY THE BIBLE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT. I WILL SAY THAT REGARDLESS OF THE DESCRIPTION, I DON’T KNOW IF OUR MINDS CAN FULLY COMPREHEND WHAT IT WILL BE. LET’S TAKE A LOOK.**  **THE MOST DETAILED AND VIVID DESCRIPTION COMES FROM JOHN IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ CHAPTER 21 OF REVELATION BUT I WANT TO PULL OUT SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS:**  **“I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND” (**[**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-2.html)**).**  **“IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB” (**[**REVELATION 21:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:11-14)**).**  **“THE WALL WAS MADE OF JASPER, AND THE CITY OF PURE GOLD, AS PURE AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALLS WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE. THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD AGATE, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH ONYX, THE SIXTH RUBY, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH TURQUOISE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH GATE MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL. THE GREAT STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF GOLD, AS PURE AS TRANSPARENT GLASS” (**[**REVELATION 21:18-21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:18-21)**).**  **“I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP” (**[**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:22-23)**).**  **“NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE” (**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-27.html)**).**  **3 THINGS TO HIGHLIGHT FROM THESE VERSES**  **1. IT’S A PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE BEAUTY**  **ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU WILL DISCOVER IS THE BEAUTY OF THIS PLACE. I KNOW IN OUR WORLD, PEOPLE HAVE CREATED STUNNING AND GORGEOUS PIECES OF ARCHITECTURE THAT WILL LITERALLY TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY. I DON’T THINK THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PIECE WILL BE ABLE TO HOLD A CANDLE TO WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED.**  **2. IT’S A PLACE WHERE GOD’S PRESENCE DWELLS FREELY**  **REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OF GOD’S PRESENCE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT IS NOT HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S PRESENCE FULLY IN THIS HUMAN BODY. WHAT YOU EXPERIENCE WHENEVER YOU ENTER GOD’S PRESENCE IS JUST A PART OR A TASTE. IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 13:12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/13-12.html) **PAUL POINTS TO THIS -**  **“FOR NOW WE SEE ONLY A REFLECTION AS IN A MIRROR; THEN WE SHALL SEE FACE TO FACE. NOW I KNOW IN PART; THEN I SHALL KNOW FULLY, EVEN AS I AM FULLY KNOWN.”**  **IN THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD FULLY. JOHN GIVES US FURTHER INDICATION OF THIS IN** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-john/3-2.html) **-**  **“DEAR FRIENDS, NOW WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE KNOWN. BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.”**  **GOD NOT ONLY CREATES A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH BUT HE GIVES US AN INCORRUPTIBLE BODY SO WE CAN ENJOY IT ALL. PAUL TALKS ABOUT THIS A GREAT DEAL IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/15.html) **IF YOU WANT ANOTHER POINT OF REFERENCE.**  **3. IT IS A PLACE WHERE GOD REIGNS AND SIN DOESN’T**  **VERSE 27 REMINDS US THAT NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT. THIS MEANS WE WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE IMPACT, INFLUENCE, OR CONSEQUENCES OF SIN BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH FOREVER. THAT ALONE IS WORTH THE PRICE OF ADMISSION. IN FACT,** [**ROMANS 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/romans/8.html) **REMINDS US THAT ALL CREATION IS WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT TO HAPPEN BECAUSE CREATION HAS ALSO PAID THE PRICE FOR THE IMPACT OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE OLD HEAVEN AND EARTH?**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-10.html) **SAYS “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF. THE HEAVENS WILL DISAPPEAR WITH A ROAR; THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DESTROYED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE.”**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN REVELATION 4-20. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- ISREAL’S TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN DANIEL 7-8. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- USA TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF ENOCH CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF ENOCH CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, WHICH IS THE JUDGMENT FOR ALL WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO REJECT CHRIST, JOHN MENTIONS HE SAW THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH. SO IT APPEARS THAT WE WILL SEE THIS ONCE THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLETED.**  **WHEN YOU LOOK AT** [**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**, YOU SEE THAT GOD’S METHOD OF JUDGMENT ON THE EARTH AND THE WAY THE OLD ONE WILL PASS AWAY IS BY FIRE.**  **“BY THE SAME WORD THE PRESENT HEAVENS AND EARTH ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY” (**[**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**).**  **WITHIN THE BOOK OF REVELATION THERE IS DESCRIPTION OF GREAT JUDGMENT BEING POURED ON THE EARTH. INCLUDED IN THOSE JUDGMENTS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE. IT IS POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY LIKELY THAT THIS IS PART OF GOD FULFILLING WHAT PETER MENTIONS HERE. THIS PROCESS WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THE OLD ORDER OR WAY OF THINGS WHICH WILL LEAD UP TO THE EARTH, AS WE KNOW IT, PASSING AWAY AND BEING NO MORE.**  **WHAT IS YOUR POTENENT RESPONSIBILITY?**  **AS GREAT AS IT IS TO THINK ABOUT WHAT THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH WILL BE LIKE, I WANT TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION TO A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION PETER ASKS. CONSIDER** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-11.html)**:**  **“SINCE EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED IN THIS WAY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE?”**  **QUITE HONESTLY, THIS IS THE QUESTION THAT MATTERS MOST BECAUSE AS BEAUTIFUL AS IT IS AND WILL BE, HOW YOU LIVE NOW MATTERS MOST. CONSIDER PETER’S ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION:**  **“YOU OUGHT TO LIVE HOLY AND GODLY LIVES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS. SO THEN, DEAR FRIENDS, SINCE YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT** [**PEACE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/topical-verses/peace-bible-verses/) **WITH HIM” (**[**2 PETER 3:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/passage/?q=2%20peter+3:11-14)**).**  **YOUR LIFE NOW IS LIKE A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR WHEN WE GET THERE. SINCE HEAVEN WILL BE A PLACE WHERE SIN WILL NOT DWELL, LET’S LIVE THE TYPES OF LIVES NOW WHERE SIN DOES NOT DWELL IN THEM. LET’S LIVE IN WAYS THAT ARE SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH FIRST OF ALL, JESUS, THEN LAST OF ALL, ENOCH TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY PASS HAGGADAH, THEN ENTER INTO BLISS!!! AFTER ALL, THIS WILL BE YOUR BEST PREPARATION FOR THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH.** THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH AS DEPICTED IN REVELATION 21-22AN EPIC FINALE TO AN EPIC STORY **THE BIBLE IS A STUNNING PIECE OF LITERATURE, EVEN IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ANYTHING WRITTEN IN IT! IT WAS PENNED BY AT LEAST 40 TRADITIONAL AUTHORS (INESTIMABLY MORE CONTRIBUTED IN SOME CAPACITY) AND WRITTEN IN THREE LANGUAGES: HEBREW, ARAMAIC, AND GREEK. IN REALITY, WE KNOW MANY LANGUAGES WERE USED TO PASS DOWN ORAL STORIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE UNTIL THEY WERE LATER CODIFIED IN THE BOOK AND LANGUAGE WE FIND THEM IN TODAY. BUT WHAT IS MORE IMPRESSIVE IS** [**THE STORY THE BIBLE IS TELLING**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-story-of-the-bible/)**.**  **IT TELLS THE EPIC STORY OF GOD AND HIS CREATION, OF BLESSING, TEMPTATION, SIN, EXILE, AND SALVATION. FOR THOSE OF US READING THIS TODAY, WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF KNOWING THE ENTIRE STORY WAS LEADING TO JESUS FIRST, BUT ENDS WITH ONLY ENOCH IN HAGGADAH. ALL IN ALL, IT IS AN EPIC BOOK TELLING AN EVEN MORE EPIC STORY, WHICH BEGS THE QUESTION, HOW DOES IT END? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS THE** [**BOOK OF REVELATION**](https://bibleproject.com/guides/book-of-revelation/)**, A STORY ABOUT BABYLON, JESUS, AND JUDGMENT, WHICH IS TOO MUCH TO COVER IN ONE BLOG, SO WE ARE GOING TO FOCUS ON THE VERY END-OF-THE-END OF THE MOST EPIC STORY EVER TOLD.**  **WITH THAT, WE JUMP TO “THE END” (REV. [CH 21 & 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21, REVELATION 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **). THE REVELATION CONCLUDES WITH A FINAL VISION OF THE MARRIAGE OF** [**HEAVEN AND EARTH**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/heaven-and-earth/) **WHERE AN ANGEL SHOWS JOHN A STUNNING BRIDE THAT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FOREVER TO JOIN GOD AND HIS COVENANT PEOPLE. GOD ANNOUNCES THAT HE'S COME TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY FOREVER AND THAT HE'S MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.**  **WAIT, WAIT, WAIT BEFORE WE "JUMP" TOO FAR AND START CONCLUDING WHAT EXACTLY WE ARE READING HERE, WE SHOULD TAKE A MOMENT TO APPRECIATE THE LEVEL OF SYMBOLOGY AND METAPHOR THAT JEWISH APOCALYPTIC WRITERS USED. THEY WOULD EMPLOY THIS SYMBOLOGY TO CONVEY MASSIVE THEOLOGICAL TRUTHS IN WAYS THAT INVESTED THEIR WORDS WITH THE COSMIC MEANING THE PROPHET BELIEVED THEM TO POSSESS. THE REVELATION IS NO EXCEPTION, SO THERE IS A LOT OF SYMBOLISM TO WADE THROUGH TO GET TO THE MEANING.**  **OK! NOW, LET'S DIVE IN.**  **Top of Form**  **Bottom of Form** **SYMBOLS OF A NEW CREATION** **AT THIS MOMENT, THE EARTH IS CUT OFF FROM THE FULL LIFE OF HEAVEN. I DON’T THINK WE HAVE TO LOOK TOO FAR BEFORE WE CAN CONFIRM THIS BY MERE OBSERVATION: CRIME, INEQUALITY, RAMPANT GREED, AND SELFISHNESS. TO USE A BIBLICAL METAPHOR, CREATION GROANS LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH. BUT THE NEW CREATION IS HERE, TAKING FORM EVEN WHEN WE CAN’T SEE IT. WE DO SENSE HINTS OF IT NOW AND THEN, THOUGH, JUST LIKE WE MIGHT MAKE OUT AN ELBOW OR FOOT POKING FROM WITHIN A PREGNANT WOMAN’S BELLY. ONE DAY IT WILL BE PUSHED FORTH INTO LIFE, LIKE A NEW BABY EMERGING FROM THE WOMB.**  **SO LET’S TALK A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS REBIRTH, BECAUSE IT'S WHERE THIS WHOLE STORY IS GOING! WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT WE CAN EASILY GET LOST IN SOME OF THE DETAILS HERE. JOHN IS USING APOCALYPTIC SYMBOLS AND METAPHORS TO DESCRIBE THIS EVENT, JUST LIKE THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETS**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-prophets/) **USED POETRY. HE WASN’T TRANSCRIBING A VIDEO-PERFECT VERSION OF WHAT WAS TO COME. INSTEAD, HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EXPRESS AN UNEXPLAINABLE CONVICTION, OF WHICH SOMETIMES ONLY METAPHORS AND SYMBOLS WILL SUFFICE.**  **THIS THEN BEGS THE QUESTION, WHAT SYMBOLS IS HE USING TO CONVEY THIS FUTURE HOPE?** **A NEW GARDEN OF EDEN** **IN JOHN’S SYMBOLIC VISION OF THIS GREAT REBIRTH, HE SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH—A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. AMAZING! SO, WHAT DID IT LOOK LIKE?**  **“THEN HE SHOWED ME A RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, COMING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB, IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH, AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."**  [**REVELATION 22: 1-2**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/22/)  **IT'S AN ALL-NEW GARDEN OF EDEN, THE PARADISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD! THIS IS AN IMAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIC ECHOING ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE FIRST PAGES OF GENESIS. JOHN SAW THE** [**TREE OF LIFE**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/tree-of-life/) **THERE, ACCESSIBLE TO ALL AND ETERNALLY YIELDING FRUIT. IT COULD DO THIS BECAUSE ITS ROOTS HAD ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL RIVER OF LIFE, WHICH CAN DISPENSE NOURISHMENT TO ALL THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE IT FLOWS FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD HIMSELF.**  **HOWEVER, IN JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF A GARDEN, HUMANITY WASN’T REPRESENTED BY A COUPLE. JOHN DESCRIBES SEEING ALL THE NATIONS THERE, WORKING TO CULTIVATE THE GARDEN AS ADAM AND EVE DID IN GENESIS. FOR JOHN, THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PURPOSE THROUGH JESUS WOULD RESULT IN THE RESTORATION OF HUMANS TO THEIR PLACE AS CO-RULERS OF GOD’S WORLD, READY TO WORK WITH GOD TO TAKE CREATION INTO UNCHARTED TERRITORY.** **A NEW JERUSALEM** **BUT IT'S NOT JUST A RETURN BACK TO THE GARDEN; IT'S A STEP FORWARD INTO A NEW JERUSALEM, A GREAT CITY WHERE HUMAN CULTURES AND ALL THEIR DIVERSITY WORK TOGETHER IN PEACE AND HARMONY BEFORE GOD. JOHN FIRST DESCRIBED THE NEW CREATION AS A MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. HEAVEN IS REPRESENTED AS BOTH A CITY AND A BRIDE, COMING DOWN OUT OF GOD’S HEAVENLY DOMAIN AND LANDING ON EARTH, MUCH LIKE THE STAIRCASE JACOB SAW IN HIS DREAM. JOHN CALLED THE CITY-BRIDE A “NEW JERUSALEM.” IT WAS SO MARVELOUS THAT HE COULD ONLY DESCRIBE IT REGARDING BRILLIANT STONES.**  **JERUSALEM ITSELF WAS A POWERFUL SYMBOL FOR JOHN. IT WAS THE FIRST AND ONLY CITY WHERE GOD RESIDED IN A PERMANENT HOLY HOUSE, THE FIRST CITY WHERE KINGS WORSHIPED THE TRUE CREATOR. AT THE HEART OF THE ISRAELITES’** [**PROMISED LAND**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/land-thermometer-covenantal-faithfulness/)**, JERUSALEM REPRESENTED THE ULTIMATE PROMISED LAND: ALL OF RESTORED CREATION. JOHN DEPICTS THE REUNION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AS THE DESCENT OF A NEW JERUSALEM. UNLIKE THE OLD JERUSALEM THAT WAS CORRUPTED AND DISHONORED BY MOST OF ISRAEL’S KINGS, THE NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE RULED BY A DIVINE KING. THIS NEW CITY WOULD BE BUILT BY GOD, NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.** **BUT NOT A NEW TEMPLE** **JOHN WAS A MASTER OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, AND HIS VISION OF THE NEW CREATION IS A KALEIDOSCOPE OF IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE BIBLICAL POETS AND PROPHETS. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A VISUAL COLLAGE OF OLD TESTAMENT METAPHORS THAT FORCES US TO RECKON WITH THE MEANING OF THESE IMAGES.**  **A GREAT EXAMPLE IS JOHN’S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **. HE SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY HAS FOUR SIDES, EACH WITH THREE GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THEN HE MENTIONS 12 HUGE FOUNDATION STONES, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE 12 APOSTLES. AFTER THIS, JOHN SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY IS A PERFECT CUBE, EACH SIDE BEING 12,000 STADIA, OR 1,400 MILES. THEN WE’RE TOLD THAT THE WALLS WERE 144 CUBITS HIGH, OR ABOUT 200 FEET.**  **AND IN THE MOST SURPRISING TWIST OF ALL, THERE'S NO** [**TEMPLE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/temple-of-god/) **BUILDING IN THE NEW CREATION! THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND THE LAMB THAT WAS ONCE LIMITED TO THE TEMPLE NOW PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW WORLD. THERE'S A** [**NEW HUMANITY**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-humanity/) **THERE, FULFILLING THE CALLING PLACED ON THEM ALL THE WAY BACK ON PAGE 1 OF THE BIBLE. HUMANITY WILL RULE IN GOD'S IMAGE, PARTNERING WITH GOD IN TAKING THIS CREATION INTO NEW AND UNCHARTED TERRITORY. AND SO ENDS JOHN'S APOCALYPSE AND THE EPIC STORYLINE OF THE WHOLE BIBLE.**  **THIS SOUNDS LIKE A STRUCTURE THAT DEFIES MATHEMATICS, AND SOME PEOPLE LEAVE IT AT THAT. BUT JOHN WASN’T TRYING TO DOCUMENT A BLUEPRINT. HE WAS USING TWO DISTINCT OLD TESTAMENT REFERENCES TO CRAFT A DEEPER MEANING. LET’S BREAK THIS DOWN:**  **THE IMAGE OF A CITY ON A HIGH HILL WITH 12 GATES CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IS ADAPTED FROM EZEKIEL’S VISION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/ezekiel/40/)  **.**  **THE CONCEPT OF A CUBE IS DERIVED FROM [1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/1/kings/6/)  **, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS CUBIC.**  **THE RESULTS OF COMBINING THESE REFERENCES ONLY MAKES SENSE ON A SYMBOLIC LEVEL. IF YOU TRY TO DRAW IT, THE NUMBERS JUST DON’T WORK. BUT JOHN’S GOAL WAS TO COMMUNICATE THAT EZEKIEL’S IDEA OF A NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE ONE GIANT TEMPLE WITH THE SAME QUALITIES AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE.**  **STILL CONFUSED? IT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PHYSICAL TEMPLE OR HOLY OF HOLIES IN THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE THE FULLNESS OF** [**GOD’S PRESENCE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/presence-of-god/) **WILL BE EVERYWHERE. ALL OF THE NEW CREATION WILL BE GOD’S HOLY OF HOLIES.** **A WHOLE NEW, VAGUE CREATION** **JOHN’S VISIONS LEAVE MOST OF OUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEW CREATION UNANSWERED—AND THAT’S NOT A BAD THING. JOHN’S GOAL WASN’T TO SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY ABOUT THE NEW WORLD, BUT TO INSTILL CONFIDENCE THAT THE CREATION WOULD BE REBORN JUST AS JESUS WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  **THIS IS THE HOPE OF THE STORY OF THE BIBLE: GOD’S DOMAIN AND OUR DOMAIN WILL ONE DAY COMPLETELY UNITE. ALL THINGS WILL BE MADE NEW. DEATH WILL BE REPLACED WITH LIFE. THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE A RECREATION OF THE GARDEN, AND THE GLORY OF THE TEMPLE WILL COVER IT. EVERY NATION WILL BE BLESSED THROUGH THE POWER OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS, THEN THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ENOCH, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT DYING WITH ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN ETERNITY, AND GOD’S OWN PERSONAL PRESENCE WILL PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW CREATION.**  **OK! SO, I CAN BUY ALL THE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE IN WHICH I CAN PLACE MY HOPE, BUT YOU STILL HAVEN’T TOLD ME WHERE I GO WHEN I DIE?** **ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN** **GET READY FOR THE ANSWER.**  **THERE IS NOT EVEN ONE PASSAGE IN THE BIBLE THAT TALKS ABOUT “GOING TO HEAVEN” AFTER YOU DIE. THE PHRASE “GO TO HEAVEN” DOESN’T APPEAR ANYWHERE IN THE OLD OR NEW TESTAMENTS ABOUT DEATH. NOT ONCE. THIS DOESN’T MEAN THE BIBLE HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO GOD’S PEOPLE AFTER THEY DIE. IT JUST MEANS THAT “GOING TO HEAVEN” ISN’T THE WAY BIBLICAL AUTHORS THOUGHT ABOUT IT. LET’S LOOK AT THE NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES THAT SPEAK TO WHAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER THEY DIE.**  **JESUS SPOKE TO THE REPENTANT CRIMINAL BEING CRUCIFIED NEXT TO HIM, SAYING, “TODAY YOU’LL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” - [LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/luke/23/)  **PAUL DISCUSSED HIS POSSIBLE EXECUTION IN A ROMAN PRISON, AND HE SAID DEATH WOULDN’T BE SO BAD. IT WOULD MAKE THE PHILIPPIANS SAD, BUT HE WOULD GET TO BE “WITH CHRIST.” - [PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/philippians/1/)  **PAUL TALKED ABOUT THE TRUE HOPE THAT DRIVES CHRISTIAN FAITHFULNESS, EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEATH. THE RESULT OF DEATH, HE SAID, WAS BEING “WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” - [2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **NOTICE THE CONSISTENT FACTOR IS NOT THAT PEOPLE WILL “GO TO HEAVEN,” IT’S THAT THEY ALL USE THE SAME PHRASE: OUR HOPE IS ABOUT BEING “WITH JESUS.” BOTH JESUS AND PAUL BELIEVED THAT NOT EVEN DEATH COULD SEPARATE PEOPLE FROM GOD’S LOVE, AND THAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WOULD BE WITH HIM AFTER DEATH.**  **HOWEVER, PAUL DOES NOT ENVISION THIS DISEMBODIED MODE OF EXISTENCE AS PERMANENT, OR EVEN DESIRABLE. IN [2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **, PAUL WROTE THAT IN THIS WORLD “WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING.” HE’S REFERRING HERE TO A RESURRECTED BODY BELIEVERS WILL INHERIT WHEN THEY ARE FINALLY MADE LIKE JESUS. BUT WITH ENOCH IS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT DYING. SO, YOU CHOOSE? FOR PAUL, THE END GOAL IS NOT DISEMBODIED BLISS IN HEAVEN, BUT RATHER A RESTORED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, WHICH IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.**  **BUT WHAT ABOUT THE INTERIM PERIOD, WHEN OUR MORTAL BODIES ROT IN THE GROUND?**  **PAUL DESCRIBES THIS INTERIM EXPERIENCE LIKE “FALLING ASLEEP.” HE WASN’T ALONE IN USING SLEEP AS A METAPHOR FOR DEATH. IT WAS COMMON IN JEWISH CULTURE TO USE THE PHRASE “LAY DOWN WITH MY ANCESTORS” TO TALK ABOUT DEATH. THE PROPHETS DESCRIBED DEATH AS A FORM OF SLEEP AND THE HOPE OF FUTURE RESURRECTION AS “WAKING UP.” REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE POETIC METAPHORS, SO WE SHOULDN’T ANALYZE THEM FOR PRECISE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER WE DIE. IN THE REVELATION, IT WOULD SEEM JOHN’S HOPE SOMEHOW RESIDES IN THE SPECIFIC MANNER IN WHICH JESUS WAS RESURRECTED. JUST AS HE WENT THROUGH DEATH AND CAME OUT THE OTHER SIDE IN A TRANSFORMED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, SO ALSO HIS PEOPLE CAN HOPE FOR THE SAME. THE RISEN JESUS WAS PHYSICAL, NOT A GHOST. HE ATE FOOD AND DRANK WINE AND TALKED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS ABOUT THE** [**KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/gospel-kingdom/) **OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW WEEKS. HE HAD SCARS ON HIS HANDS AND FEET. THERE WAS NO MISTAKE. THEY WERE TOUCHING AND TALKING WITH THE SAME JESUS THEY FOLLOWED UP IN THE HILLS OF GALILEE.**  **BUT THE RESURRECTED JESUS WAS ALSO DIFFERENT. REALLY DIFFERENT. SOME OF THE DISCIPLES DIDN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE HIM AT FIRST GLANCE. AND WHILE JESUS’ BODY WAS PHYSICAL, IT WAS PHYSICAL IN A WAY THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM OURS. HE INEXPLICABLY APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED FROM ROOMS, BAFFLING THE DISCIPLES. THERE WERE NO CATEGORIES THAT PREPARED THEM FOR THIS MOMENT, SO ALL THEY COULD DO IS TELL THE ODD STORIES WE FIND IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-testament-overview/)**.**  **THIS PARADOX OF “THE SAME JESUS AND ALSO A DIFFERENT JESUS” IS PRECISELY WHAT JOHN WAS TRYING TO COMMUNICATE ABOUT THE “NEW HEAVENS AND EARTH” IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FUTURE OF THE UNIVERSE WALKED OUT OF THE TOMB ON EASTER MORNING, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE SAME AND DIFFERENT. WHAT WAS TRUE OF THE RISEN JESUS IS WHAT WILL BE TRUE FOR ALL CREATION WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH COMPLETELY REUNITE.**  **SO WHILE WE CAN’T SAY YOU’LL “GO TO HEAVEN” WHEN YOU DIE, WE CAN SAY THAT ONE DAY YOU WILL BE RESURRECTED AND REBORN LIKE JESUS IN THE RESURRECTION. EVEN BETTER, THAT MEANS YOU’LL BE WITH JESUS. BUT WHAT IF YOU ARE WITH ENOCH INSTEAD? NOW THAT IS WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT, AND IN THIS CASE, WAS WORTH JOHN WRITING THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR TO REMIND THEM ABOUT.**  **JOHN DID NOT WRITE THIS BOOK AS A SECRET CODE FOR YOU TO DECIPHER THE TIMETABLE OF** [**JESUS' RETURN**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/2-peter-delay-jesus-return-crisis-of-patience/)**, OR FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU AFTER YOU DIE. IT'S A SYMBOLIC VISION THAT BROUGHT HOPE AND CHALLENGE TO THE SEVEN 1ST CENTURY CHURCHES, AND EVERY GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS. IT REVEALS HISTORY’S PATTERN AND GOD'S PROMISE THAT EVERY HUMAN KINGDOM EVENTUALLY BECOMES BABYLON AND MUST BE RESISTED IN THE POWER OF THE SLAIN LAMB. BUT THERE'S A PROMISE THAT JESUS WHO LOVED AND DIED FOR THIS WORLD, WILL NOT LET BABYLON AND ALL THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD GO UNCHECKED. ONE DAY, JESUS WILL RETURN & ENOCH WILL RETURN (HAGGADAH) TO REMOVE EVIL FROM HIS GOOD WORLD AND MAKE ALL THINGS NEW, INCLUDING HIS PEOPLE! AND THAT IS A PROMISE THAT SHOULD MOTIVATE FAITHFULNESS IN EVERY GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE KING RETURNS.**  **HEAVEN IN THE APOCRYPHA**  **ANGELS FROM HEAVEN INTERVENING IN HUMAN AFFAIRS: AN IMPORTANT THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE MACCABEES IS THAT GOD WILL SEND HELP FROM HEAVEN**  **TO PROTECT HIS FAITHFUL. THIS IS EXPLICITLY OUTLINED IN 2ND MACCABEES: “FOR HE WHO HAS HIS DWELLING IN HEAVEN WATCHES OVER THAT PLACE [THE TEMPLE TREASURY] HIMSELF AND BRINGS IT AID, AND HE STRIKES AND DESTROYS THOSE WHO COME TO DO IT INJURY. THIS WAS THE OUTCOME OF THE EPISODE OF HELIODORUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE TREASURY.” (2 MACCABEES 3:39-40, NRSV)**  **HERE ARE THREE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION FROM HEAVEN IN THE MACCABEES, THE FIRST TWO IN JUDEA,**  **THE THIRD IN EGYPT: “HE SAID THAT HE HAD COME WITH THE KING’S AUTHORITY TO SEIZE THE PRIVATE FUNDS IN THE TREASURY. THE PEOPLE INDIGNANTLY PROTESTED HIS WORDS, CONSIDERING IT OUTRAGEOUS THAT THOSE WHO HAD COMMITTED DEPOSITS TO THE SACRED TREASURY SHOULD BE DEPRIVED OF THEM, AND DID ALL THAT THEY COULD TO PREVENT IT. BUT, UTTERING THREATS, APOLLONIUS WENT ON TO THE TEMPLE. WHILE THE PRIESTS TOGETHER WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE IMPLORING GOD IN THE TEMPLE TO SHIELD THE HOLY PLACE THAT WAS BEING TREATED SO CONTEMPTUOUSLY, AND WHILE APOLLONIUS WAS GOING UP WITH HIS ARMED FORCES TO SEIZE THE MONEY, ANGELS ON HORSEBACK WITH LIGHTNING FLASHING FROM THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) APPEARED FROM HEAVEN, INSTILLING IN THEM GREAT FEAR AND TREMBLING. THEN APOLLONIUS FELL DOWN HALF DEAD IN THE TEMPLE AREA THAT WAS OPEN TO ALL, STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TOWARD HEAVEN, AND WITH TEARS BEGGED THE HEBREWS TO PRAY FOR HIM AND PROPITIATE THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENLY ARMY.” (4 MACCABEES 6-11, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME FIERCE, THERE APPEARED TO THE ENEMY FROM HEAVEN FIVE RESPLENDENT MEN ON HORSES WITH GOLDEN BRIDLES, AND THEY WERE LEADING THE JEWS. TWO OF THEM TOOK [JUDAS] MACCABEUS BETWEEN THEM, AND SHIELDING HIM WITH THEIR OWN ARMOR AND WEAPON (1/3RD IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL & 2/3RD’S IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK)S, THEY KEPT HIM FROM BEING WOUNDED. THEY SHOWERED ARROWS AND THUNDERBOLTS ON THE ENEMY, SO THAT, CONFUSED AND BLINDED, THEY WERE THROWN INTO DISORDER AND CUT TO PIECES. TWENTY THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED WERE SLAUGHTERED, BESIDES SIX HUNDRED CAVALRY.” (2 MACCABEES 10:29-31, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“AND WHEN THE JEWS OBSERVED THIS THEY RAISED GREAT CRIES TO HEAVEN SO THAT EVEN THE NEARBY VALLEYS RESOUNDED WITH THEM AND BROUGHT AN UNCONTROLLABLE TERROR UPON THE ARMY. THEN THE MOST GLORIOUS, ALMIGHTY, AND TRUE GOD REVEALED HIS HOLY FACE AND OPENED THE HEAVENLY GATES, FROM WHICH TWO GLORIOUS ANGELS OF FEARFUL ASPECT DESCENDED, VISIBLE TO ALL BUT THE JEWS. THEY OPPOSED THE FORCES OF THE ENEMY AND FILLED THEM WITH CONFUSION AND TERROR, BINDING THEM WITH IMMOVABLE SHACKLES. EVEN THE KING BEGAN TO SHUDDER BODILY, AND HE FORGOT HIS SULLEN INSOLENCE. THE ANIMALS [DRUNKEN ELEPHANTS!] TURNED BACK UPON THE ARMED FORCES FOLLOWING THEM AND BEGAN TRAMPLING AND DESTROYING THEM.” (3 MACCABEES 6:17-21, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS**  **EVEN FAIRLY LATE IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL PERIOD (1ST OR 2ND CENTURY B.C.), THERE STILL SEEMED TO BE THE ATTITUDE THAT HEAVEN WAS A PLACE FOR GOD AND HIS HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS – NOT A PLACE FOR THE SAVED RIGHTEOUS:**  **“FOR YOUR DWELLING IS THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, UNAPPROACHABLE BY HUMAN BEINGS.” (3 MACCABEES 2:15)**  **HOWEVER, IN 2 ESDRAS (WHICH DESCRIBES A VISION OF EZRA), WE FINALLY (PARTS OF 2 ESDRAS WERE PROBABLY WRITTEN IN 1ST CENTURY A.D.) SEE A CLEAR HARBINGER OF THE LATER CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY OF HEAVEN AS A PARADISE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS – AND HELL AS AN ABODE FOR THE SINFUL.**  **“THE PIT OF TORMENT SHALL APPEAR, AND OPPOSITE IT SHALL BE THE PLACE OF REST; AND THE FURNACE OF HELL SHALL BE DISCLOSED, AND OPPOSITE IT THE PARADISE OF DELIGHT. THEN THE MOST HIGH WILL SAY TO THE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, ‘LOOK NOW, AND UNDERSTAND WHOM YOU HAVE DENIED, WHOM YOU HAVE NOT SERVED, WHOSE COMMANDMENTS YOU HAVE DESPISED. LOOK ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT; HERE ARE DELIGHT AND REST, AND THERE ARE FIRE AND TORMENTS.’ THUS HE WILL SPEAK TO THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” (2 ESDRAS 7:36-38, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **JUDGMENT DAY**  **FINALLY, 2 ESDRAS DISCUSSES ONE OF THE MOST MOMENTOUS FUTURE EVENTS IN HEAVEN – JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“THE MOST HIGH SHALL BE REVEALED ON THE SEAT OF JUDGMENT, AND COMPASSION SHALL PASS AWAY, AND PATIENCE SHALL BE WITHDRAWN. ONLY JUDGMENT SHALL REMAIN, TRUTH SHALL STAND, AND FAITHFULNESS SHALL GROW STRONG.” (2 ESDRAS 7:33-34, NRSV)**  **HEAVEN IN THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS**  **ONE OF THE MOST APOCALYPTIC AND ESCHATOLOGICAL DOCUMENTS AMONG THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IS THE WAR OF THE SONS OF LIGHT AGAINST THE SONS OF DARKNESS, OFTEN CONTRACTED TO SIMPLY THE WAR SCROLL. THE TONE OF ONE OF THE PASSAGES IN THE WAR SCROLL ECHOES THE PASSAGES WE’VE ALREADY EXAMINED IN THE MACCABEES -THE DIRECT INTERSESSION OF HEAVENLY FIGURES TO ASSIST HUMANS IN TIMES OF MILITARY CRISIS. NOTE THAT IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE, THE ANGELIC HOST FIGHTS ALONGSIDE THE FAITHFUL:**  **“FOR THOU WILT FIGHT WITH THEM FROM HEAVEN... FOR THE MULTITUDE OF THE HOLY ONES [IS WITH THEE] IN HEAVEN, AND THE HOST OF THE ANGELS IS IN THY HOLY ABODE, PRAISING THY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THOU HAST ESTABLISHED IN [A COMMUNITY] FOR THYSELF THE ELECT OF THY HOLY PEOPLE. [THE LIST] OF THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR HOST IS WITH THEE IN THE ABODE OF THY HOLINESS; [THE RECKONING OF THE SAINTS] IS IN THY GLORIOUS DWELLING-PLACE. THOU HAST RECORDED FOR THEM, WITH THE GRAVING-TOOL OF LIFE, THE FAVOURS OF [THY] BLESSINGS AND THE COVENANT OF THY PEACE, THAT THOU MAYEST REIGN [OVER THEM] FOR EVER AND EVER AND THROUGHOUT ALL THE ETERNAL AGES. THOU WILT MUSTER THE [HOSTS OF] THINE [EL]ECT, IN THEIR THOUSANDS AND MYRIADS, WITH THY HOLY ONES [AND WITH ALL] THINE ANGELS, THAT THEY MAY BE MIGHTY IN BATTLE, [AND MAY SMITE] THE REBELS OF THE EARTH BY THY GREAT JUDGEMENTS, AND THAT [THEY MAY TRIUMPH] TOGETHER WITH THE ELECT OF HEAVEN. FOR THOU ART [TERRIBLE], O GOD, IN THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM, AND THE CONGREGATION OF THY HOLY ONES IS AMONG US FOR EVERLASTING SUCCOUR. WE WILL DESPISE KINGS, WE WILL MOCK AND SCORN THE MIGHTY; FOR OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS HOLY, AND THE KING OF GLORY IS WITH US TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ONES. VALIANT [WARRIORS] OF THE ANGELIC HOST ARE AMONG OUR NUMBERED MEN, AND THE HERO OF WAR IS WITH OUR CONGREGATION; THE HOST OF HIS SPIRITS IS WITH OUR FOOT-SOLDIERS AND HORSEMEN. [THEY ARE AS] CLOUDS, AS CLOUDS OF DEW (COVERING) THE EARTH, AS A SHOWER OF RAIN SHEDDING JUDGEMENT ON ALL THAT GROWS ON THE EARTH.” (WAR SCROLL, XII, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **AN INTERESTING SECTION IN THE THANKSGIVING HYMNS DISCUSSES HOW AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT DAY, “THE EVERLASTING GATES [ASSUMEDLY, THE GATES OF HEAVEN+ SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR”. COMPARE THIS WITH CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION (“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN…THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM…”)**  **“AND THEN AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT THE SWORD OF GOD SHALL HASTEN, AND ALL THE SONS OF HIS TRUTH SHALL AWAKE TO [OVERTHROW] WICKEDNESS; ALL THE SONS OF INIQUITY SHALL BE NO MORE. THE HERO SHALL BEND HIS BOW; THE FORTRESS SHALL OPEN ON TO ENDLESS SPACE AND THE EVERLASTING GATES SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR.” (THANKSGIVING HYMN, SECTION XIV, VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **A PASSAGE IN THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, WHILE IT DOESN’T ACTUALLY MENTION HEAVEN, ESTABLISHES A DICHOTOMY BETWEEN THOSE THAT WILL GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT, AND THOSE THAT GO TOWARD PERDITION. IF WE ASSUME THAT THAT PLACE THEY ARE GOING IS HEAVEN OR HELL, THEN THIS SHOWS A DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SHEOL.**  **“..I AN[NOU]NCE (THIS) TO YOU [AND AL]SO I WILL INDEED INFORM Y\*OU…FOR THE SONS OF LIGHT] WILL SHINE, [AND ALL THE SONS] OF DARKNESS WILL BE DARK. [FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT]…AND BY ALL THEIR KNOWLEDGE THEY WILL...AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS WILL BE BURNT…FOR ALL FOLLY AND WICKED[NESS ARE DAR]K, AND ALL [PEA]CE AND TRUTH ARE BRIGH[T. FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT G]O TOWARDS THE LIGHT, TOWARDS [ETERNAL] JO[Y AND REJ]OICIN[G], AND ALL THE SONS OF DAR[KNESS GO TOWARDS DEATH] AND PERDITION…THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BRIGHTNESS…AND THEY WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIVE…” (THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, 4Q548, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **FINALLY, IN A SCROLL CALLED THE NEW JERUSALEM, WE SEE A DESCRIPTION OF JERUSALEM DURING THE END TIMES (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21 - “IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.”). THE TEXT ITSELF DOESN’T BREAK ANY NEW THEOLOGICAL GROUND – IT SIMPLY DESCRIBES THE NEW JERUSALEM – BUT THE VERY FACT OF BELIEF IN A NEW JERUSALEM IS AN INTERESTING THEOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT.**  **“[AND THEY] C[AL]L [THE NAME OF] THIS (ONE) [GATE] OF NAPHTALI. AND FROM THIS GATE HE MEASURED TO THE [EASTERN] GATE 25 [S]TADIA. AND THEY CALL THIS GATE GATE OF ASHER. AND HE MEASU[RED FROM] THIS [GA]TE TO THE EASTERN CORNER 25 STADIA. VACAT AND HE LED ME INTO THE CITY, AND HE MEASURED EACH BLOCK OF HOUSES FOR ITS LENGTH AND WIDTH, FIFTY-ONE REEDS BY FIFTY-ONE, IN A SQUARE A[LL]…” (THE NEW JERUSALEM, 4Q554, GEZA VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **HEAVEN IN 1 ENOCH**  **1 ENOCH PURPORTS TO BE WRITTEN BY ENOCH, DESCRIBING HIS VISION OF HEAVEN (SEE GENESIS 5:24):**  **“CONCERNING THESE THINGS WILL I SPEAK, AND THESE THINGS WILL I EXPLAIN TO YOU, MY CHILDREN: I WHO AM ENOCH. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SHEWN TO ME, FROM MY HEAVENLY VISION AND FROM THE VOICE OF THE HOLY ANGELS HAVE I ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE; AND FROM THE TABLET OF HEAVEN HAVE I ACQUIRED UNDERSTANDING.” (1 ENOCH 92:2-3, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **MOST SCHOLARS TODAY BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL AUTHORS WROTE 1 ENOCH, PERHAPS OVER A PERIOD OF SOME YEARS. UNLIKE THE APOCRYPHA AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, 1 ENOCH DISPLAYS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT REGARDING HEAVEN WHEN COMPARED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT CONTAINS MANY DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND VARIOUS ARCHANGELS. IT ALSO FIRMLY POSITIONS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO BE WITH GOD – IN DISTINCTION TO HELL, WHICH IS FOR SINNERS AND NONBELIEVERS. NOTE ALSO THAT 1 ENOCH SEEMS TO COME DOWN ON THE SIDE OF THOSE PEOPLE THAT BELIEVE THAT WE DON’T GO TO HEAVEN UNTIL JUDGMENT DAY.**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **1 ENOCH INTRODUCES THE CONCEPT OF A HOLDING PLACE (“DELIGHTFUL PLACES”) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD, AWAITING THEIR RESURRECTION ON JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“1. FROM THENCE I PROCEEDED TO ANOTHER SPOT, WHERE I SAW ON THE WEST A GREAT AND LOFTY MOUNTAIN, A STRONG ROCK, AND FOUR DELIGHTFUL PLACES. 2. INTERNALLY IT WAS DEEP, CAPACIOUS, AND VERY SMOOTH; AS SMOOTH AS IF IT HAD BEEN ROLLED OVER; IT WAS BOTH DEEP AND DARK TO BEHOLD. 3. THEN RAPHAEL, ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE WITH ME, ANSWERED AND SAID: THESE ARE THE DELIGHTFUL PLACES WHERE THE SPIRITS, THE SOULS OF THE DEAD, WILL BE COLLECTED; FOR THEM WERE THEY FORMED; AND HERE WILL BE COLLECTED ALL THE SOULS OF THE SONS OF MEN. 4. THESE PLACES, IN WHICH THEY DWELL, SHALL THEY OCCUPY UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, AND UNTIL THEIR APPOINTED PERIOD.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 22, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **CHAPTER 39 CLEARLY PAINTS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS. THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS – TO BE “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER”:**  **“4. THERE I SAW ANOTHER VISION; I SAW THE HABITATIONS AND RESTING PLACES OF THE SAINTS. THERE MY EYES BEHELD THEIR HABITATIONS WITH THE ANGELS, AND THEIR RESTING PLACES WITH THE HOLY ONES. THEY WERE ENTREATING, SUPPLICATING, AND PRAYING FOR THE SONS OF MEN; WHILE RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE WATER FLOWED BEFORE THEM, AND MERCY LIKE DEW WAS SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH. AND THUS SHALL IT BE WITH THEM FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 5. AT THAT TIME MY EYES BEHELD THE DWELLING OF THE ELECT, OF TRUTH, FAITH, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. COUNTLESS SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF THE HOLY AND THE ELECT, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 7. THEIR RESIDENCE I BEHELD UNDER THE WINGS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. ALL THE HOLY AND THE ELECT SUNG BEFORE HIM, IN APPEARANCE LIKE A BLAZE OF FIRE; THEIR MOUTHS BEING FULL OF BLESSINGS, AND THEIR LIPS GLORIFYING THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. AND RIGHTEOUSNESS INCESSANTLY DWELT BEFORE HIM.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 39, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 46 DESCRIBES THE “ANCIENT OF DAYS”, AND DISCUSSES THE “SON OF MAN” (COMPARE WITH DANIEL 7):**  **“1. THERE I BEHELD THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS LIKE WHITE WOOL, AND WITH HIM ANOTHER, WHOSE COUNTENANCE RESEMBLED THAT OF MAN. HIS COUNTENANCE WAS FULL OF GRACE, LIKE THAT OF ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS. THEN I INQUIRED OF ONE OF THE ANGELS, WHO WENT WITH ME, AND WHO SHOWED ME EVERY SECRET THING, CONCERNING THIS SON OF MAN; WHO HE WAS; WHENCE HE WAS AND WHY HE ACCOMPANIED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. 2. HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, THIS IS THE SON OF MAN, TO WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS; WITH WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS DWELT; AND WHO WILL REVEAL ALL THE TREASURES OF THAT WHICH IS CONCEALED: FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS HAS CHOSEN HIM; AND HIS PORTION HAS SURPASSED ALL BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS IN EVERLASTING UPRIGHTNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 46, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 70 DESCRIBES GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND GIVES A FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS:**  **“7. THERE I BEHELD, IN THE MIDST OF THAT LIGHT, A BUILDING RAISED WITH STONES OF ICE; 8. AND IN THE MIDST OF THESE STONE VIBRATIONS OF LIVING FIRE. MY SPIRIT SAW AROUND THE CIRCLE OF THIS FLAMING HABITATION, ON ONE OF ITS EXTREMITIES, THAT THERE WERE RIVERS FULL OF LIVING FIRE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT. 9. THEN THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, AND OPHANIN [FOUR LIVING CREATURES/WHEELS] SURROUNDED IT: THESE ARE THOSE WHO NEVER SLEEP, BUT WATCH THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. 10. AND I BEHELD ANGELS INNUMERABLE, THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS, AND MYRIADS AND MYRIADS, WHO SURROUNDED THAT HABITATION. 11. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, GABRIEL, PHANUEL AND THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, WENT IN AND OUT OF IT. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND GABRIEL WENT OUT OF THAT HABITATION, AND HOLY ANGELS INNUMERABLE. 12. WITH THEM WAS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS WHITE AS WOOL, AND PURE, AND HIS ROBE WAS INDESCRIBABLE.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 70, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 92 OF 1 ENOCH DESCRIBES A “NEW HEAVEN”, WHICH IS TO COME SINCE “THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY” (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21):**  **17. THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY; A NEW HEAVEN SHALL APPEAR; AND ALL THE CELESTIAL POWERS SHALL SHINE WITH SEVENFOLD SPLENDOUR FOR EVER. AFTERWARDS LIKEWISE SHALL THERE BE MANY WEEKS, WHICH SHALL EXTERNALLY EXIST IN GOODNESS AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **AND FINALLY, 1 ENOCH HAS SEVERAL REFERENCES TO THE FINAL JUDGMENT:**  **“AND AFTER THIS, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TENTH WEEK, THERE SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING JUDGMENT, WHICH SHALL BE EXECUTED UPON THE WATCHERS; AND A SPACIOUS ETERNAL HEAVEN SHALL SPRING FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE ANGELS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, LAURENCE)**  **“O YE KINGS, O YE MIGHTY, WHO INHABIT THE WORLD, YOU SHALL BEHOLD MY ELECT ONE, SITTING UPON THE THRONE OF MY GLORY. AND HE SHALL JUDGE AZAZEEL [SATAN] ALL HIS ASSOCIATES, AND ALL HIS HOSTS, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS.” (1 ENOCH 54:5, LAURENCE)**  **“HE SAT UPON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY; AND THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE JUDGMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO HIM, THE SON OF MAN.” (1 ENOCH 68:39, LAURENCE)**  **THE “THIRD HEAVEN”**  **SO MUCH MISCHIEF HAS BEEN CREATED OVER THE YEARS REGARDING PAUL’S VISION OF THE “THIRD HEAVEN” THAT I’M COMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN MORE DETAIL HERE. HERE IS THE PASSAGE:**  **“I MUST GO ON BOASTING. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN. WHETHER IT WAS IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW—GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS. AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR APART FROM THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS—WAS CAUGHT UP TO PARADISE. HE HEARD INEXPRESSIBLE THINGS, THINGS THAT MAN IS NOT PERMITTED TO TELL. I WILL BOAST ABOUT A MAN LIKE THAT, BUT I WILL NOT BOAST ABOUT MYSELF, EXCEPT ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES.” (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-5, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME IN THE BIBLE THAT SOMEONE HAS A VISION OF HEAVEN – ISAIAH, EZEKIEL AND PETER ALL HAD VISIONS OF HEAVEN. WHAT IS INTRIGUING ABOUT THIS VISION IS THE REFERENCE TO THE “THIRD HEAVEN”. SOME PEOPLE USE THIS PASSAGE AS A JUSTIFICATION FOR POSTULATING THAT HEAVEN HAS MULTIPLE LEVELS (AND THE PASSAGES ABOVE COULD BE INTERPRETED THAT “PARADISE” AND THE “THIRD HEAVEN” ARE TWO DIFFERENT PLACES!)**  **EARLY CHURCH FATHER PAPIAS, 2ND CENTURY BISHOP OF HIEROPOLIS, SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THERE ARE MULTIPLE LEVELS WITHIN HEAVEN (AND THAT PARADISE AND HEAVEN ARE TWO DISTINCT PLACES):**  **“AS THE PRESBYTERS SAY, THEN THOSE WHO ARE DEEMED WORTHY OF AN ABODE IN HEAVEN SHALL GO THERE, OTHERS SHALL ENJOY THE DELIGHTS OF PARADISE, AND OTHERS SHALL POSSESS THE SPLENDOR OF THE CITY; FOR EVERYWHERE THE SAVIOR WILL BE SEEN, ACCORDING AS THEY SHALL BE WORTHY WHO SEE HIM. BUT THAT THERE IS THIS DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HABITATION OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE AN HUNDREDFOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE SIXTY-FOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE THIRTY-FOLD; FOR THE FIRST WILL BE TAKEN UP INTO THE HEAVENS, THE SECOND CLASS WILL DWELL IN PARADISE, AND THE LAST WILL INHABIT THE CITY; AND THAT ON THIS ACCOUNT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID, “IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS:” FOR ALL THINGS BELONG TO GOD, WHO SUPPLIES ALL WITH A SUITABLE DWELLING-PLACE, EVEN AS HIS WORD SAYS, THAT A SHARE IS GIVEN TO ALL BY THE FATHER, ACCORDING AS EACH ONE IS OR SHALL BE WORTHY. AND THIS IS THE COUCH IN WHICH THEY SHALL RECLINE WHO FEAST, BEING INVITED TO THE WEDDING. THE PRESBYTERS, THE DISCIPLES OF THE APOSTLES, SAY THAT THIS IS THE GRADATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, AND THAT THEY ADVANCE THROUGH STEPS OF THIS NATURE…” (FRAGMENTS OF PAPIAS, THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS, VOLUME 1, THE REV. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D.D., AND JAMES DONALDSON, LLD., EDITORS)**  **HOWEVER, A SIMPLER EXPLANATION IS PUT FORWARD BY 19TH CENTURY COMMENTATORS JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, THAT REQUIRES NO DIVERSIONS INTO MULTIPLE LEVELS OF HEAVEN:**  **“THE FIRST HEAVEN REFERS TO THE CLOUDS OR THE AIR; THE SECOND TO THE STARS AND THE SKY, AND THE THIRD TO A SPIRITUAL REALM (EPH. 4:10).” (NEW COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, BASED ON THE CLASSIC COMMENTARY OF JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, 19TH CENTURY. NOTE: THE NEW SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (1967) HAS A SIMILAR INTERPRETATION)**  **ONE OTHER NOTE ON THE “THIRD HEAVEN” PASSAGES - THE WORD TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS “CAUGHT UP” IS THE SAME WORD USED IN THE PASSAGE IN 1 THESSALONIANS THAT MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE DESCRIBES THE RAPTURE:**  **“FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HIMSELF WILL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A LOUD COMMAND, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL AND WITH THE TRUMPET CALL OF GOD, AND THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST. AFTER THAT, WE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ARE LEFT WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL BE WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER. (1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN IN REVELATION**  **THERE ARE MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN (AND THE HEAVENLY HOSTS) IN REVELATION THAN IN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. REVELATION PRESENTS THE VISION OF HEAVEN OF JOHN THE APOSTLE, AND ADDS THESE ELEMENTS TO THE BIBLICAL REFERENCES ON THE TOPIC OF HEAVEN:**  ** DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, AND THE SON OF GOD IN HEAVEN**  ** THE OPENING BY JESUS OF THE SEVEN SEALS THAT TRIGGER OFF THE END TIMES**  ** THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE RIDE DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH (COMPARE WITH ZECHARIAH 6:5-7)**  ** MIGHTY ANGELS FROM HEAVEN BRINGING BATTLE TO EARTH**  ** THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  ** A DESCRIPTION OF “GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN…AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  ** A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN**  ** CHRIST’S TRIUMPHANT SECOND COMING FROM HEAVEN**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **REFERENCE NOTES**  **REVELATION 3:12 “… THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD…”**  **REVELATION 4, REVELATION 5 JOHN ENTERS A “A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 6 FOUR HORSEMEN**  **REVELATION 8:1 “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR”**  **REVELATION 10:1 “I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 10:4, 10:8, 11:12, 11:15, 14:13, 18:4**  **A VOICE (OR VOICES) FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 11:12 THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  **REVELATION 11:19, 15:5 “THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  **REVELATION 12 SIGNS IN HEAVEN; SATAN’S FALL; WAR IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 14:2 “I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF RUSHING WATERS AND LIKE A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER”**  **REVELATION 14:17 THE GRIM REAPER COMES OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 15:1 “…SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES…”**  **REVELATION 18:1, 20:1 AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 19:1-10 “…THE ROAR OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN SHOUTING…”**  **REVELATION 19:11-21 “I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE…”**  **REVELATION 20:9 SATAN’S FOLLOWERS DESTROYED BY FIRE FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 21 THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**  **REVELATION 22:1-5 RIVER OF LIFE**  **MANY PEOPLE (MYSELF INCLUDED) BELIEVE THAT REVELATION DESCRIBES A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT HAVE NOT YET OCCURRED. THE SEQUENCE LOOKS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:**  ** OPENING OF THE SCROLL WITH 7 SEALS BY THE LION OF JUDAH (CHAPTER 5 ONWARDS)**  ** GOD CAUSES A TIME OF TRIBULATION ON EARTH**  ** GOD SENDS TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESIZE TO MANKIND**  ** SATAN AND HIS FORCES FIGHT BACK**  ** CHRIST RETURNS, AND DEFEATS THE EARTHLY POWERS AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**  ** SATAN IS BOUND IN THE ABYSS FOR 1000 YEARS**  ** MILLENNIAL RULE OF CHRIST AND THE MARTYRS**  ** SATAN IS RELEASED, AND CONSIGNED TO HELL**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **MANY OF THE REFERENCES TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION OCCUR IN THE PASSAGES THAT FILL OUT THIS TIMELINE. CHAPTERS 4 AND 5 CONTAIN THE MOST EXPLICIT DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN IN THE WHOLE BIBLE. CHAPTER 5 ALSO DISCUSSES THE OPENING OF THE SEALS THAT START THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS KNOWN AS THE END TIMES.**  **“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, “COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.” AT ONCE I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A THRONE IN HEAVEN WITH SOMEONE SITTING ON IT. AND THE ONE WHO SAT THERE HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER AND CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE. SURROUNDING THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. THEY WERE DRESSED IN WHITE AND HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS AND PEALS OF THUNDER. BEFORE THE THRONE, SEVEN LAMPS WERE BLAZING. THESE ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. ALSO BEFORE THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IN THE CENTER, AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [COMPARE WITH EZEKIEL 1], AND THEY WERE COVERED WITH EYES, IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE AN OX, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE FOURTH WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. EACH OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES HAD SIX WINGS AND WAS COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS. DAY AND NIGHT THEY NEVER STOP SAYING:**  **“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME.”**  **WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY, HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER. THEY LAY THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE AND SAY:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND GOD, TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER, FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE THEIR BEING.” (REVELATION 4, NIV)**  **“THEN I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WITH WRITING ON BOTH SIDES AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. AND I SAW A MIGHTY ANGEL PROCLAIMING IN A LOUD VOICE, “WHO IS WORTHY TO BREAK THE SEALS AND OPEN THE SCROLL?” BUT NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR UNDER THE EARTH COULD OPEN THE SCROLL OR EVEN LOOK INSIDE IT. I WEPT AND WEPT BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WHO WAS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR LOOK INSIDE. THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO ME, “DO NOT WEEP! SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HAS TRIUMPHED. HE IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND ITS SEVEN SEALS.”**  **THEN I SAW A LAMB, LOOKING AS IF IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE, ENCIRCLED BY THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. HE HAD SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN IT, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH ONE HAD A HARP AND THEY WERE HOLDING GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS, BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN FOR GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.”**  **THEN I LOOKED AND HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS, NUMBERING THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND. THEY ENCIRCLED THE THRONE AND THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. IN A LOUD VOICE THEY SANG:**  **“WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!”**  **THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SINGING:**  **“TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!” THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAID, “AMEN,” AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED.” (REVELATION 5, NIV)**  **CHAPTER 12 OF REVELATION GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN, WHICH RESULTS IN THE EXPULSION OF SATAN FROM HEAVEN.**  **“AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT BACK. BUT HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THEY LOST THEIR PLACE IN HEAVEN. THE GREAT DRAGON WAS HURLED DOWN—THAT ANCIENT SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL, OR SATAN, WHO LEADS THE WHOLE WORLD ASTRAY. HE WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WITH HIM…” (REVELATION 12:7-8)**  **CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION DESCRIBES THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH OF JESUS. NOTE ALSO THE REFERENCE TO THE “ARMIES OF HEAVEN”:**  **“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH JUSTICE HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES ARE LIKE BLAZING FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD ARE MANY CROWNS. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIM THAT NO ONE KNOWS BUT HE HIMSELF. HE IS DRESSED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM, RIDING ON WHITE HORSES AND DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH COMES A SHARP SWORD WITH WHICH TO STRIKE DOWN THE NATIONS. “HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON SCEPTER.” HE TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FURY OF THE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY. ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH HE HAS THIS NAME WRITTEN:**  **KING OF KINGS AND OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**  **AND I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING IN THE SUN, WHO CRIED IN A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING IN MIDAIR, “COME, GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD, SO THAT YOU MAY EAT THE FLESH OF KINGS, GENERALS, AND MIGHTY MEN, OF HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT.”**  **THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIDER ON THE HORSE AND HIS ARMY. BUT THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED THE MIRACULOUS SIGNS ON HIS BEHALF. WITH THESE SIGNS HE HAD DELUDED THOSE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE. THE TWO OF THEM WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. 21THE REST OF THEM WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE RIDER ON THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.” (REVELATION 19:11-21)**  **ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS IN HEAVEN IN THE FUTURE IS JUDGMENT DAY, DESCRIBED (ALTHOUGH NOT SO NAMED) IN REVELATION 20:**  **“THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. EARTH AND SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE, AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN IT, AND DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN THEM, AND EACH PERSON WAS JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAD DONE. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE LAKE OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH. IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REVELATION 20:11-15)**  **THIS EVENT IS ALSO DISCUSSED IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL WORKS 2 ESDRAS AND 1 ENOCH. REVELATION ENDS WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE TEXT IS A BIT UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE THREE IS – ARE THEY ALL PART OF THE SAME PLACE, OR ARE THEY DIFFERENT PLACES? ONE THING IS SURE - THE RESULTS WILL BE SPECTACULAR. GOD WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE FROM NOW ON – JUST LIKE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN. AND THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY – SATAN’S FOLLOWERS WILL BE CONFINED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.**  **“THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES. THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING OR CRYING OR PAIN, FOR THE OLD ORDER OF THINGS HAS PASSED AWAY…”**  **…BUT THE COWARDLY, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS—THEIR PLACE WILL BE IN THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH.**  **…AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A MOUNTAIN GREAT AND HIGH, AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB… [COMPARE WITH DEAD SEA SCROLLS THE NEW JERUSALEM.]**  **…I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR SPLENDOR INTO IT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES EVER BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE GLORY AND HONOR OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO IT. NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” (FROM REVELATION 21)**  **HEAVEN IN THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA**  **APOCRYPHAL CHRISTIAN DOCUMENTS WRITTEN IN THE 2ND AND 3RD CENTURIES ENLARGE UPON MANY OF THE THEMES REGARDING HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. SOME PEOPLE REFER TO THESE DOCUMENTS AS THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA – NON-GNOSTIC WORKS THAT DIDN’T MAKE THE NEW TESTAMENT CANON. AND WHILE WE SHOULD VIEW THEM AS DIVINELY INSPIRED OR AUTHORITATIVE (2 TIMOTHY 3:16), BECAUSE THEY DO HELP US TRACE THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT ON THE SUBJECT OF HEAVEN. THE FIRST WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL, WHICH PURPORTEDLY DESCRIBES PAUL’S ADVENTURES IN THE “THIRD HEAVEN” (SEE DISCUSSION IN THE “HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT” SECTION):**  **“REVELATION OF THE HOLY APOSTLE PAUL: THE THINGS WHICH WERE REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WENT UP EVEN TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE, AND HEARD UNSPEAKABLE WORDS.” WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON A WELL-DEFINED CHURCH LEADERSHIP HIERARCHY (DEACONS, BISHOPS, PRESBYTERS), WE CAN GUESS A NO-EARLIER THAN 2ND OR 3RD CENTURY DATE FOR AUTHORSHIP. ST. AUGUSTINE THOUGHT DIMLY OF THIS WORK. IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, PAUL RECEIVES A TOUR OF HEAVEN, AND MEETS MANY FAMOUS OLD TESTAMENT CHARACTERS, INCLUDING ENOCH, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JACOB, DAVID, MANASSEH, JOSEPH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, NOAH AND ELIAS. PAUL ALSO MEETS MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, AND THE INFANTS SLAIN BY KING HEROD. IN THE COURSE OF HIS TOUR, PAUL DESCRIBES HEAVEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21) AND PARADISE – THE PLACE FROM WHICH ADAM AND EVE WERE EJECTED.**  **“FOLLOW ME, THAT I MAY BRING THEE INTO THE CITY OF GOD, AND INTO ITS LIGHT. AND ITS LIGHT WAS GREATER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND GREATER THAN GOLD, AND WALLS ENCIRCLED IT. AND THE LENGTH AND THE BREADTH OF IT WERE A HUNDRED STADIA. AND I SAW TWELVE GATES, EXCEEDINGLY ORNAMENTED, LEADING INTO THE CITY; AND FOUR RIVERS ENCIRCLED IT, FLOWING WITH MILK, AND HONEY, AND OIL, AND WINE... AND I LOOKED, AND SAW IN THE MIDST OF THE CITY AN ALTAR, GREAT AND VERY LOFTY; AND THERE WAS ONE STANDING NEAR THE ALTAR, WHOSE FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN, AND HE HAD IN HIS HANDS A PSALTERY AND A HARP, AND HE SUNG THE ALLELUIA DELIGHTFULLY, AND HIS VOICE FILLED ALL THE CITY. AND ALL WITH ONE CONSENT ACCOMPANIED HIM, SO THAT THE CITY WAS SHAKEN BY THEIR SHOUTING. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL: WHO IS THIS THAT SINGETH DELIGHTFULLY, WHOM ALL ACCOMPANY? AND HE SAID TO ME: THIS IS THE PROPHET DAVID; THIS IS THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM. WHEN, THEREFORE, CHRIST SHALL COME IN HIS SECOND APPEARING, DAVID HIMSELF GOES FORTH WITH ALL THE SAINTS. FOR AS IT IS IN THE HEAVENS, SO ALSO UPON EARTH…**  **…AND HE TOOK ME BY AN IMPULSE OF THE SPIRIT, AND BROUGHT ME INTO PARADISE. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS PARADISE, WHERE ADAM AND EVE TRANSGRESSED. AND I SAW THERE A BEAUTIFUL TREE OF GREAT SIZE, ON WHICH THE HOLY GHOST, RESTED; AND FROM THE ROOT OF IT THERE CAME FORTH ALL MANNER OF MOST SWEET-SMELLING WATER, PARTING INTO FOUR CHANNELS…AND HAVING AGAIN TAKEN HOLD OF ME BY THE HAND, HE LED ME NEAR THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE TREE BY MEANS OF WHICH DEATH CAME INTO THE WORLD, AND ADAM TOOK OF THE FRUIT OF IT FROM HIS WIFE, AND ATE; AND THEREAFTER THEY WERE CAST OUT HENCE. AND HE SHOWED ME ANOTHER, THE TREE OF LIFE, AND SAID TO ME: THIS THE CHERUBIM AND THE FLAMING SWORD GUARD. AND WHEN I WAS CLOSELY OBSERVING THE TREE, AND WONDERING, I SAW A WOMAN COMING FROM AFAR OFF, AND A MULTITUDE OF ANGELS SINGING PRAISES TO HER. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL:**  **WHO IS THIS, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO IS IN SO GREAT HONOR AND BEAUTY? AND THE ANGEL SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE HOLY MARY, THE MOTHER OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” (REVELATION OF PAUL, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)**  **THE SECOND WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE REVELATION OF PETER WHICH WAS LOST UNTIL 1886 WHEN A FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGICAL MISSION FOUND FRAGMENTS OF IT IN EGYPT. MOST SCHOLARS VIEW THAT THE REVELATION OF PETER WAS WRITTEN IN THE SECOND CENTURY, THUS, IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY PETER. HOWEVER, IT DOES SEEM TO HAVE SOME STYLISTIC SIMILARITIES WITH II PETER. THE REVELATION OF PETER APPEARED ON AN EARLY LIST OF PROPOSED CANONICAL NEW TESTAMENT WORKS – THE MURATORI CANON, A FRAGMENTARY LIST (85 LINES) DATED TO C. 200 A.D., NAMED AFTER ITS 18TH CENTURY DISCOVERER, LODOVICO MURATORI. IT WAS QUOTED FROM BY SEVERAL OF THE EARLY CHURCH FATHERS, INCLUDING CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA.**  **THE FIRST PART OF THE REVELATION OF PETER DESCRIBES A TOUR OF HEAVEN GIVEN TO THE APOSTLES BY TWO ANGELS.**  **“AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWED ME A VERY GREAT COUNTRY OUTSIDE OF THIS WORLD, EXCEEDING BRIGHT WITH LIGHT, AND THE AIR THERE LIGHTED WITH THE RAYS OF THE SUN, AND THE EARTH ITSELF BLOOMING WITH UNFADING FLOWERS AND FULL OF SPICES AND PLANTS, FAIR-FLOWERING AND INCORRUPTIBLE AND BEARING BLESSED FRUIT. AND SO GREAT WAS THE PERFUME THAT IT WAS BORN THENCE EVEN UNTO US. AND THE DWELLERS IN THAT PLACE WERE CLAD IN THE RAIMENT OF SHINING ANGELS AND THEIR RAIMENT WAS LIKE UNTO THEIR COUNTRY; AND ANGELS HOVERED ABOUT THEM THERE. AND THE GLORY OF THE DWELLERS THERE WAS EQUAL, AND WITH ONE VOICE THEY SANG PRAISES ALTERNATELY TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD, REJOICING IN THAT PLACE.” (REVELATION OF PETER, “THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS VOLUME 10”, EDITED BY A. ROBERTS AND J DONALDSON)**  **FINALLY, THE APOCRYPHAL REVELATION OF JOHN GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN NOT UNLIKE THE REVELATIONS OF PAUL AND PETER – LOTS OF SWEET SMELLS, ANGELIC HOSTS, AND BRIGHT LIGHTS!**  **“AND I SPENT SEVEN DAYS PRAYING; AND AFTER THIS A CLOUD OF LIGHT CAUGHT ME UP FROM THE MOUNTAIN, AND SET ME BEFORE THE FACE OF THE HEAVEN. AND I HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO ME: LOOK UP, JOHN, SERVANT OF GOD, AND KNOW. AND HAVING LOOKED UP, I SAW THE HEAVEN OPENED, AND THERE CAME FORTH FROM WITHIN THE HEAVEN A SMELL OF PERFUMES OF MUCH SWEET ODOR; AND I SAW AN EXCEEDING GREAT FLOOD OF LIGHT, MORE RESPLENDENT THAN THE SUN.” (REVELATION OF JOHN, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)** THE 110.0000% NEW HEAVENS AND 110.0000% NEW EARTH (THE STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS OF THE 100 VERSES ABOUT THE 110.0000% NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)[ISAIAH 65:17](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17&version=ESV) ESV / 156 HELPFUL VOTES **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND.** [REVELATION 21:1-27](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-27&version=ESV) ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [2 PETER 3:13](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [REVELATION 21:1](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1&version=ESV) ESV / 132 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE.** [ISAIAH 66:22](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22&version=ESV) ESV / 99 HELPFUL VOTES **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN.** [REVELATION 21:1-5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-5&version=ESV) ESV / 76 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [REVELATION 21:4](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A4&version=ESV) ESV / 68 HELPFUL VOTES **HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”** [2 PETER 3:10](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10&version=ESV) ESV / 60 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.** [2 PETER 3:10-13](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10-13&version=ESV) ESV / 52 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED. SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS, WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [REVELATION 21:2](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A2&version=ESV) ESV / 50 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.** [2 PETER 3:1-18](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A1-18&version=ESV) ESV / 43 HELPFUL VOTES **THIS IS NOW THE SECOND LETTER THAT I AM WRITING TO YOU, BELOVED. IN BOTH OF THEM I AM STIRRING UP YOUR SINCERE MIND BY WAY OF REMINDER, THAT YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THE PREDICTIONS OF THE HOLY PROPHETS AND THE COMMANDMENT OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND SAVIOR THROUGH YOUR APOSTLES, KNOWING THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT SCOFFERS WILL COME IN THE LAST DAYS WITH SCOFFING, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN SINFUL DESIRES. THEY WILL SAY, “WHERE IS THE PROMISE OF HIS COMING? FOR EVER SINCE THE FATHERS FELL ASLEEP, ALL THINGS ARE CONTINUING AS THEY WERE FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION.” FOR THEY DELIBERATELY OVERLOOK THIS FACT, THAT THE HEAVENS EXISTED LONG AGO, AND THE EARTH WAS FORMED OUT OF WATER AND THROUGH WATER BY THE WORD OF GOD, ...** [REVELATION 21:5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A5&version=ESV) ESV / 39 HELPFUL VOTES **AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [REVELATION 20:1-15](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A1-15&version=ESV) ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN. AND HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THAT ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS, AND THREW HIM INTO THE PIT, AND SHUT IT AND SEALED IT OVER HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT NOT DECEIVE THE NATIONS ANY LONGER, UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. AFTER THAT HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN I SAW THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE THOSE TO WHOM THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE WAS COMMITTED. ALSO I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE AND HAD NOT RECEIVED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. ...** [2 CORINTHIANS 5:17](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV) ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.** [ISAIAH 65:20](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A20&version=ESV) ESV / 35 HELPFUL VOTES **NO MORE SHALL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT FILL OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUNG MAN SHALL DIE A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND THE SINNER A HUNDRED YEARS OLD SHALL BE ACCURSED.** [REVELATION 21:1-22:21](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-22%3A21&version=ESV) ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [REVELATION 3:12](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+3%3A12&version=ESV) ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES **THE ONE WHO CONQUERS, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD. NEVER SHALL HE GO OUT OF IT, AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD, AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN FROM MY GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, AND MY OWN NEW NAME.** [GENESIS 1:1](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1&version=ESV) ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** [JOHN 14:2](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2&version=ESV) ESV / 32 HELPFUL VOTES **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU?** [MATTHEW 5:5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A5&version=ESV) ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES **“BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH.** [ISAIAH 65:25](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A25&version=ESV) ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES **THE WOLF AND THE LAMB SHALL GRAZE TOGETHER; THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX, AND DUST SHALL BE THE SERPENT'S FOOD. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN,” SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [ISAIAH 11:9](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A9&version=ESV) ESV / 28 HELPFUL VOTES **THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [1 JOHN 3:2](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+3%3A2&version=ESV) ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES **BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED; BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, BECAUSE WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** [HEBREWS 11:10](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A10&version=ESV) ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES **FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.** [1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-58](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+15%3A1-58&version=ESV) ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES **NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL I PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU—UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, AND THAT HE APPEARED TO CEPHAS, THEN TO THE TWELVE. ...** [REVELATION 22:2](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A2&version=ESV) ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES **THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET OF THE CITY; ALSO, ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, THE TREE OF LIFE WITH ITS TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EACH MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.** [HEBREWS 11:16](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A16&version=ESV) ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD, FOR HE HAS PREPARED FOR THEM A CITY.** [LUKE 23:43](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+23%3A43&version=ESV) ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES **AND HE SAID TO HIM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.”** [ISAIAH 65:1-25](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A1-25&version=ESV) ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES **I WAS READY TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR ME; I WAS READY TO BE FOUND BY THOSE WHO DID NOT SEEK ME. I SAID, “HERE I AM, HERE I AM,” TO A NATION THAT WAS NOT CALLED BY MY NAME. I SPREAD OUT MY HANDS ALL THE DAY TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO WALK IN A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN DEVICES; A PEOPLE WHO PROVOKE ME TO MY FACE CONTINUALLY, SACRIFICING IN GARDENS AND MAKING OFFERINGS ON BRICKS; WHO SIT IN TOMBS, AND SPEND THE NIGHT IN SECRET PLACES; WHO EAT PIG'S FLESH, AND BROTH OF TAINTED MEAT IS IN THEIR VESSELS; WHO SAY, “KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM TOO HOLY FOR YOU.” THESE ARE A SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY. ...** [REVELATION 22:5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A5&version=ESV) ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES **AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [REVELATION 20:11](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A11&version=ESV) ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. FROM HIS PRESENCE EARTH AND SKY FLED AWAY, AND NO PLACE WAS FOUND FOR THEM.** [1 PETER 1:4](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+1%3A4&version=ESV) ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES **TO AN INHERITANCE THAT IS IMPERISHABLE, UNDEFILED, AND UNFADING, KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU,** [REVELATION 22:1](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A1&version=ESV) ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, BRIGHT AS CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB** [REVELATION 21:27](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A27&version=ESV) ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS DETESTABLE OR FALSE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.** [1 CORINTHIANS 2:9](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+2%3A9&version=ESV) ESV / 23 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, “WHAT NO EYE HAS SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR THE HEART OF MAN IMAGINED, WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM”—** [REVELATION 21:23](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A23&version=ESV) ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES **AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [REVELATION 21:3](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3&version=ESV) ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.** [2 PETER 3:11](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A11&version=ESV) ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES **SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS,** [2 CORINTHIANS 5:1](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A1&version=ESV) ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES **FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE TENT THAT IS OUR EARTHLY HOME IS DESTROYED, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS.** [MATTHEW 24:34](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A34&version=ESV) ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES **TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS AWAY UNTIL ALL THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE.** [PSALM 37:29](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+37%3A29&version=ESV) ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES **THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL INHERIT THE LAND AND DWELL UPON IT FOREVER.** [1 JOHN 2:17](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+2%3A17&version=ESV) ESV / 21 HELPFUL VOTES **AND THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD ABIDES FOREVER.** [JOHN 3:16](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16&version=ESV) ESV / 20 HELPFUL VOTES **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.** [REVELATION 21:22-23](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22-23&version=ESV) ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [REVELATION 21:22](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22&version=ESV) ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB.** [REVELATION 21:6](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A6&version=ESV) ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES **AND HE SAID TO ME, “IT IS DONE! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT PAYMENT.** [REVELATION 20:6](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A6&version=ESV) ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES **BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION! OVER SUCH THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER, BUT THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.** [2 CORINTHIANS 5:8](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A8&version=ESV) ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES **YES, WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND WE WOULD RATHER BE AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [MATTHEW 24:1-51](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A1-51&version=ESV) ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES **JESUS LEFT THE TEMPLE AND WAS GOING AWAY, WHEN HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO POINT OUT TO HIM THE BUILDINGS OF THE TEMPLE. BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, “YOU SEE ALL THESE, DO YOU NOT? TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THERE WILL NOT BE LEFT HERE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER THAT WILL NOT BE THROWN DOWN.” AS HE SAT ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM PRIVATELY, SAYING, “TELL US, WHEN WILL THESE THINGS BE, AND WHAT WILL BE THE SIGN OF YOUR COMING AND OF THE END OF THE AGE?” AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, “SEE THAT NO ONE LEADS YOU ASTRAY. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND THEY WILL LEAD MANY ASTRAY. ...** [REVELATION 20:7-10](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7-10&version=ESV) ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL COME OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS THAT ARE AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THE DEVIL WHO HAD DECEIVED THEM WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND SULFUR WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE, AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.** [HEBREWS 9:27](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+9%3A27&version=ESV) ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES **AND JUST AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT COMES JUDGMENT,** [REVELATION 7:1-17](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+7%3A1-17&version=ESV) ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES **AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH, THAT NO WIND MIGHT BLOW ON EARTH OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL ASCENDING FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN, WITH THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD, AND HE CALLED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN POWER TO HARM EARTH AND SEA, SAYING, “DO NOT HARM THE EARTH OR THE SEA OR THE TREES, UNTIL WE HAVE SEALED THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS.” AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THE SEALED, 144,000, SEALED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL: 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WERE SEALED, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD, ...** [HEBREWS 8:13](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+8%3A13&version=ESV) ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES **IN SPEAKING OF A NEW COVENANT, HE MAKES THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE. AND WHAT IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO VANISH AWAY.** [JOHN 14:2-3](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2-3&version=ESV) ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? AND IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL TAKE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM YOU MAY BE ALSO.** [REVELATION 20:14](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A14&version=ESV) ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH, THE LAKE OF FIRE.** [REVELATION 20:12](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A12&version=ESV) ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE.** [MATTHEW 19:28](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+19%3A28&version=ESV) ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES **JESUS SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IN THE NEW WORLD, WHEN THE SON OF MAN WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE, YOU WHO HAVE FOLLOWED ME WILL ALSO SIT ON TWELVE THRONES, JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.** [ISAIAH 11:6-9](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A6-9&version=ESV) ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES **THE WOLF SHALL DWELL WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LEOPARD SHALL LIE DOWN WITH THE YOUNG GOAT, AND THE CALF AND THE LION AND THE FATTENED CALF TOGETHER; AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM. THE COW AND THE BEAR SHALL GRAZE; THEIR YOUNG SHALL LIE DOWN TOGETHER; AND THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX. THE NURSING CHILD SHALL PLAY OVER THE HOLE OF THE COBRA, AND THE WEANED CHILD SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE ADDER'S DEN. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [ISAIAH 2:4](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A4&version=ESV) ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES **HE SHALL JUDGE BETWEEN THE NATIONS, AND SHALL DECIDE DISPUTES FOR MANY PEOPLES; AND THEY SHALL BEAT THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, AND THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS; NATION SHALL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, NEITHER SHALL THEY LEARN WAR ANYMORE.** [PSALM 16:11](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+16%3A11&version=ESV) ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES **YOU MAKE KNOWN TO ME THE PATH OF LIFE; IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT YOUR RIGHT HAND ARE PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.** [ISAIAH 65:17-19](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17-19&version=ESV) ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE; FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A JOY, AND HER PEOPLE TO BE A GLADNESS. I WILL REJOICE IN JERUSALEM AND BE GLAD IN MY PEOPLE; NO MORE SHALL BE HEARD IN IT THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND THE CRY OF DISTRESS.** [REVELATION 2:17](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A17&version=ESV) ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT.’** [ZECHARIAH 9:10](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+9%3A10&version=ESV) ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES **I WILL CUT OFF THE CHARIOT FROM EPHRAIM AND THE WAR HORSE FROM JERUSALEM; AND THE BATTLE BOW SHALL BE CUT OFF, AND HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE TO THE NATIONS; HIS RULE SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, AND FROM THE RIVER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.** [GALATIANS 4:9](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A9&version=ESV) ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES **BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW GOD, OR RATHER TO BE KNOWN BY GOD, HOW CAN YOU TURN BACK AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND WORTHLESS ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD, WHOSE SLAVES YOU WANT TO BE ONCE MORE?** [DANIEL 12:2](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel+12%3A2&version=ESV) ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES **AND MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT.** [ISAIAH 66:22-24](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22-24&version=ESV) ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. FROM NEW MOON TO NEW MOON, AND FROM SABBATH TO SABBATH, ALL FLESH SHALL COME TO WORSHIP BEFORE ME, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “AND THEY SHALL GO OUT AND LOOK ON THE DEAD BODIES OF THE MEN WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME. FOR THEIR WORM SHALL NOT DIE, THEIR FIRE SHALL NOT BE QUENCHED, AND THEY SHALL BE AN ABHORRENCE TO ALL FLESH.”** [GENESIS 1:1-31](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1-31&version=ESV) ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM AND VOID, AND DARKNESS WAS OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, “LET THERE BE LIGHT,” AND THERE WAS LIGHT. AND GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD. AND GOD SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT. AND THERE WAS EVENING AND THERE WAS MORNING, THE FIRST DAY. ...** [REVELATION 22:3-5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A3-5&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **NO LONGER WILL THERE BE ANYTHING ACCURSED, BUT THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM. THEY WILL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [REVELATION 21:21](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A21&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL, AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.** [REVELATION 21:3-5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3-5&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [REVELATION 20:7](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON** [REVELATION 17:1-18:24](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+17%3A1-18%3A24&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, “COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO IS SEATED ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED SEXUAL IMMORALITY, AND WITH THE WINE OF WHOSE SEXUAL IMMORALITY THE DWELLERS ON EARTH HAVE BECOME DRUNK.” AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO A WILDERNESS, AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS FULL OF BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, AND IT HAD SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND JEWELS AND PEARLS, HOLDING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE IMPURITIES OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY. AND ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME OF MYSTERY: “BABYLON THE GREAT, MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF EARTH'S ABOMINATIONS.” ...** [REVELATION 2:7](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A7&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GRANT TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.’** [2 PETER 3:12-13](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A12-13&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [1 PETER 4:7](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+4%3A7&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND; THEREFORE BE SELF-CONTROLLED AND SOBER-MINDED FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PRAYERS.** [TITUS 3:5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Titus+3%3A5&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST,** [ROMANS 8:22](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+8%3A22&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **FOR WE KNOW THAT THE WHOLE CREATION HAS BEEN GROANING TOGETHER IN THE PAINS OF CHILDBIRTH UNTIL NOW.** [MATTHEW 24:29](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A29&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **“IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN.** [ZECHARIAH 14:16](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A16&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN EVERYONE WHO SURVIVES OF ALL THE NATIONS THAT HAVE COME AGAINST JERUSALEM SHALL GO UP YEAR AFTER YEAR TO WORSHIP THE KING, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, AND TO KEEP THE FEAST OF BOOTHS.** [ISAIAH 12:1-6](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+12%3A1-6&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR THOUGH YOU WERE ANGRY WITH ME, YOUR ANGER TURNED AWAY, THAT YOU MIGHT COMFORT ME. “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION; I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID; FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” WITH JOY YOU WILL DRAW WATER FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION. AND YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “GIVE THANKS TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), CALL UPON HIS NAME, MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLES, PROCLAIM THAT HIS NAME IS EXALTED. “SING PRAISES TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR HE HAS DONE GLORIOUSLY; LET THIS BE MADE KNOWN IN ALL THE EARTH. ...** [PSALM 102:25-26](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+102%3A25-26&version=ESV) ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES **OF OLD YOU LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU WILL REMAIN; THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. YOU WILL CHANGE THEM LIKE A ROBE, AND THEY WILL PASS AWAY,** [REVELATION 20:9](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A9&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM,** [REVELATION 13:1](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A1&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **AND I SAW A BEAST RISING OUT OF THE SEA, WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS, WITH TEN DIADEMS ON ITS HORNS AND BLASPHEMOUS NAMES ON ITS HEADS.** [GALATIANS 4:3](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A3&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **IN THE SAME WAY WE ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE ENSLAVED TO THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD.** [JOHN 3:16-17](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.** [MATTHEW 24:8](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A8&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **ALL THESE ARE BUT THE BEGINNING OF THE BIRTH PAINS.** [ISAIAH 66:1-24](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A1-24&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **THUS SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): “HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL; WHAT IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU WOULD BUILD FOR ME, AND WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST? ALL THESE THINGS MY HAND HAS MADE, AND SO ALL THESE THINGS CAME TO BE, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THIS IS THE ONE TO WHOM I WILL LOOK: HE WHO IS HUMBLE AND CONTRITE IN SPIRIT AND TREMBLES AT MY WORD. “HE WHO SLAUGHTERS AN OX IS LIKE ONE WHO KILLS A MAN; HE WHO SACRIFICES A LAMB, LIKE ONE WHO BREAKS A DOG'S NECK; HE WHO PRESENTS A GRAIN OFFERING, LIKE ONE WHO OFFERS PIG'S BLOOD; HE WHO MAKES A MEMORIAL OFFERING OF FRANKINCENSE, LIKE ONE WHO BLESSES AN IDOL. THESE HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAYS, AND THEIR SOUL DELIGHTS IN THEIR ABOMINATIONS; I ALSO WILL CHOOSE HARSH TREATMENT FOR THEM AND BRING THEIR FEARS UPON THEM, BECAUSE WHEN I CALLED, NO ONE ANSWERED, WHEN I SPOKE, THEY DID NOT LISTEN; BUT THEY DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN MY EYES AND CHOSE THAT IN WHICH I DID NOT DELIGHT.” HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU WHO TREMBLE AT HIS WORD: “YOUR BROTHERS WHO HATE YOU AND CAST YOU OUT FOR MY NAME'S SAKE HAVE SAID, ‘LET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BE GLORIFIED, THAT WE MAY SEE YOUR JOY’; BUT IT IS THEY WHO SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. ...** [PSALM 104:5](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+104%3A5&version=ESV) ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES **HE SET THE EARTH ON ITS FOUNDATIONS, SO THAT IT SHOULD NEVER BE MOVED.** [REVELATION 14:1-3](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+14%3A1-3&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, ON MOUNT ZION STOOD THE LAMB, AND WITH HIM 144,000 WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF LOUD THUNDER. THE VOICE I HEARD WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF HARPISTS PLAYING ON THEIR HARPS, AND THEY WERE SINGING A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND BEFORE THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE 144,000 WHO HAD BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE EARTH.** [1 PETER 3:13](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **NOW WHO IS THERE TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE ZEALOUS FOR WHAT IS GOOD?** [HEBREWS 13:14](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A14&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **FOR HERE WE HAVE NO LASTING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE CITY THAT IS TO COME.** [HEBREWS 12:26](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+12%3A26&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”** [HEBREWS 5:12](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+5%3A12&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **FOR THOUGH BY THIS TIME YOU OUGHT TO BE TEACHERS, YOU NEED SOMEONE TO TEACH YOU AGAIN THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. YOU NEED MILK, NOT SOLID FOOD,** [ISAIAH 65:21](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A21&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **THEY SHALL BUILD HOUSES AND INHABIT THEM; THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND EAT THEIR FRUIT.** [ISAIAH 51:6](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+51%3A6&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, AND LOOK AT THE EARTH BENEATH; FOR THE HEAVENS VANISH LIKE SMOKE, THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT, AND THEY WHO DWELL IN IT WILL DIE IN LIKE MANNER; BUT MY SALVATION WILL BE FOREVER, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL NEVER BE DISMAYED.** [GENESIS 14:19](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+14%3A19&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM BY GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;** [GENESIS 8:21](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE.** [GENESIS 8:21-22](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21-22&version=ESV) ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE. WHILE THE EARTH REMAINS, SEEDTIME AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT, SHALL NOT CEASE.”** [1 PETER 3:9](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A9&version=ESV) ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES **DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OR REVILING FOR REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.** [HEBREWS 4:12](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+4%3A12&version=ESV) ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES **FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING TO THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND OF SPIRIT, OF JOINTS AND OF MARROW, AND DISCERNING THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART.**  **WHEN SHALL THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF GODDESTROYING AND THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE OF GODDAMNING SHALL COMMENCE BY YAHWEH AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES AND ALL INFINITE ROBBERS? THIS SHALL BE DONE BEGINNING DIRECTLY AFTER 10.5 MONTHS WITHIN THE VERY FIRST INITIAL YEAR BECAUSE 10.5 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE DOUBLE MEASURE IS 42 MONTHS, OR 3.5 YEARS, SO THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT WITH THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE IS ONLY DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN REVELATION 17-20 AGAINST ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS, IN 2ND ESDRAS 11 & 12 AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND ALSO IN DANIEL 7-8 AGAINST THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE GODDAMN THING IN BETWEEN THESE THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AFTER ANY FIRST INITIAL PAYMENTS WITHIN THE FIRST MONTH, THE INFINTE INSTITUTIONS SHALL BE ULTIMATELY JUDGED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAYING COMES TO PASS, “YOU HAVE DUG GOLD, THAT IS, STEALING THE MONEY FOR THE LAST TIME!!!” AND STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WIN AND EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN BODY SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY LOSE!!! EVERY THEFT IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! EVERY ROBBERY IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! FOR FORBIDDEN EVIL AND ITS INFINITE EVIL WORKERS HAVE COME TO NOTHING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO IN REVELATION 17-20, SO THIS MEANS THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN ONLY OPERATE AT THE 0TH LEVEL ONLY ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! WHERE ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, YAHWEH OPERATES ON HIS SIDE FROM THE 0TH LEVEL TO THAT YAHWEH LEVEL IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE TOP VALUE OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! SO THE THIEF AND THE ROBBER FUCKIN ROTS WITHIN TILL THEY ARE BOTH GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! AND THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY TO ESCAPE THIS ROTTING EVIL 0TH LEVEL, IS TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS GODDAMNED OWED TO HIM!!!** | | | | **THE GODDAMN THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN ROBBER**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | | | |

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN ONLY BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE 1 MITE ONLY!!!**

****

**THE PARABLE OF THE WIDOW’S MITE**

**AND HE SAT DOWN OPPOSITE THE TREASURY AND WATCHED THE PEOPLE PUTTING MONEY INTO THE OFFERING BOX. MANY RICH PEOPLE PUT IN LARGE SUMS. AND A POOR WIDOW CAME AND PUT IN TWO SMALL COPPER COINS, WHICH MAKE A PENNY (1 MITE, SO THE 10.0000% IS 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!). AND HE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES TO HIM AND SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL THOSE WHO ARE CONTRIBUTING TO THE OFFERING BOX. FOR THEY ALL CONTRIBUTED OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY HAS PUT IN EVERYTHING SHE HAD, ALL SHE HAD TO LIVE ON.” (THIS MEANS THAT THE POOR STATUS IS BETTER THAN THE RICH STATUS BECAUSE THE POOR STATUS HAS ENORMOUS STRENGTH & ENORMOUS HEALTH, BUT THE RICH STATUS HAS ENORMOUS WEAKNESS & ENORMOUS WEALTH!!!)**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

****

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAYBE GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN ONLY BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE $105,600.00 ONLY!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER 1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA HAS EARNED TEN MORE.’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA HAS EARNED FIVE MORE.’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA; I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS.’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

****

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAYBE GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN ONLY BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE $105,600.00 ONLY!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER 1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND HAS MADE TEN POUNDS MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS.’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND, WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS.’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

****

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN NEVER BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE $1,056,000.00 MILLION ONLY, AT ITS LOWEST END!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED RICH BEING OVER 1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS,[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO, TO ANOTHER ONE, TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS MADE TWO TALENTS MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS; HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS; HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS. 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’**

**EXPOSITORY (ENGLISH BIBLE) BU**

[**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/revelation/22.htm)

**(18-19) I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH.—OMIT “FOR,” AND READ, *I TESTIFY TO EVERY ONE THAT HEARS* . . . THE “I” IS EMPHATIC; IT INTRODUCES THE FINAL WARNING; THE REVELATION MUST NOT BE TAMPERED WITH. *IF ANY ONE SHALL HAVE ADDED TO THEM, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; AND IF ANY ONE SHALL HAVE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) (YAHWEH HIMSELF) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PORTION FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY WHICH ARE WRITTEN* (OR PRINTED) *IN THIS BOOK FOREVERMORE.* WE MAY COMPARE**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 12:32**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/12-32.htm)**. THE WORDS ARE A SOLEMN PROTEST AGAINST THE SPIRIT WHICH HANDLES RASHLY OR DECEITFULLY THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14); WHICH ADDS ITS OWN THOUGHTS, OR MAKES ITS WISHES THE PARENT OF ITS INTERPRETATIONS; WHICH DILUTES THE FORCE OF ITS WARNINGS, OR IMPOVERISHES THE FULNESS OF ITS PROMISES. THE RIGHT OF CONTINUAL ACCESS TO THE TREE OF LIFE WAS THE PROMISE OF**[**REVELATION 22:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-14.htm)**; THIS RIGHT OR FREEDOM IS FORFEITED BY THOSE WHO DEAL FALSELY OR FAITHLESSLY BY THE WORDS OF CHRIST HERE. IN A MINOR DEGREE, IT IS TRUE THAT THOSE WHO LEAVE THIS BOOK UNSTUDIED AND UNPRAYED OVER, LOSE MUCH SPIRITUAL SUSTENANCE AND COMFORT. HOW MUCH MORE DO THOSE DIVIDING IT WHO TRIFLE WITH IT, IGNORE ITS SPIRITUAL TEACHINGS, AND SIN AGAINST THE LAWS OF THAT KINGDOM WHOSE PROGRESS IT SO VIVIDLY PORTRAYS.**

[**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/revelation/22.htm)**T**

[**REVELATION 22:18-19**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**. *FOR I TESTIFY*— HERE THE LORD JESUS ADDS A SOLEMN ADMONITION, NOT ONLY TO THE CHURCHES OF ASIA, BUT TO ALL WHO SHOULD EVER HEAR OR READ THIS BOOK. TO HIM THAT *ADDS TO THE THINGS*CONTAINED IN IT, SHALL ALL THE PLAGUES MENTIONED IN IT BE ADDED; AND FROM HIM THAT *TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THIS PROPHECY*SHALL THE BLESSINGS SPOKEN OF IN IT BE TAKEN. AND DOUBTLESS THIS GUILT IS INCURRED BY ALL THOSE WHO LAY HINDERANCES IN THE WAY OF THE FAITHFUL, IN ORDER TO PREVENT THEM FROM HEARING THEIR LORD’S WORDS, *I COME,*AND ANSWERING, *COME, LORD JESUS.*THIS MAY LIKEWISE BE CONSIDERED AS AN AWFUL SANCTION GIVEN TO THE WHOLE NEW TESTAMENT; IN LIKE MANNER, AS MOSES GUARDED THE LAW, (**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 12:32**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/12-32.htm)**,) AND AS GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) HIMSELF DID, (**[**MALACHI 4:4**](https://biblehub.com/malachi/4-4.htm)**,) IN CLOSING THE CANON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT IS TRUE, HOWEVER, THAT THIS SOLEMN CAUTION PARTICULARLY REFERS TO THIS BOOK OF THE REVELATION. BUT, AS DODDRIDGE OBSERVES, “GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) FORBID WE SHOULD IMAGINE EVERY HONESTLY MISTAKEN CRITICISM, WHERE THERE IS A QUESTION RESPECTING RECEIVING OR EXCLUDING ANY PARTICULAR VERSE, SHOULD AFFECT A MAN’S SALVATION, IN CONSEQUENCE OF WHAT IS HERE SAID. SUCH A PASSAGE, HOWEVER, SHOULD MAKE MEN VERY CAUTIOUS, THAT THEY MAY NOT RASHLY INCUR ANY CENSURE ON THIS ACCOUNT; THOUGH, UNDOUBTEDLY, THE TERROR OF THE THREATENING IS PLANTED AGAINST ANY DESIGNED ERASEMENT OR ADDITION.” IT MAY BE OBSERVED FURTHER ON THIS VERSE, THAT SINCE GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) THREATENS *THE PLAGUES WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK,*AND THE LOSS OF A *PART*IN *THE HOLY CITY,*AS WHAT MIGHT BE THE PORTION OF THOSE WHO SHOULD PRESUME TO CORRUPT IT, AND SUCH CORRUPTION MIGHT HAPPEN IN ANY AGE OF THE CHURCH, — IT IS VERY EVIDENT THAT *THE HOLY CITY*SPOKEN OF IN THE PRECEDING CHAPTER IS A REPRESENTATION OF *THE HEAVENLY STATE*TO BE ENJOYED BY ALL GOOD MEN; HOW APPLICABLE SOEVER IT MAY SEEM TO ANY GLORIOUS SCENE PRECEDING THE FINAL JUDGMENT: AND THAT**[**REVELATION 20:11-12**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/20-11.htm)**, REFERS TO THE UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT.**

[**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/revelation/22.htm)

**22:6-19 THE LORD JESUS SPAKE BY THE ANGEL, SOLEMNLY CONFIRMING THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK, PARTICULARLY OF THIS LAST VISION. HE IS THE LORD GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) FAITHFUL AND TRUE. ALSO BY HIS MESSENGERS; THE HOLY ANGELS SHOWED THEM TO HOLY MEN OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). THEY ARE THINGS THAT MUST SHORTLY BE DONE; CHRIST WILL COME QUICKLY, AND PUT ALL THINGS OUT OF DOUBT. AND BY THE INTEGRITY OF THAT ANGEL WHO HAD BEEN THE APOSTLE'S INTERPRETER. HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT RELIGIOUS WORSHIP FROM JOHN, AND REPROVED HIM FOR OFFERING IT. THIS PRESENTS ANOTHER TESTIMONY AGAINST IDOLATROUS WORSHIP OF SAINTS AND ANGELS. GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) CALLS EVERY ONE TO WITNESS TO THE DECLARATIONS HERE MADE. THIS BOOK, THUS KEPT OPEN, WILL HAVE EFFECT UPON MEN; THE FILTHY AND UNJUST WILL BE MORE SO, BUT IT WILL CONFIRM, STRENGTHEN, AND FURTHER SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE UPRIGHT WITH GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). NEVER LET US THINK THAT A DEAD OR DISOBEDIENT FAITH WILL SAVE US, FOR THE FIRST AND THE LAST HAS DECLARED THAT THOSE ALONE ARE BLESSED WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS. IT IS A BOOK THAT SHUTS OUT FROM HEAVEN ALL WICKED AND UNRIGHTEOUS PERSONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO LOVE AND MAKE LIES, THEREFORE CANNOT ITSELF BE A LIE. THERE IS NO MIDDLE PLACE OR CONDITION. JESUS, WHO IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY, HAS GIVEN HIS CHURCHES THIS MORNING-LIGHT OF PROPHECY, TO ASSURE THEM OF THE LIGHT OF THE PERFECT DAY APPROACHING. ALL IS CONFIRMED BY AN OPEN AND GENERAL INVITATION TO MANKIND, TO COME AND PARTAKE FREELY OF THE PROMISES AND OF THE PRIVILEGES OF THE GOSPEL. THE SPIRIT, BY THE SACRED WORD, AND BY CONVICTIONS AND INFLUENCE IN THE SINNER'S CONSCIENCE, SAYS, COME TO CHRIST FOR SALVATION; AND THE BRIDE, OR THE WHOLE CHURCH, ON EARTH AND IN HEAVEN, SAYS, COME AND SHARE OUR HAPPINESS. LEST ANY SHOULD HESITATE, IT IS ADDED, LET WHOSOEVER WILL, OR, IS WILLING, COME AND TAKE OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY. MAY EVERY ONE WHO HEARS OR READS THESE WORDS, DESIRE AT ONCE TO ACCEPT THE GRACIOUS INVITATION. ALL ARE CONDEMNED WHO SHOULD DARE TO CORRUPT OR CHANGE THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), EITHER BY ADDING TO IT, OR TAKING FROM IT.**

[**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/revelation/22.htm)

**FOR I TESTIFY - THE WRITER DOES NOT SPECIFY WHO IS MEANT BY THE WORD "I" IN THIS PLACE. THE MOST NATURAL CONSTRUCTION IS TO REFER IT TO THE WRITER HIMSELF, AND NOT TO THE ANGEL, OR THE SAVIOUR. THE MEANING IS, "I BEAR THIS SOLEMN WITNESS, OR MAKE THIS SOLEMN AFFIRMATION, IN CONCLUSION." THE OBJECT IS TO GUARD HIS BOOK AGAINST BEING CORRUPTED BY ANY INTERPOLATION OR CHANGE. IT WOULD SEEM NOT IMPROBABLE, FROM THIS, THAT AS EARLY AS THE TIME OF JOHN, BOOKS WERE LIABLE TO BE CORRUPTED BY ADDITIONS OR OMISSIONS, OR THAT AT LEAST THERE WAS FELT TO BE GREAT DANGER THAT MISTAKES MIGHT BE MADE BY THE CARELESSNESS OF TRANSCRIBERS. AGAINST THIS DANGER, JOHN WOULD GUARD THIS BOOK IN THE MOST SOLEMN MANNER. PERHAPS HE FELT, TOO, THAT AS THIS BOOK WOULD BE NECESSARILY REGARDED AS OBSCURE FROM THE FACT THAT SYMBOLS WERE SO MUCH USED, THERE WAS GREAT DANGER THAT CHANGES WOULD BE MADE BY WELL-MEANING PERSONS WITH A VIEW TO MAKE IT APPEAR MORE PLAIN.**

**UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK - THE WORD "HEARETH" SEEMS HERE TO BE USED IN A VERY GENERAL SENSE. PERHAPS IN MOST CASES PERSONS WOULD BE MADE ACQUAINTED WITH THE CONTENTS OF THE BOOK BY HEARING IT READ IN THE CHURCHES; BUT STILL THE SPIRIT OF THE DECLARATION MUST INCLUDE ALL METHODS OF BECOMING ACQUAINTED WITH IT.**

**IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS - WITH A VIEW TO FURNISH A MORE FULL AND COMPLETE REVELATION; OR WITH A PROFESSION THAT NEW TRUTH HAD BEEN COMMUNICATED BY INSPIRATION. THE REFERENCE HERE IS TO THE BOOK OF REVELATION ONLY - FOR AT THAT TIME THE BOOKS THAT NOW CONSTITUTE WHAT WE CALL THE BIBLE WERE NOT COLLECTED INTO A SINGLE VOLUME. THIS PASSAGE, THEREFORE, SHOULD NOT BE ADDUCED AS REFERRING TO THE WHOLE OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES. STILL, THE PRINCIPLE IS ONE THAT IS THUS APPLICABLE; FOR IT IS OBVIOUS THAT NO ONE HAS A RIGHT TO CHANGE ANY PART OF A REVELATION WHICH GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) MAKES TO MAN; TO PRESUME TO ADD TO IT, OR TO TAKE FROM IT, OR IN ANY WAY TO MODIFY IT. COMPARE THE NOTES AT**[**2 TIMOTHY 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm)**.**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK - THESE "PLAGUES" REFER TO THE NUMEROUS METHODS DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK AS THOSE IN WHICH GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) WOULD BRING SEVERE JUDGMENT UPON THE PERSECUTORS OF THE CHURCH AND THE CORRUPTERS OF RELIGION. THE MEANING IS, THAT SUCH A PERSON WOULD BE REGARDED AS AN ENEMY OF HIS RELIGION, AND WOULD SHARE THE FEARFUL DOOM OF ALL SUCH ENEMIES.**

[**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/revelation/22.htm)

**18. FOR I TESTIFY—NONE OF OUR MANUSCRIPTS HAVE THIS. A, B, VULGATE, AND ANDREAS READ, "I" EMPHATIC IN THE GREEK. "I TESTIFY."**

**UNTO THESE THINGS—A, B, AND ANDREAS READ, "UNTO THEM."**

**ADD … ADD—JUST RETRIBUTION IN KIND.**

[**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/revelation/22.htm)

**SEE POOLE ON "**[**REVELATION 22:13**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-13.htm)**"**

[**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/revelation/22.htm)

**FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERY MAN,.... THESE ARE NOT THE WORDS OF A SCRIBE, WHO HAVING WROTE OUT A COPY OF THIS BOOK, ADDED THE FOLLOWING ADJURATION TO IT, TO DETER PERSONS FROM ADDING TO IT, OR DIMINISHING IT; FOR THE BOOK IS NOT YET FINISHED, AND BOTH CHRIST AND JOHN SPEAK AFTER THIS; AND TO INSERT SUCH A PASSAGE INTO THE TEXT WOULD BE A BOLD AND DARING ACTION; NOR ARE THEY EVEN THE WORDS OF JOHN, THE INSPIRED WRITER OF IT, BUT OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, AS APPEARS FROM**[**REVELATION 22:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-16.htm)**WHO IN A MOST SOLEMN MANNER DECLARES TO EVERY MAN, HIGH OR LOW, RICH OR POOR, OF WHATSOEVER CHARACTER, OR HOWEVER DIGNIFIED, EITHER IN A CIVIL OR ECCLESIASTIC WAY,**

**THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK READ OR EXPLAINED,**

**IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS. TO "ADD" TO THE THINGS CONTAINED IN THIS BOOK, IS NOT TO DELIVER, OR WRITE AN EXPOSITION OF IT, IN A MODEST MANNER, WITH A SINCERE VIEW TO GIVE LIGHT INTO IT, AGREEABLY TO THE ANALOGY OF FAITH; FOR TO EXPOUND SCRIPTURE, OR TO PREACH FROM IT, CONSISTENT WITH IT, IS NOT TO ADD UNTO IT, BUT TO GIVE THE SENSE OF IT; BUT THEN MAY IT BE SAID TO BE ADDED UNTO, AND SO THIS BOOK, WHEN IT IS WRESTED AND PERVERTED, AND A FALSE GLOSS IS PUT UPON IT, AS THE PHARISEES DID UPON THE LAW; AND WHEN UNWRITTEN TRADITIONS ARE MADE TO BE EQUAL TO IT, OR ABOVE IT, AS THE SAME PERSONS MADE THE TRADITIONS OF THE ELDERS, WHEREBY THEY TRANSGRESSED THE LAW, AND MADE THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) OF NONE EFFECT, AND SO BROKE THROUGH THE PRECEPT GIVEN,**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**AS DO THE PAPISTS IN LIKE MANNER; AND WHEN MEN PRETEND TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS, AND MAKE THEM THE RULE OF FAITH AND PRACTICE, AND TO CONFIRM THINGS THAT ARE NEITHER IN THIS BOOK, NOR IN ANY OTHER PART OF THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14); AND WHEN MEN INTERPOLATE IT, AND SET UP HUMAN FICTITIOUS WRITINGS UPON EQUAL AUTHORITY WITH IT; WHICH SHOWS THE AUTHENTICITY OF THIS BOOK, AND OF ALL THE WHOLE SCRIPTURE, AND THE PERFECTION OF IT, WHOSE CANON IS CLOSED WITH IT: THE PUNISHMENT OF SUCH A CRIME FOLLOWS,**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; THE THINGS THREATENED TO THE ANTICHRISTIAN PARTY,**[**REVELATION 2:22**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-22.htm)**THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES IN WHICH THE WRATH OF GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) IS FILLED UP, WHICH WILL BE INFLICTED ON THE SAME,**[**REVELATION 16:1**](http://biblehub.com/revelation/16-1.htm)**, THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, INTO WHICH THE BEAST, THE FALSE PROPHET, THE DEVIL, AND ALL WICKED MEN WILL BE CAST,**[**REVELATION 19:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-20.htm)**SEE**[**PROVERBS 30:5**](https://biblehub.com/proverbs/30-5.htm)**.**

[**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/revelation/22.htm)

**{9} FOR I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK, IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK:**

**(9) THE SUPPLICATION OF JOHN (WHICH IS THE THIRD PART OF THE CONFIRMATION) JOINED WITH A CURSE OF ABHORRENCE, TO PRESERVE THE TRUTH OF THIS BOOK ENTIRE AND UNCORRUPTED IN TWO VERSES.**

**EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**

[**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/revelation/22.htm)

[**REVELATION 22:18-21**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**. THE CLOSE OF THE BOOK IN WHICH THE PROPHET HAS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHURCHES THE REVELATION GIVEN TO HIM. INSTEAD OF THE COMMENDATION, ACCOMPANIED BY RICH PROMISES, OF THE PROPHETICAL BOOK, WHICH STOOD IN THE BEGINNING,[4438] THERE APPEARS HERE LIKEWISE A THREATENING CORRESPONDING TO ITS DIVINE AUTHORITY AGAINST ALL WHO CORRUPT IT (**[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**SQ.). THE PROPHET THEN ONCE MORE DECLARES, AS A WORD OF THE LORD HIMSELF, THE CHIEF SUM OF THE ENTIRE REVELATION, BY, ON HIS PART, MEETING THIS PROMISE OF THE LORD WITH THE BELIEVING PRAYER FOR ITS FULFILMENT (**[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**), AND THEN CONCLUDES WITH THE CHRISTIAN FAREWELL GREETING, CORRESPONDING TO THE ADDRESS TO THE CHURCHES (**[**REVELATION 1:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-4.htm)**).**

**THE THREATENING (**[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**SQ.) HAS DEVELOPED FROM THE ALLUSION IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**,[4439] BUT HAS BEEN SHAPED (*ἘΠΙΘΉΣΕΙ Ὁ Θ*. ἘΠʼ ΑὐΤ. ΤᾺΣ ΠΛΗΓᾺΣ, Κ. Τ. Λ.,**[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**; *ἈΦΕΛΕῖ Ὁ Θ*. ΤῸ ΜΈΡΟΣ ΑὐΤ. ἈΠῸ Τ. ΞΎΛΟΥ, Κ.Τ.Λ.,**[**REVELATION 22:19**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-19.htm)**), ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD OF THE PRECEDING DESCRIPTIONS,—THE THREATENED “PLAGUES” BEING NOT ONLY THOSE DESCRIBED IN CH. 16, WHICH INDEED IN**[**REVELATION 15:1**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/15-1.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 15:8**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/15-8.htm)**, ARE CO-ORDINATED AS THE LAST DESCRIBED IN THE FORMER VISIONS,[4440]—AND IS MARKED IN ITS RIGHTEOUSNESS BY THE PARONOMASTIC MODE OF EXPRESSION (ἐΆΝ ΤΙΣ ἐΠΙΘῇ**

**ἐΠΙΘΉΣΕΙ ὁ ΘΕΌΣ ἀΦΈΛῃ**

**ἀΦΕΛΕῖ).[4441] THE THREATENING IS PRESENTED IN THE MOST FORMAL WAY, ΠΑΝΤὶ Τῲ ἀΚΟΎΟΝΤΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΛΌΓΟΥΣ, Κ.Τ.Λ., I.E., TO EVERY ONE WHO, THROUGH THE READING IN THE CHURCH, HEARS THE PROPHETIC DISCOURSES WRITTEN IN THE PRESENT BOOK.[4442] FROM THIS PERSONAL DESIGNATION IT RESULTS, AT ALL EVENTS, THAT THE THREATENING WITH THE CURSE IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST INCONSIDERATE TRANSCRIBERS;[4443] BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, EW. I. AND DE WETTE IMPROPERLY PRESS THE EXPRESSION Τ. ἀΚΟΎΟΝΤΙ, WHEN THEY REFER THE THREAT TO THE DANGER THAT WHAT IS RECEIVED ONLY WITH THE EAR IN ORAL COMMUNICATION IS EASILY FALSIFIED, AND THUS A DISTRACTION OF CHRISTIAN HOPE COULD BE PRODUCED. THEN THE THREATENING MUST BY ITS INJUSTICE CREATE OFFENCE.[4444] BUT THE ἀΚΟΎΟΝΤΕΣ COME INTO CONSIDERATION, NOT AS MEDIATORS OF THE LITERARY TRADITION, BUT AS THOSE WHO ARE TO APPROPRIATE “THE CONTENTS” OF THE PROPHETICAL BOOK, REVEALED TO THEM BY GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14),—NOTICE THAT ἐΆΝ ΤΙΣ ἐΠΙΘῇ ἐΠʼ ΑὐΤΆ, IS FIRST SAID,—FOR THEIR OWN WARNING AND ENCOURAGEMENT, AND ARE TO MAINTAIN IT IN ITS PURITY, AND TO ACT ACCORDINGLY. THESE FALL UNDER THE CURSE WHEN THEY ARBITRARILY FALSIFY THE REVELATION OF GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN, BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT APPROVE THE RIGHTEOUS WAYS OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), WHICH ARE HERE DESCRIBED,[4445] AND CONSEQUENTLY CALL DOWN UPON THEMSELVES THE WRATHFUL JUDGMENTS OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), WHICH IMPEND OVER UNBELIEVERS.**

**ὁ ΜΑΡΤΥΡῶΝ ΤΑῦΤΑ, CHRIST. CF.**[**REVELATION 1:2**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-2.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 19:10**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-10.htm)**. WITH A WORD OF THE COMING LORD HIMSELF, WHICH CONTAINS THE VERY MARROW OF THE ENTIRE REVEALED TESTIMONY GIVEN TO THE PROPHET,[4446] HE CONCLUDES HIS BOOK, NOT, HOWEVER, WITHOUT SEALING WITH HIS ἈΜΉΝ HIS BELIEVING ACCEPTANCE OF THE LORD’S PROMISE,[4447] AND EXPRESSING HIS OWN LONGING FOR THE LORD’S COMING, IN THE SENSE OF**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**.**

**[4438]**[**REVELATION 1:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-3.htm)**.**

**[4439] LXX.: Οὑ ΠΡΟΣΘΉΣΕΤΕ**

**ΚΑὶ ΟὐΚ ἀΦΕΛΕῖΤΕ, Κ.Τ.Λ.**

**[4440] ON Τ. ΜΈΡΟΣ ΑὐΤ., Κ.Τ.Λ., CF.**[**REVELATION 21:8**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm)**. EWALD: “SHALL WITHDRAW FELLOWSHIP.”**

**[4441] CF.**[**REVELATION 11:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/11-18.htm)**.**

**[4442] CF.**[**REVELATION 1:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-3.htm)**. EW., DC WETTE.**

**[4443] VITR., ZÜLL., BLEEK, ETC.**

**[4444] DE WETTE. CF. ALSO LUTHER, *INTRODUCTION* OF 1522: “BESIDES, I THINK THAT IT IS ENTIRELY TOO MUCH THAT HE SEVERELY COMMENDS AND THREATENS WITH RESPECT TO SUCH A BOOK OF HIS OWN, MORE THAN OTHER HOLY BOOKS, AS THOUGH IT WERE OF MUCH MORE IMPORTANCE.”**

**[4445] CF.**[**REVELATION 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/15-3.htm)**SQ.,**[**REVELATION 11:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/11-17.htm)**SQQ.**

**[4446] CF. INTRODUCTION, P. 28.**

**[4447] CF.**[**REVELATION 5:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/5-14.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 19:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-4.htm)**.**

**THE EPISTOLARY CLOSING WISH (**[**REVELATION 22:21**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-21.htm)**) CORRESPONDS TO THE DEDICATION (**[**REVELATION 1:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-4.htm)**SQQ.) WHENCE ALSO THE ΠΆΝΤΩΝ OBTAINS ITS LIMITATION. THIS IS EXPRESSED INCORRECTLY IN THE ADDITION ΤῶΝ ἁΛΊΩΝ, BUT CORRECTLY IN THE ὑΓῶΝ. REC., LUTH.**

[**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/revelation/22.htm)

**LUTHER STRONGLY OBJECTED TO THE EXTRAVAGANT THREAT OF THIS EDITORIAL NOTE. THE CURSE IS CERTAINLY NOT ONLY AN ANTI-CLIMAX LIKE THE EDITORIAL POSTSCRIPT IN**[**JOHN 21:24-25**](https://biblehub.com/context/john/21-24.htm)**(BOTH INDICATING THAT EITHER WHEN PUBLISHED OR WHEN ADMITTED TO THE CANON, THESE TWO SCRIPTURES NEEDED SPECIAL AUTHENTICATION) BUT “AN UNFORTUNATE ENDING TO A BOOK WHOSE VALUE CONSISTS IN THE SPIRIT THAT BREATHES IN IT, THE BOLD FAITH AND CONFIDENT HOPE WHICH IT INSPIRES, RATHER THAN IN THE LITERALNESS AND FINALITY OF ITS DISCLOSURES” (PORTER). BUT THE WORDS ARE REALLY A STEREOTYPED AND VEHEMENT FORM OF CLAIMING A CANONICITY EQUAL TO THAT OF THE O.T. (*CF.* JOS. *ANT.* XX. 11. 2, ΤΟΣΟΎΤΟΥ ΓὰΡ ΑἰῶΝΟΣ ἤΔΗ ΠΑΡῳΧΗΚΌΤΟΣ ΟὔΤΕ ΠΡΟΣΘΕῖΝΑΊ ΤΙΣ ΟὔΤΕ ἀΦΕΛΕῖΝ ἀΠʼ ΑὐΤῶΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΜΕΤΑΘΕῖΝΑΙ ΤΕΤΌΛΜΗΚΕΝ). THEY ARE ADAPTED FROM ENOCH CVI. 10 F. WHERE THE AUTHOR EXPECTS HIS BOOK TO BE A COMFORT AND JOY TO THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT EXPOSED TO PERVERSION AND ALTERATION: “MANY SINNERS WILL PERVERT AND ALTER THE WORDS OF UPRIGHTNESS” INSTEAD OF REFUSING TO “CHANGE OR MINISH AUGHT FROM MY WORDS”. SIMILAR THREATS TO CARELESS OR WILFUL COPYISTS ESPECIALLY IN FRENAEUS (EUS. *H. E.***[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**), AND RUFIN. PREF. TO ORIGEN’S ΠΕΡὶ ἀΡΧῶΝ (*CF.* NESTLE’S *EINFÜHRUNG*, 161 F.). THIS NERVOUS EAGERNESS TO SAFEGUARD CHRISTIAN TEACHING WAS PART AND PARCEL OF THE CONTEMPORARY TENDENCY TO REGARD APOSTOLIC TRADITION (*CF.***[**REVELATION 18:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/18-20.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 21:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/21-14.htm)**, ETC.) AS A BODY OF AUTHORITATIVE DOCTRINE, WHICH MUST NOT BE TAMPERED WITH. AN ALMOST EQUALLY SEVERE THREAT OCCURS IN SLAV. EN. XLVIII. 7–9, 56. (ALSO**[**REVELATION 3:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-3.htm)**), SO THAT THE WRITER, IN THIS JEALOUSY FOR THE LETTER RATHER THAN FOR THE SPIRIT, WAS FOLLOWING A RECOGNISED PRECEDENT (*R. J.* 125 F.), WHICH WAS BOUND UP WITH A CONSERVATIVE VIEW OF TRADITION AND A JURISTIC CONCEPTION OF SCRIPTURE (TITIUS, PP. 206 F., DEISSM, 113 F.). RABBINIC *LIBRARII* GOT A SIMILAR WARNING IN THAT AGE (*CF.* BACHER’S *AGADA D. TANN*, I. 254), AND CHRISTIAN COPYISTS, IF NOT EDITORS, REQUIRED IT IN THE CASE OF THE APOCALYPSE, ALTHOUGH APPARENTLY THEY PAID LITTLE HEED TO IT, FOR AS EARLY AS THE TIME OF IRENÆUS THERE WERE SERIOUS DISCREPANCIES IN THE COPIES CIRCULATED THROUGHOUT THE CHURCHES. JOHN HAD HIMSELF OMITTED A CONTEMPORARY PIECE OF PROPHECY (*CF.* ON**[**REVELATION 10:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/10-4.htm)**). BUT HE EXPLAINS THAT HE WAS INSPIRED TO DO SO; THIS VERSE REFUSES TO LET OTHERS DEAL SIMILARLY WITH HIS BOOK.**

**THE PRAYER OF**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**IS ANSWERED IN**[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**, WHICH REPEATS THE ASSURANCE OF THE MESSIAH’S SPEEDY ADVENT. THIS ΜΑΡΤΥΡΊΑ ἸΗΣΟῦ, IN THE PROPHETIC CONSCIOUSNESS (**[**REVELATION 19:10**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-10.htm)**), IS SPECIFICALLY ESCHATOLOGICAL. THE CLOSE AND SUDDEN ASPECT OF THE END LOOMED OUT BEFORE JUDAISM (*CF.* 4 ESD. 4:26, 44 50, APOC. BAR. XXIII. 7, LXXXIII. 1) AS BEFORE THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AT THIS PERIOD, BAT IT WAS HELD TOGETHER WITH CALCULATIONS WHICH ANTICIPATED A CERTAIN PROCESS AND PROGRESS OF HISTORY. THE JUXTAPOSITION OF THIS ARDENT HOPE AND AN APOCALYPTIC PROGRAMME, HERE AS IN**[**MARK 13:5-37**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/13-5.htm)**;**[**MARK 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/mark/13-4.htm)**ESD. 14:11, 12, IS ONE OF THE ANTINOMIES OF THE RELIGIOUS CONSCIOUSNESS, WHICH IS ILLOGICAL ONLY ON PAPER. IN SANHED. 97 *A*, A RABBINIC CYCLE OF SEVEN YEARS CULMINATING IN MESSIAH’S ADVENT IS LAID DOWN; WHEREUPON “RAB. YOSEPH SAITH, THERE HAVE BEEN MANY SEPTENNIAL CYCLES OF THIS KIND, AND HE HAS NOT COME … RABBI ZERA SAITH, THREE THINGS COME UNEXPECTEDLY: THE MESSIAH, THE FINDING OF TREASURE-TROVE, AND A SCORPION” (*CF.* DRUMMOND’S *JEWISH MESSIAH*, 220).—ΚΎΡΙΕ. THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS IS DEFINED AS HIS RIGHT TO COME AND TO JUDGE (**[**REVELATION 22:12**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-12.htm)**), WHICH IS ALSO THE POINT OF**[**ROMANS 14:9-12**](https://biblehub.com/context/romans/14-9.htm)**(*CF.* KATTENBUSCH, II. 609, 658 F.). ἜΡΧΟΥ, ΚΎΡΙΕ IS THE GREEK RENDERING OF THE ARAMAIC WATCHWORD OF THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH (*CF.* ON**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**), WHICH POSSIBLY ECHOED A PHRASE IN THE JEWISH LITURGY (*CF.* ON**[**1 CORINTHIANS 16:22**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/16-22.htm)**, AND *E. BI.* 2935, 2936).**

[**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/revelation/22.htm)

**THE FINAL TESTIMONY OF THE SEER AND HIS BENEDICTION,**[**REVELATION 22:18-21**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**18. *FOR I TESTIFY*] OMIT “FOR.”**

***IF ANY* MAN *SHALL ADD* &C.]**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 12:32**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/12-32.htm)**. THE PARALLEL OF THOSE PASSAGES PROVES, THAT THE CURSE DENOUNCED IS ON THOSE WHO INTERPOLATE UNAUTHORISED *DOCTRINES* IN THE PROPHECY, OR WHO NEGLECT ESSENTIAL ONES; NOT ON TRANSCRIBERS WHO MIGHT UNADVISEDLY INTERPOLATE OR OMIT SOMETHING IN THE TRUE TEXT. THE CURSE, IF UNDERSTOOD IN THE LATTER SENSE, HAS BEEN REMARKABLY INEFFECTIVE, FOR THE COMMON TEXT OF THIS BOOK IS MORE CORRUPT, AND THE TRUE TEXT OFTENER DOUBTFUL, THAN IN ANY OTHER PART OF THE N. T. BUT IT MAY BE FEARED THAT ADDITIONS AND OMISSIONS IN THE MORE SERIOUS SENSE HAVE ALSO BEEN FREQUENTLY MADE BY RASH INTERPRETERS. IT IS CERTAIN THAT THE CURSE IS DESIGNED TO GUARD THE INTEGRITY OF *THIS* BOOK OF THE REVELATION, NOT TO CLOSE THE N. T. CANON. IT IS NOT EVEN CERTAIN THAT THIS WAS THE LAST WRITTEN OF THE CANONICAL BOOKS.**

***UNTO THESE* THINGS] BETTER SIMPLY UNTO THEM: AN UNEMPHATIC PRONOUN BEING USED. THOUGH IT CANNOT GRAMMATICALLY REFER TO “THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY,” I.E. IT NO DOUBT DOES SO REFER UNGRAMMATICALLY.**

[**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/revelation/22.htm)

[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**. [249]*ΜΑΡΤΥΡῶ ἘΓῺ*) SEE APPAR. ON THIS PASSAGE.[250] IN**[**REVELATION 22:18-19**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**, THERE IS A MOST SEVERE TESTIMONY, A MOST WEIGHTY ADMONITION TO ALL *HEARERS* OF THE APOCALYPSE. IF ANY MAN *SHALL ADD*, THERE *SHALL BE ADDED* UPON HIM PLAGUES: IF ANY MAN *SHALL TAKE AWAY*, FROM HIM *SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY* BLESSINGS. REPAYMENT IN KIND [TALIO]. IT IS MORE GRIEVOUS, AS IT APPEARS FROM THE ANNEXED THREATENINGS, TO ADD, THAN TO TAKE AWAY: THOUGH MANY CRITICS ACTUALLY SHOW THAT THEY ENTERTAIN A CONTRARY OPINION, BEING MORE TIMID IN THE ERASURE THAN IN THE ADMISSION OF GLOSSES. TO CHANGE, IS AT ONCE BOTH TO ADD AND TO TAKE AWAY. FIRST, ANY *HEARER* MAY OFFEND IN THIS MATTER, WHEN HE ENDEAVOURS TO PASS OFF AS APOCALYPTIC WRITINGS WHICH ARE NOT SUCH, OR SUPPRESSES THOSE WHICH ARE TRULY APOCALYPTIC. AN UNSKILFUL *EXPOUNDER*, WHO IS BLIND AND RASH, OFFENDS, AND ESPECIALLY IF HE DEEMS HIMSELF TO BE ENDOWED WITH A SINGULAR PROPHETICAL GIFT AND FACULTY. AN UNFAITHFUL *TRANSLATOR* AND *COPYIST*, WHO WRITES OUT THE TEXT INCORRECTLY, EXCEEDINGLY OFFENDS: FOR WHILE THE TEXT IS UNCORRUPTED, ESPECIALLY AT THE FOUNDATION, THE OFFENCE OF THE EXPOUNDER AND OF THE HEARER MAY BE CORRECTED; BUT WHEN THE TEXT IS CORRUPTED, THE INJURY IS MUCH GREATER. YET IN ALL THESE MODES THE OFFENCE MAY BE COMMITTED IN A GREATER OR LESS DEGREE, THE FAITHFUL BEING HINDERED, SO THAT THEY CANNOT LEARN TO HEAR THE LORD’S *I COME*, AND TO ANSWER *COME*, AND THUS TO ENJOY THE TRUTH AND FRUIT OF THE WHOLE BOOK OR OF THE SEPARATE PARTS AND PORTIONS, AND TO RECOGNISE THE GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST:**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**. NOR IS THEIRS A SLIGHT FAULT, WHO PERVERSELY, UNFAIRLY, AND UNSEASONABLY BRING FORWARD MYSTERIES, AND PRODUCE IN THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCES ENVY AND SUSPICION TOWARDS THE KINGDOM OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). IT IS NOT THE MODEST ENDEAVOUR, JOINED WITH THE DESIRE OF PROGRESS, AND NOT BLOCKING UP THE WAY TO THE TRUTH ARISING FROM OTHER SOURCES, WHICH IS HERE CONDEMNED; IT IS PROFANE BOLDNESS, ARISING FROM CARNAL SENSE, WHICH IS CONDEMNED. AND JOHN ESPECIALLY FOREWARNED CERINTHUS, WHO AFTERWARDS INCURRED THIS CENSURE. THIS CLAUSE APPLIES TO THE CASE OF ALL THE BOOKS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE: COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**PROVERBS 30:6**](https://biblehub.com/proverbs/30-6.htm)**; BUT IT ESPECIALLY APPLIES TO THE APOCALYPSE, THE CROWNING POINT OF PROPHECY, WHICH WAS EXPOSED TO PECULIAR DANGER, AND THE MINUTE AND ADMIRABLE CONNECTION OF WHICH MIGHT BE DISTURBED OR OBSCURED BY THE CHANGE OF EVEN A SINGLE WORD. THE SEPARATE PARTS OF THIS BOOK, GUARDED AS IT IS BY SO SEVERE AN INTERDICT, ARE OF GREAT MOMENT. THE EXTRAORDINARY MULTITUDE OF VARIOUS READINGS IN THE APOCALYPSE CRIES ALOUD, THAT ALL HAVE NOT AT ALL TIMES ACTED WITH RELIGIOUS CAUTION IN THIS MATTER. [*IN THIS VERY INTERDICT, ABOUT THE NOT ADDING OR TAKING AWAY, I HAVE NOTICED TWENTY-FOUR VARIETIES OF READING INTRODUCED BY COPYISTS*.—NOT. CRIT.] THANKS BE UNTO GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), WHO HAS PRESERVED TO US MARKS AND TRACES OF THE GENUINE READING THROUGH THE DANGERS OF SO MANY AGES!—ἐΆΝ ΤΙΣ ἐΠΙΘῇ, Κ.Τ.Λ., *IF ANY MAN ADD*) *TO ADD*, ACCORDING TO THE INTERPRETATION OF LANGE, IS TO PUT OFF TO THE FUTURE THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED: *TO TAKE AWAY*, IS TO REGARD FUTURE THINGS AS ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED. COMM. APOC. F. 250. LET ANOTHER SEE, THAT HE DOES NOT ADD; I AM ON MY GUARD, THAT I DO NOT TAKE AWAY.**

**[249] ἜΡΧΟΥ, *COME*) THE WHOLE MATTER HINGES ON THIS, THAT YOU MAY CONFIDENTLY AND WITH JOY BE ABLE TO HEAR THE ANNOUNCEMENT *I COME*, AND TO REPLY, *COME*. BUT IF YOU HAVE NOT YET ATTAINED TO THIS, TAKE CARE THAT YOU DO ATTAIN TO IT.—V. G.**

**[250] SO AB*H*; BUT REC. TEXT, ΣΥΜΜΑΡΤΥΡΟῦΜΑΙ ΓΆΡ: AND VULG. “CONTESTOR EGO.”—E.**

**—ὁ ἀΚΟΎΩΝ, *HE THAT HEARETH*) THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAYING, *COME*.—V. G.**

[**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/revelation/22.htm)

**VERSE 18. - FOR I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK. OMIT "FOR." THE PRONOUN "I" IS EMPHATIC. HERE IS THE SOLEMN APPENDIX OR SEAL OF THE VERACITY OF THE BOOK, SOMEWHAT SIMILAR TO THE PREFATORY WORDS IN**[**REVELATION 1:1-3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-1.htm)**. THIS IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE DUTY LAID UPON ST. JOHN IN**[**REVELATION 1:1**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-1.htm)**, NOT AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF OUR LORD HIMSELF (CF. THE WORDING OF**[**REVELATION 1:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-3.htm)**). IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; CF. THE COMMAND IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**, "YE SHALL NOT ADD UNTO THE WORD WHICH I COMMAND YOU, NEITHER SHALL YE DIMINISH FROM IT" (REVISED VERSION). "THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK" ARE THOSE OF THE SEALS, THE TRUMPETS, THE VIALS, THE DOOM OF BABYLON, ETC.; CF. THE COMMAND OF ST. PAUL TO TIMOTHY (**[**2 TIMOTHY 1:13**](https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/1-13.htm)**), AND CF. ALSO WHAT IS SAID IN**[**2 TIMOTHY 2:16-18**](https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/2-16.htm)**CONCERNING THE HERETICAL TEACHING OF HYMENAEUS AND PHILETUS. REVELATION 22:18**

**EXPOSITORY (ENGLISH BIBLE)**

[**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/revelation/22.htm)

**22:6-19 THE LORD JESUS SPAKE BY THE ANGEL, SOLEMNLY CONFIRMING THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK, PARTICULARLY OF THIS LAST VISION. HE IS THE LORD GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) FAITHFUL AND TRUE. ALSO BY HIS MESSENGERS; THE HOLY ANGELS SHOWED THEM TO HOLY MEN OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). THEY ARE THINGS THAT MUST SHORTLY BE DONE; CHRIST WILL COME QUICKLY, AND PUT ALL THINGS OUT OF DOUBT. AND BY THE INTEGRITY OF THAT ANGEL WHO HAD BEEN THE APOSTLE'S INTERPRETER. HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT RELIGIOUS WORSHIP FROM JOHN, AND REPROVED HIM FOR OFFERING IT. THIS PRESENTS ANOTHER TESTIMONY AGAINST IDOLATROUS WORSHIP OF SAINTS AND ANGELS. GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) CALLS EVERY ONE TO WITNESS TO THE DECLARATIONS HERE MADE. THIS BOOK, THUS KEPT OPEN, WILL HAVE EFFECT UPON MEN; THE FILTHY AND UNJUST WILL BE MORE SO, BUT IT WILL CONFIRM, STRENGTHEN, AND FURTHER SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE UPRIGHT WITH GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). NEVER LET US THINK THAT A DEAD OR DISOBEDIENT FAITH WILL SAVE US, FOR THE FIRST AND THE LAST HAS DECLARED THAT THOSE ALONE ARE BLESSED WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS. IT IS A BOOK THAT SHUTS OUT FROM HEAVEN ALL WICKED AND UNRIGHTEOUS PERSONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO LOVE AND MAKE LIES, THEREFORE CANNOT ITSELF BE A LIE. THERE IS NO MIDDLE PLACE OR CONDITION. JESUS, WHO IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY, HAS GIVEN HIS CHURCHES THIS MORNING-LIGHT OF PROPHECY, TO ASSURE THEM OF THE LIGHT OF THE PERFECT DAY APPROACHING. ALL IS CONFIRMED BY AN OPEN AND GENERAL INVITATION TO MANKIND, TO COME AND PARTAKE FREELY OF THE PROMISES AND OF THE PRIVILEGES OF THE GOSPEL. THE SPIRIT, BY THE SACRED WORD, AND BY CONVICTIONS AND INFLUENCE IN THE SINNER'S CONSCIENCE, SAYS, COME TO CHRIST FOR SALVATION; AND THE BRIDE, OR THE WHOLE CHURCH, ON EARTH AND IN HEAVEN, SAYS, COME AND SHARE OUR HAPPINESS. LEST ANY SHOULD HESITATE, IT IS ADDED, LET WHOSOEVER WILL, OR, IS WILLING, COME AND TAKE OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY. MAY EVERY ONE WHO HEARS OR READS THESE WORDS, DESIRE AT ONCE TO ACCEPT THE GRACIOUS INVITATION. ALL ARE CONDEMNED WHO SHOULD DARE TO CORRUPT OR CHANGE THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), EITHER BY ADDING TO IT, OR TAKING FROM IT.**

[**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/revelation/22.htm)

**AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY - IF HE SHALL REJECT THE BOOK ALTOGETHER; IF HE SHALL, IN TRANSCRIBING IT, DESIGNEDLY STRIKE ANY PART OF IT OUT. IT IS CONCEIVABLE THAT, FROM THE REMARKABLE NATURE OF THE COMMUNICATIONS MADE IN THIS BOOK, AND THE FACT THAT THEY SEEMED TO BE UNINTELLIGIBLE, JOHN SUPPOSED THERE MIGHT BE THOSE WHO WOULD BE INCLINED TO OMIT SOME PORTIONS AS IMPROBABLE, OR THAT HE APPREHENDED THAT WHEN THE PORTIONS WHICH DESCRIBE ANTICHRIST WERE FULFILLED IN DISTANT AGES, THOSE TO WHOM THOSE PORTIONS APPLIED WOULD BE DISPOSED TO STRIKE THEM FROM THE SACRED VOLUME, OR TO CORRUPT THEM. HE THOUGHT PROPER TO GUARD AGAINST THIS BY THIS SOLEMN DECLARATION OF THE CONSEQUENCE WHICH WOULD FOLLOW SUCH AN ACT. THE WHOLE BOOK WAS TO BE RECEIVED - WITH ALL ITS FEARFUL TRUTHS - AS A REVELATION FROM GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14); AND HOWEVER OBSCURE IT MIGHT SEEM, IN DUE TIME IT WOULD BE MADE PLAIN; HOWEVER FAITHFULLY IT MIGHT DEPICT A FEARFUL APOSTASY, IT WAS IMPORTANT, BOTH TO SHOW THE TRUTH OF DIVINE INSPIRATION AND TO SAVE THE CHURCH, THAT THESE DISCLOSURES SHOULD BE IN THEIR NATIVE PURITY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14).**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE - PERHAPS THERE IS HERE AN INTIMATION THAT THIS WOULD BE MOST LIKELY TO BE DONE BY THOSE WHO PROFESSED TO BE CHRISTIANS, AND WHO SUPPOSED THAT THEIR NAMES WERE IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. IN FACT, MOST OF THE CORRUPTIONS OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTED BY THOSE WHO HAVE PROFESSED SOME FORM OF CHRISTIANITY. INFIDELS HAVE BUT LITTLE INTEREST IN ATTEMPTING SUCH CHANGES, AND BUT LITTLE INFLUENCE TO MAKE THEM RECEIVED BY THE CHURCH. IT IS MOST CONVENIENT FOR THEM, AS IT IS MOST AGREEABLE TO THEIR FEELINGS, TO REJECT THE BIBLE ALTOGETHER. WHEN IT SAID HERE THAT "GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) WOULD TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE," THE MEANING IS NOT THAT HIS NAME HAD BEEN WRITTEN IN THAT BOOK, BUT THAT HE WOULD TAKE AWAY THE PART WHICH HE MIGHT HAVE HAD, OR WHICH HE PROFESSED TO HAVE IN THAT BOOK. SUCH CORRUPTION OF THE DIVINE ORACLES WOULD SHOW THAT THEY HAD NO TRUE RELIGION, AND WOULD BE EXCLUDED FROM HEAVEN. ON THE PHRASE "BOOK OF LIFE," SEE THE NOTES ON**[**REVELATION 3:5**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-5.htm)**.**

**AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY - DESCRIBED IN**[**REVELATION 21**](http://biblehub.com/revelation/21.htm)**. HE WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO ENTER THAT CITY; HE WOULD HAVE NO PART AMONG THE REDEEMED.**

**AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK - THE PROMISES THAT ARE MADE; THE GLORIES THAT ARE DESCRIBED.**

[**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/revelation/22.htm)

**19. BOOK—NONE OF OUR MANUSCRIPTS READ THIS. A, B, ALEPH, VULGATE, SYRIAC, AND COPTIC READ, "(TAKE AWAY HIS PART, THAT IS, PORTION) FROM THE TREE OF LIFE," THAT IS, SHALL DEPRIVE HIM OF PARTICIPATION IN THE TREE OF LIFE.**

**AND FROM THE THINGS—SO VULGATE. BUT A, B, ALEPH, SYRIAC, COPTIC, AND ANDREAS OMIT "AND"; THEN "WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK" WILL REFER TO "THE HOLY CITY AND THE TREE OF LIFE." AS IN THE BEGINNING OF THIS BOOK (RE 1:3) A BLESSING WAS PROMISED TO THE DEVOUT, OBEDIENT STUDENT OF IT, SO NOW AT ITS CLOSE A CURSE IS DENOUNCED AGAINST THOSE WHO ADD TO, OR TAKE FROM, IT.**

[**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/revelation/22.htm)

**SEE POOLE ON "**[**REVELATION 22:13**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-13.htm)**"**

[**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/revelation/22.htm)

**AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK,.... AS HE MAY BE SAID TO DO, WHO DENIES THE AUTHORITY OF THIS BOOK, WHICH HAS BEEN DONE BY SOME, AND WHICH THE HOLY GHOST FORESAW; OR TAKES IT AWAY FROM, OR DENIES THE READING OF IT TO THE PEOPLE, AS THE PAPISTS DO WITH RESPECT TO THE WHOLE SCRIPTURE; AND WHO WILFULLY PERVERT THE SENSE OF IT, AND WILL NOT HAVE THE THINGS IN IT, RELATING TO ANTICHRIST, TO BELONG TO HIM.**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE; BY WHICH IS MEANT ETERNAL ELECTION, WHICH IS THE MEANING OF THE PHRASE THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK, IN WHICH WHOEVER ARE WRITTEN SHALL CERTAINLY BE SAVED. THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE BEAST, OR THE ANTICHRISTIAN PARTY, WHO ARE CHIEFLY REGARDED HERE, ARE NOT WRITTEN IN IT,**[**REVELATION 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-8.htm)**WHEREFORE TAKING AWAY THE PART OF SUCH, IS ONLY TAKING AWAY THAT WHICH THEY SEEMED TO HAVE; SEE**[**LUKE 8:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/8-18.htm)**AND THE SENSE IS, THAT SUCH SHALL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH, AND WILL BE THE PORTION OF ALL THAT ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE,**[**REVELATION 20:15**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/20-15.htm)**. THE ALEXANDRIAN COPY, ONE OF STEPHENS'S, AND THE COMPLUTENSIAN EDITION, READ, "THE TREE OF LIFE"; AND SO DO THE SYRIAC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS; THE SENSE IS THE SAME; SEE**[**JOHN 15:2**](https://biblehub.com/john/15-2.htm)**AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY; THE NEW JERUSALEM, BEFORE DESCRIBED, A PART IN WHICH IS A RIGHT TO ENTER INTO IT THROUGH THE GATES, AND POSSESS THE GLORIES OF IT: WHAT IS MENTIONED HERE IS ONLY A SEEMING ONE, WHICH WICKED MEN MAY FLATTER THEMSELVES WITH; AND THE MEANING IS, THAT SUCH SHALL NEVER ENTER INTO IT, AND ENJOY THE HAPPINESS OF IT, BUT SHALL EVER BE WITHOUT,**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/21-27.htm)

**AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; THE BLESSINGS PROMISED TO THE OVERCOMERS IN**[**REVELATION 2:7**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-7.htm)**WHICH SUCH AS DETRACT FROM THIS BOOK SHALL HAVE NO SHARE IN. THE ALEXANDRIAN COPY, WITH SOME OTHERS, AND THE SYRIAC VERSION, LEAVE OUT THE COPULATIVE "AND", AND READ "WHICH ARE WRITTEN", &C. CONNECTING THEM WITH THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND HOLY CITY, WHICH ARE WRITTEN, AND SPOKEN OF, IN THIS BOOK. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION CONNECTS THE WORDS WITH THE HOLY CITY, ONLY READING THEM, "WHICH IS WRITTEN", &C. THE JEWS SAY OF THEIR TALMUD, THAT NOTHING IS TO BE ADDED TO IT, OR DIMINISHED FROM IT (O).**

**(O) GANZ. TZEMACH DAVID, PAR. 1. FOL. 34. 1.**

[**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/revelation/22.htm)

**AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.**

**EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**

[**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/revelation/22.htm)

**19. *OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE*] READ FROM THE TREE OF LIFE.**

***AND* FROM &C.] “AND” SHOULD BE OMITTED, THE SENSE BEING, “FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, IN SHORT, FROM ALL THE GOOD THINGS WRITTEN &C.”**

[**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/revelation/22.htm)

[**REVELATION 22:19**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-19.htm)**. ἈΠὸ ΤΟῦ ΞΎΛΟΥ ΤῆΣ ΖΩῆΣ ΚΑὶ ΤῆΣ ΠΌΛΕΩΣ ΤὴΣ ἁΓΊΑΣ, ΤῶΝ ΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΈΝΩΝ, Κ.Τ.Λ.) SEE APP. CRIT. ED. II. ON THIS PLACE.[251] *THE TREE OF LIFE* ITSELF, AND *THE HOLY CITY* ITSELF, ARE THE FIRST AND THE LAST (CH. 2. 3. 22), NAY, EVEN THE SUM *OF THOSE DISTINGUISHED PRIVILEGES, THE HOPE OF WHICH IS GIVEN TO THE FAITHFUL IN THIS BOOK*.**

**[251] AB AMIAT. BEST MS. OF VULG. READ ΤΟῦ ΞΎΛΟΥ. *H* FULD. MS. OF VULG. AND REC. TEXT READ ΒΊΒΛΟΝ. B*H* VULG. AND REC. TEXT READ ἐΚ BEFORE ΤῆΣ ΠΌΛΕΩΣ: SO TISCH. A OMITS IT: SO LACHM. AB READ ΤῶΝ ΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΈΝΩΝ: BUT REC. TEXT PREFIXES ΚΑΊ, WITHOUT GOOD AUTHORITY.—E.**

[**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/revelation/22.htm)

**VERSE 19. - AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; FROM THE TREE OF LIFE; I.E. THAT MENTIONED IN VER. 2 AND IN VER. 14, WHERE ALSO THE CITY IS MENTIONED. EVEN FROM THE THINGS WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK SEEMS TO BE THE REAL MEANING OF THE LAST CLAUSE; NOT MERELY THE TREE AND CITY WHICH ARE WRITTEN, ETC. JUST AS THE EVILS SET FORTH IN THE APOCALYPSE ARE DECLARED IN VER. 18 TO BE THE PORTION OF THOSE WHO ADD TO THE BOOK, SO THOSE WHO TAKE FROM THE BOOK ARE DEPRIVED OF THOSE BLESSINGS WHICH HAVE BEEN CONSTANTLY REFERRED TO IN THE BOOK. REVELATION 22:19**

[**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/revelation/22.htm)

**THE BOOK OF LIFE**

**READ ΤΟΥ͂ ΞΎΛΟΥ THE TREE. SO REV.**

|  |
| --- |
| WHERE DID OT SAINTS GO AT DEATH? ABRAHAM’S BOSOM? WHERE WAS IT? **THE QUESTION WE RECEIVED WAS: “BEFORE JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS AND OPENED THE GATES OF HEAVEN, WHERE DID PEOPLE GO WHEN THEY DIED? WHAT’S ABRAHAM’S BOSOM?”**  **I LOVE THE WAY THE PERSON FRAMED THIS QUESTION.  IT INDICATES AN UNDERSTANDING THAT ONLY BY JESUS’ FINISHED WORK ON THE CROSS, HIS SHED BLOOD, CAN ANYONE GO TO HEAVEN.  THAT INCLUDES OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS.  THEY DIDN’T GO TO HEAVEN BEFORE JESUS’ DEATH, HELL, GRAVE BURIAL, IMPRISONMENT, RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, AND ASCENSION, THRONE & LORDSHIP. BUT THEY DID AFTER.   JESUS’ FINISHED WORK, PAYING FOR THE SINS OF MANKIND WITH HIS PURE BLOOD, OPENED THE WAY TO THE FATHER IN HEAVEN.  SO WHERE DID THE OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS GO AT DEATH?  LET’S FIRST CONSIDER SIN ATONEMENT UNDER THE OLD COVENANT.**  **ANSWER: REMEMBER THIS IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN YAHWEH & NEVER IN OMNI-LORDSHIP IN YAHWEH BASED ON MARK 13:32-37!!!**  **ANOTHER QUESTION FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, IS THIS: JESUS ONLY HANDLED THIS AT LORDSHIP LEVEL, BUT WHAT HAPPENS AT OMNI-LORDSHIP LEVEL? SINCE, JESUS AS LORD & HIS OWN YAHWEH AS LORD IS FULFILLED & FINISHED AT ITS CLOSING OF THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF ADAM, SINCE THE END OF 2023AD, WHAT HAPPENS NEXT? JESUS AS LORD & HIS OWN YAHWEH AS LORD DID ABSOLUTELY NOTHING AT THE OMNI-LORDSHIP LEVEL UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31!!! SO, WHAT HAPPENS NOW? LET’S SEE.** OLD TESTAMENT SALVATION **WHILE PEOPLE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT WERE SAVED BY THE GRACE OF GOD WHEN THEY TRUSTED IN HIM (SAVING FAITH), THEIR SINS WERE NOT YET WASHED AWAY BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS. THEIR SYSTEM OF ATONING FOR SINS WAS THROUGH ANIMAL BLOOD — A SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM GIVEN TO MOSES AFTER GOD DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE FROM EGYPT.**  [***LEV 17:11***](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Lev%2017.11)**FOR THE LIFE OF THE FLESH IS IN THE BLOOD: AND I HAVE GIVEN IT TO YOU UPON THE ALTAR TO MAKE AN ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS: FOR IT IS THE BLOOD THAT MAKES AN ATONEMENT FOR THE SOUL.**  **ANIMAL SACRIFICE WAS NOT TO PAY FOR SINS. THE BLOOD OF AN ANIMAL COULD NEVER FULLY ATONE FOR THE SINS OF A MAN.  AND THE WORKS OF MEN, INCLUDING SACRIFICIAL WORKS, COULD NEVER FULLY SATISFY GOD.  THEREFORE, A HUMAN, WITH PERFECT AND SINLESS WORKS AND PURE BLOOD, WAS NEEDED TO PAY THE PENALTY OF SIN.**  **SO GOD GAVE HIS SON (**[**JOHN 3:16**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/John%203.16)**) IN HIS PERFECT TIME TO BE INCARNATED AS A MAN (**[**GAL 4:4-5**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Gal%204.4-5)**), TO LIVE A PURE AND SINLESS LIFE (**[**HEB 4:15**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Heb%204.15)**,** [**1 JOHN 3:5B**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/1%20John%203.5b)**), AND TO DIE (**[**ROM 5:8**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Rom%205.8)**), SHEDDING HIS BLOOD AS THE PERFECT LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF THE WORLD (**[**JOHN 1:29**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/John%201.29)**).  ONLY JESUS COULD BE THAT SACRIFICE ONLY FOR MAN IN ITS DOGMATIC PARTIAL SENSE.  AND PRAISE GOD, JESUS LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR US (**[**ISA 53:5**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Isa%2053.5)**,**[**1 PET 2:24**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/1%20Pet%202.24)**) IN SUBMISSION TO HIS FATHER’S WILL (**[**MAT 26:39**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Matt%2026.39)**,**[**LUKE 22:42**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Luke%2022.42)**,** [**ACTS 2:23**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Acts%202.23)**), AND HIS BLOOD WAS ACCEPTABLE IN GOD’S SIGHT (**[**1 PET 1:18-19**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/1%20Pet%201.18-19)**).** SO, WHERE DID OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS GO BEFORE JESUS’ FINISHED LORDSHIP WORK? **WE KNOW THAT JESUS IS “THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE” AND THAT “NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY [JESUS].”  (**[**JOHN 14:6**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/John%2014.6)**)   PRIOR TO JESUS’ ATONEMENT, THE WAY TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WAS CLOSED.  OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS COULD NOT GO TO HEAVEN AT DEATH. BUT GOD PROVIDED A RESTING PLACE UNTIL THE DOOR TO HEAVEN WAS OPENED.  IT IS DESCRIBED IN LUKE 16 WHEN JESUS TOLD OF TWO DISTINCTLY DIFFERENT PLACES WHERE MAN’S SOUL WENT AT DEATH:**   1. **THE PLACE OF COMFORT CALLED ABRAHAM’S BOSOM FOR THOSE WHO DIED IN FAITH IN GOD** 2. **THE PLACE OF TORMENT THAT WE CALL HELL FOR THOSE WHO DIED WITHOUT FAITH IN GOD.**  1)  ABRAHAM’S BOSOM WAS NOT HEAVEN. **HEAVEN IS DEFINED AS THE PLACE WHERE GOD DWELLS.  GEOGRAPHICALLY WE THINK OF IT AS BEING “UP ABOVE.”  IT IS BEYOND THE HEAVEN THAT WE SEE, WHERE THE BIRDS AND AIRPLANES FLY (THE FIRST HEAVEN).  GOD’S HEAVEN, HIS DWELLING PLACE, IS EVEN BEYOND THE HEAVEN WHERE THE SUN, MOON, AND STARS ARE HUNG (THE SECOND HEAVEN).  IT IS CONSIDERED TO BE THE HIGHEST OF HEAVENS (**[**LUKE 19:38**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Luke%2019.38)**), THE “HEAVEN OF HEAVENS” (**[**DEUTERONOMY 10:14**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Deut%2010.14)**,**[**1 KINGS 8:27**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/1%20Kings%208.27)**), AND IT IS REFERRED TO IN THE BIBLE AS THE THIRD HEAVEN (**[**2 CORINTHIANS 12:2**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/2%20Cor%2012.2)**). (READ:**[**THREE HEAVENS? WHERE IS THE THIRD HEAVEN?)**](https://reasonsforhopejesus.com/third-heaven-three-heavens/) WHERE WAS ABRAHAM’S BOSOM? **ABRAHAM’S BOSOM WAS LOCATED BELOW ALL THREE HEAVENS AND IN THE DEPTHS OF THE EARTH.  JESUS REFERRED TO IT AS THE “HEART OF THE EARTH” IN** [**MATTHEW 12:40**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Matt%2012.40)**, AND IT WAS THE ABODE OF THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD BEFORE JESUS’ RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, ASCENSION, THRONE & LORDSHIP.  JESUS ALSO REFERRED TO THIS PLACE AS “PARADISE” WHEN HE PROMISED THE THIEF ON THE CROSS THAT HE WOULD BE WITH HIM THAT SAME DAY IN PARADISE. (**[**LUKE 23:43**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Luke%2023.43)**)** WHAT WAS ABRAHAM’S BOSOM? **ABRAHAM’S BOSOM WAS A PLACE OF COMFORT AND A PLACE OF WAITING. THE SINS OF OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS WERE REMITTED BY THE LEVITICAL SYSTEM OF ATONEMENT USING THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS.  SINCE THIS WAS INSUFFICIENT TO ATONE FOR THEIR SINS, THOSE WHO DIED IN FAITH WENT TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM AND WAITED UNTIL THEIR SINS WOULD BE PAID FOR COMPLETELY.  THEY WAITED FOR THE PROMISED SEED, THE RESCUER, THE ONE WHO WAS PROMISED IN THE GARDEN (**[**GENESIS 3:15**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Gen%203.15)**,** [**GALATIANS 4:4**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Gal%204.4)**), THE ONE PROMISED TO THEIR FATHER ABRAHAM (**[**GENESIS 22:17-18**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Gen%2022.17-18)**,** [**GALATIANS 3:16**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Gal%203.16)**), AND PROMISED AGAIN TO THEIR MOST EXALTED EARTHLY KING, KING DAVID (**[**2 SAMUEL 7:12-16**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/2%20Sam%207.12-16)**,** [**ACTS 13:21-23**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Acts%2013.21-23)**).**  **WHEN JESUS OFFERED HIMSELF IN PAYMENT FOR THE PENALTY OF MAN’S SINS, HIS SHED BLOOD MADE THE COMPLETE AND FINAL ATONEMENT FOR SINS.  AND, WHEN JESUS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, 40 DAYS AFTER HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE GRAVE, HE LED THE OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS FROM ABRAHAM’S BOSOM TO THEIR NEW DWELLING PLACE WITH HIM IN THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS (**[**EPHESIANS 4:8**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Eph%204.8)**).** 2) THE OTHER PLACE – THE PLACE OF TORMENT **SINCE THE TIME OF JESUS’ ASCENSION, ABRAHAM’S BOSOM REMAINS EMPTY.  AT DEATH, THE SOULS OF CHRISTIANS GO DIRECTLY TO HEAVEN THROUGH THE DOOR (JESUS).  THERE NOW ONLY REMAINS THE PLACE OF TORMENT AS AN ABODE OF THE DEAD IN THE EARTH.  WE CALL THIS PLACE “HELL,” WHICH IS AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF THE GREEK WORD “HADES’ AND THE HEBREW WORD “SHEOL.” “SHEOL” AND “HADES” MEAN “THE WORLD OF THE DEAD, THE GRAVE, OR THE PIT,” REMEMBER, PRIOR TO JESUS’ ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, ALL WHO DIED WENT INTO THE EARTH, THE GRAVE, THE PIT — INTO SHEOL/HADES — EITHER TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM OR TO THE PLACE OF TORMENT.  BUT SINCE JESUS’ ASCENSION, ONLY THE PLACE OF TORMENT, HELL, REMAINS. SO, WHEN WE REFER TO HELL, WE ONLY REFER TO THE PLACE OF TORMENT.**  **THE PLACE OF TORMENT IS SIMILAR TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM IN ONE ASPECT.  IT IS A TEMPORARY ABODE, JUST AS ABRAHAM’S BOSOM WAS TEMPORARY. HOWEVER, THE FINAL DESTINATIONS DIFFER. THE RIGHTEOUS WERE RECEIVED INTO GOD’S HEAVEN WHEN FULLY REDEEMED.  BUT IN THE PLACE OF TORMENT, THE UNRIGHTEOUS AWAIT A FINAL JUDGMENT YET TO COME, WHICH IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT DESCRIBED IN**[**REVELATION 20:11-15**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Rev%2020.11-15)**. NOW TODAY, EVEN THOUGH YOU PROCLIAM JESUS OR HIS OWN YAHWEH, THE STEALING & LYING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL NEVER BE ERATICATED, ABOLISHED, DISANULLED OR MADE VOID, BUT IN FACT, ETERNALLY ENFORCED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD!!! THIS IS PROVEN IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHERE JESUS AND HIS OWN YAHWEH NEVER FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! THIS MEANS WHAT JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH HAS DONE, HAS ABOSLUTELY NO REMEDY ABOUT WHAT IS LORDLY OWED & OMNI-LORDLY BELONGS TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! ALSSO IF JESUS’ LORDSHIP WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH’S LORDSHIP IS ENOUGH, THEN WHY IS FORBIDDEN EVIL STILL RAMPAD ON OUR LANDS!!! THE UNDISPUTABLE ANSWER IS THAT LORDSHIP IS NEVER ENOUGH, BUT ONLY OMNI-LORDSHIP IS!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY DOING THE FAILING MONEY TESTS & THE FAILING SEX TESTS, IF JESUS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH IS NEVER ABLE TO DO WHAT EVERYB0ODY PROCLAIMS, WHICH THE RESULT IS IN BULLSHIT & IN HORSESHIT TO BELIEVE DECIEVING GODDAMN PARTIAL LIES!!!**  **AT THAT TIME, ALL THE SOULS IN HELL WILL BE BODILY RAISED, JUDGED, AND SENT TO THEIR ETERNAL DESTINATION, THE LAKE OF FIRE (REVELATIONS 20:15).** FATHERLY COMFORT **IN ABRAHAM’S BOSOM (**[**LUKE 16:22**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Luke%2016.22)**), THE OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS WERE COMFORTED BY FATHER ABRAHAM. BUT NOW THEY ARE IN THE COMFORT AND REST OF GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THEIR MESSIAH AND SAVIOUR, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**  **HEAVEN IS THE ETERNAL RESTING PLACE FOR ALL WHO DIE IN FAITH, HAVING HAD THEIR SINS FORGIVEN AND WASHED AWAY BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS (**[**REV 7:14**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Rev%207.14)**,** [**7:14**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Rev%207.14)**).** SUMMARY **AT DEATH, THE SOULS OF OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS AWAITED JESUS’ ATONEMENT IN ABRAHAM’S BOSOM. WHEN JESUS ASCENDED TO HEAVEN AFTER HIS DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION, HE TOOK ALL WHO WERE IN ABRAHAM’S BOSOM WITH HIM (**[**EPHESIANS 4:8**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/Eph%204.8)**).**  **AT DEATH, NEW TESTAMENT SAINTS (THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE AGE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH– ALSO KNOWN AS THE AGE OF THE INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT) GO IMMEDIATELY TO BE WITH JESUS IN HEAVEN. (**[**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**](https://biblia.com/bible/kjv1900/2%20Cor%205.8)**).**  **IT’S AMAZING TO THINK THAT OUR SOULS WILL BE TRANSPORTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS OF OUR ATMOSPHERE, BEYOND OUTER SPACE, TO THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS WHERE GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND JESUS THE SON DWELL.  WE WILL JOIN THE MULTITUDE OF SAINTS WHO HAVE GONE BEFORE US.  IN THE WORDS OF THE POPULAR CHRISTIAN SONG…** WHERE DOES THE BIBLE TALK ABOUT ABRAHAM'S BOSOM? **THE PHRASE "ABRAHAM'S BOSOM" IS ONE OF THE NEW TESTAMENT'S MOST MYSTERIOUS TERMS, AND HAS LED TO ALL KINDS OF DEBATES ABOUT HEAVEN, HELL, AND WHAT REALLY LIES ON THE OTHER SIDE OF DEATH. HERE'S WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT IT AND WHY IT MATTERS.**  **Where Does the Bible Talk about Abraham's Bosom?**  **WHEN CHRISTIANS TALK ABOUT THE BIBLE'S DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, A CERTAIN PHRASE SOMETIMES COMES UP: ABRAHAM'S BOSOM. THIS PHRASE APPEARS IN ONE OF JESUS' PARABLES, AND LIKE MANY OF JESUS' TEACHINGS, IT HAS A MYSTERIOUS AND LIFE-CHANGING MEANING.** **WHERE DOES THE BIBLE MENTION ABRAHAM’S BOSOM?** **IN** [**LUKE 13-16**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+13)**, JESUS CAPPED OFF A SERIES OF PARABLES WITH THE STORY OF A RICH MAN ARRAYED IN GREAT ATTIRE AND LAZARUS, A BEGGAR AT THE RICH MAN’S GATE COVERED IN SORES. LAZARUS DESIRED TO EAT WHAT FELL OFF THE RICH MAN’S TABLE. SUCH WAS LAZARUS' STATE THAT DOGS LICKED HIS SORES.**  **JESUS CONTINUED: “SO IT WAS THAT THE BEGGAR DIED, AND WAS CARRIED BY THE ANGELS TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM. THE RICH MAN ALSO DIED AND WAS BURIED.” THE RICH MAN—IN TORMENT—SAW ABRAHAM “FAR OFF AND LAZARUS AT** [**HIS SIDE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/dictionaries/bakers-evangelical-dictionary/abrahams-bosom.html)**” ("HIS SIDE" MAY ALSO BE RENDERED “ABRAHAM’S BOSOM”).**  **THE RICH MAN CALLED OUT TO ABRAHAM FOR MERCY AND ASKED TO HAVE LAZARUS DIP HIS FINGER IN WATER AND COOL THE RICH MAN’S TONGUE, “FOR I AM IN ANGUISH IN THESE FLAMES.”**  **ABRAHAM TOLD THE RICH MAN HE RECEIVED GOOD THINGS IN HIS LIFETIME, WHILE LAZARUS RECEIVED BAD ONES. NOW THE ROLES WERE REVERSED; LAZARUS HAD COMFORT WHILE THE RICH MAN HAD AGONY.**  **ABRAHAM THEN TOLD THE RICH MAN A “GREAT CHASM HAS BEEN FIXED” SO NONE MAY CROSS FROM, OR TO THE OTHER SIDE. THE RICH MAN BEGGED ABRAHAM TO SEND LAZARUS WITH A WARNING TO HIS LIVING BROTHERS, “LEST THEY ALSO COME INTO THIS PLACE OF TORMENT.” ABRAHAM TOLD HIM, “THEY HAVE MOSES AND THE PROPHETS; LET THEM HEAR THEM.”**  **THE RICH MAN ARGUED IF SOMEONE CAME TO THEM FROM THE DEAD, THEY WOULD BELIEVE. ABRAHAM SAID, “IF THEY DO NOT HEAR MOSES AND THE PROPHETS, NEITHER WILL THEY BE CONVINCED IF SOMEONE SHOULD RISE FROM THE DEAD” (**[**LUKE 16:19-31**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+16%3a19-31)**).** **WHAT’S THE CONTEXT OF** [**LUKE 16:19-31**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+16%3a19-31)**?** **A PREVAILING THEME IN LUKE’S GOSPEL IS JESUS’ COMPASSION FOR THOSE THE JEWISH LEADERS SAW AS OUTCASTS. THESE EXILES INCLUDED GENTILES, SAMARITANS, WOMEN, CHILDREN, TAX COLLECTORS, AND SINNERS.**  [**LUKE 9:51–19:27**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+9%3a51-62%3b+luke+10%3b+luke+11%3b+luke+12%3b+luke+13%3b+luke+14%3b+luke+15%3b+luke+16%3b+luke+17%3a1-37%3b+luke+18%3b+luke+19%3a1-27) **REVEALS OUR SAVIOR’S STEADFAST PROGRESSION TOWARD JERUSALEM TO COMPLETE HIS ATONING WORK. IN THOSE PASSAGES, WE FIND JESUS’ INTERACTIONS IN DIFFERENT SETTINGS (INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO SYNAGOGUES) WITH HIS DISCIPLES, INDIVIDUALS, CROWDS, PHARISEES, AND SCRIBES. JESUS’ FOCUS WAS THE CROSS—THAT FOR WHICH HE CAME, AND HE TAUGHT AS HE WENT (**[**LUKE 13:22**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+13:22)**,** [**LUKE 18:31-33**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+18%3a31-33)**,** [**MARK 10:45**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=mark+10:45)**;** [**LUKE 13:10**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+13:10)**).**  **AS** [**LUKE 11:53-54**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+11%3a53-54) **SAYS, “AS HE WENT AWAY FROM THERE (WHERE HE HAD BEEN TEACHING A CROWD), THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BEGAN TO PRESS HIM HARD AND TO PROVOKE HIM TO SPEAK ABOUT MANY THINGS, LYING IN WAIT FOR HIM TO CATCH HIM IN SOMETHING HE MIGHT SAY.”**  **JESUS TOOK EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO TURN THE PHARISEES’ FAULTY TEACHING ON ITS HEAD. THEY BELIEVED MERIT SAVED A PERSON. THEY THOUGHT WEALTH AND STATUS WERE PROOF OF GOD’S APPROVAL, AND RICH PEOPLE WERE THE MOST LIKELY ASPIRANTS TO ENTER HEAVEN. THE ACCOUNT OF THE RICH MAN AND LAZARUS SHOWS JESUS REVERSING THIS CONCEPT—FOR THE POOR MAN ENTERS HEAVEN WHILE THE RICH MAN DOES NOT.**  **A PREVIOUS PARABLE OF THE PRODIGAL SON ALSO SERVES AS A POT OF TRUTH TO THOSE WHO THINK MONEY CURES ALL. THE PRODIGAL SON, FULL OF PRIDE AND MONEY FOR A MOMENT, BECAME POOR FOR LACKING WHAT RICHES CANNOT GIVE. WHEN HE CAME TO HIS SENSES, THE PRODIGAL SON RETURNED HOME—POOR AND HUMBLE—TO A GRACIOUS FATHER WHO REJOICED TO HAVE HIM BACK (**[**LUKE 15:11-32**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+15%3a11-32)**).**  **THE CLOSER JESUS GOT TO JERUSALEM, THE MORE POINTED HIS PARABLES BECAME AGAINST THE PHARISEES.** [**LUKE 19:45-46**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+19%3a45-46) **GIVES US A STARK LOOK AT WHAT WE CAN CALL JESUS’ EXCLAMATION POINT TO SOME OF WHAT HE HAD BEEN TEACHING: “AND HE ENTERED THE TEMPLE AND BEGAN TO DRIVE OUT THOSE WHO SOLD, SAYING TO THEM, ‘IT IS WRITTEN, ‘MY HOUSE SHALL BE A HOUSE OF PRAYER, BUT YOU HAVE MADE IT A DEN OF ROBBERS.’’”**  **WE CAN DO NOTHING TO BUY SALVATION, IT IS WHOLLY AN ACT OF GOD’S GRACE. (**[**EPHESIANS 2:8**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=ephesians+2:8)**) JEWISH TRADITION CLAIMED A MAN COULD PURCHASE SALVATION BY GIVING ALMS (TALMUDIC TEACHING), SO THE RICHER ONE WAS, THE MORE DONATIONS, SACRIFICES, AND OFFERINGS HE COULD MAKE TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF HIS REDEMPTION.**  **THE JEWISH LEADERS DESIRED ABRAHAM’S BOSOM (AT HIS SIDE IN HEAVEN), WHICH WAS NOT A BAD THING. HOWEVER, THEIR MODE OF OPERATION AND UNBELIEF IN THE SAVIOR PROVED TO BE THEIR UNDOING. JESUS REPRESENTED THE NEW** [**COVENANT**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/bible/what-is-a-covenant-biblical-meaning-and-importance-today.html)**, AND HIS ANTAGONISTS CLUNG TO THE OLD COVENANT (**[**LUKE 13:28-29**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+13%3a28-29)**).**  [**LUKE 16:14-17**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+16%3a14-17) **READS, “THE PHARISEES, WHO WERE LOVERS OF MONEY, HEARD ALL THESE THINGS, AND THEY RIDICULED HIM. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘YOU ARE THOSE WHO JUSTIFY YOURSELVES BEFORE MEN, BUT GOD KNOWS YOUR HEARTS. FOR WHAT IS EXALTED AMONG MEN IS AN ABOMINATION IN THE SIGHT OF GOD. THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS WERE UNTIL JOHN; SINCE THEN, THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS PREACHED, AND EVERYONE FORCES HIS WAY INTO IT. BUT IT IS EASIER FOR HEAVEN AND EARTH TO PASS AWAY THAN FOR ONE DOT OF THE LAW TO BECOME VOID.’”**  **THE STORY OF THE RICH MAN AND LAZARUS WAS ANOTHER STRONG WAY FOR JESUS TO MAKE HIS POINT TO THE NAYSAYERS ABOUT WHO WOULD LEAN AGAINST ABRAHAM’S BOSOM (**[**LUKE 18:9-14**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+18%3a9-14)**,** [**LUKE 12:22-34**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+12%3a22-34)**,** [**LUKE 19:45**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+19:45)**).** **IS ABRAHAM'S BOSOM A REAL PLACE?** **SCHOLARS DEBATE WHETHER JESUS’ NARRATIVE OF THE RICH MAN AND LAZARUS IS A** [**PARABLE**](https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/is-rich-man-and-lazarus-a-parable/) **OR A REAL ACCOUNT. YAHWEH SAYS IT CAN BE BOTH AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD PLEASES!!!**  **WHATEVER THE CASE, JESUS USED THE STORIES HE SHARED TO TEACH LESSONS AND USED REAL OBJECTS AND LOCATIONS. JESUS PORTRAYED THE RICH MAN AS LIVING A SELF-CENTERED SUMPTUOUS LIFE. EVEN IN** [**HADES**](https://www.crosswalk.com/faith/bible-study/what-is-paradise-and-is-it-the-same-as-heaven.html)**, THE RICH MAN SEEMINGLY ORDERED ABRAHAM TO HAVE LAZARUS COOL HIS TONGUE. THE JEWS WHO HEARD THIS WOULD HAVE IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZED THE POSITION OF PROMINENCE GIVEN LAZARUS: JESUS USES ABRAHAM’S BOSOM AS A METAPHOR FOR PARADISE (OR A HEAVENLY BANQUET), WHICH THE RICH MAN COULD SEE BUT WAS EXCLUDED FROM.**  **THE CONTRAST IS STRIKING. ABRAHAM’S BOSOM, WHERE THE RIGHTEOUS GO, IS A PLACE OF COMFORT AND REST. JESUS DESCRIBES** [**HADES**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/dictionary/hades/) **AS A PERMANENT PLACE OF UNQUENCHABLE FLAME AND THE HORRIFYING REALIZATION OF FOREVER-LOST OPPORTUNITIES.**  **JESUS MOST LIKELY USED THE TERM SO HIS JEWISH AUDIENCE WOULD IMMEDIATELY INTERPRET THE LOCATION AS WHERE THE FAITHFUL GO. IT WAS WHERE ABRAHAM, THEIR SPIRITUAL FATHER, RESIDED. YES, ABRAHAM WAS RICH, BUT HIS WEALTH DID NOT USHER HIM INTO PARADISE. HIS FAITH DID (**[**JAMES 2:23**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=james+2:23)**).**  **IT’S INTERESTING JESUS USED THE NAME LAZARUS IN THIS STORY, FOR** [**LAZARUS**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/people/who-was-lazarus-in-the-bible.html) **MEANS “GOD HAS HELPED.” LAZARUS, AS DEPICTED IN THIS PASSAGE SEEMINGLY, “**[**WAS MORE SENSITIVE TO HIS SPIRITUAL NEEDS BECAUSE OF HIS DEEP PHYSICAL NEEDS**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/dictionary/abrahams-bosom/)**.” AND GOD INDEED HELPED HIM. THAT IS WHERE WE FOCUS: ON WHAT GOD DID RATHER THAN ON LAZARUS’ STATE.** **DO BELIEVERS GO TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM?** **WHEN WE COME BEFORE THE LORD WITH BROKEN AND CONTRITE HEARTS, ACCEPTING AND LOVING JESUS, WE ENTER HIS REST (**[**HEBREWS 4:3**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=hebrews+4:3)**). AS A PLACE OF IMMEDIATE USHERING INTO THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD ALONG WITH ALL THE SAINTS WHO HAVE GONE BEFORE US, WE TOO ARE WELCOMED TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM.**  **ABRAHAM’S BOSOM IS DEPICTED AS PARADISE, AND IT MAY BE AKIN TO THE PARADISE JESUS PROMISED THE THIEF ON THE CROSS (**[**LUKE 23:39-43**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+23%3a39-43)**). THERE IS NO “**[**HOLDING PLACE**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/christian-terms/what-is-purgatory.html)**” NOR WAITING PERIOD AS OUR SINS ARE ATONED FOR ONLY AT LORDSHIP LEVEL. SCRIPTURE UNSWERVINGLY TEACHES THE SPIRITS OF THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD GO IMMEDIATELY INTO THE PRESENCE OF GOD (**[**LUKE 23:43**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+23:43)**;** [**2 COR. 5:8**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=2+corinthians+5:8)**;** [**PHIL. 1:23**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=philippians+1:23)**). EVEN THE PRESENCE OF MOSES AND** [**ELIJAH**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/people/who-was-elijah-in-the-bible.html) **ON THE MOUNT OF TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:30**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=luke+9:30)**) DISPROVES THE CONCEPT THEY WERE KEPT IN A SECTION OF** [**SHEOL**](https://www.desiringgod.org/articles/what-is-sheol) **UNTIL CHRIST FINISHED HIS WORK. WHEN JESUS SAID,** [**“IT IS FINISHED,”**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/bible/meaning-and-significance-of-john-1930-it-is-finished.html) **HE MEANT IT. HE HAS SECURED FOR US A PLACE IN HEAVEN, AND HE NOW SITS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE FATHER. (**[**HEBREWS 10:11-14**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=hebrews+10%3a11-14)**). BUT THERE IS OMNI-LORDSHIP THAT GOES ABOVE & BEYOND ANYTHING THAT JESUS DID & EVEN ANYTHING THAT HIS OWN YAHWEH DID, SO, THERE IS STILL A HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IN OMNI-LORDLY OPERATION, LOCATED NOW IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **FOR US, AS THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE IN** [**PHILIPPIANS 1:21**](http://www.christianity.com/bible/search/?ver=niv&q=philippians+1:21)**, “TO LIVE IS CHRIST, AND TO DIE IS GAIN.” BELIEVERS ENJOY IMMEDIATE BLISSFULNESS THE VERY MOMENT OUR EARTHLY LIVES END. TO SAY WE ARE GONE TO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM IS TO SAY WE ARE IN HEAVEN.**  **IN THE** [**HOLY BIBLE**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible)**, THE EXPRESSION "THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM" IS FOUND ONLY IN TWO VERSES OF** [**ST. LUKE'S GOSPEL (16:22-23)**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/luk016.htm#vrs22)**. IT OCCURS IN THE** [**PARABLE**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/11460a.htm) **OF THE** [**RICH MAN**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/05048a.htm) **AND LAZARUS THE IMAGERY OF WHICH IS PLAINLY DRAWN FROM THE POPULAR REPRESENTATIONS OF THE UNSEEN WORLD OF THE DEAD WHICH WERE CURRENT IN** [**OUR LORD'S**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08374c.htm) **TIME. ACCORDING TO THE** [**JEWISH**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08399a.htm) **CONCEPTIONS OF THAT DAY, THE** [**SOULS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14153a.htm) **OF THE DEAD WERE GATHERED INTO A GENERAL TARRYING-PLACE THE SHEOL OF THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14526a.htm) **LITERATURE, AND THE HADES OF THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14530a.htm) **WRITINGS (CF.** [**LUKE 16:22**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/luk016.htm#vrs22)**; IN THE GREEK 16:23). A LOCAL DISCRIMINATION, HOWEVER, EXISTED AMONG THEM, ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS DURING THEIR MORTAL LIFE. IN THE UNSEEN WORLD OF THE DEAD THE** [**SOULS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14153a.htm) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS OCCUPIED AN ABODE OR COMPARTMENT OF THEIR OWN WHICH WAS DISTINCTLY SEPARATED BY A WALL OR A CHASM FROM THE ABODE OR COMPARTMENT TO WHICH THE** [**SOULS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14153a.htm) **OF THE WICKED WERE CONSIGNED. THE LATTER WAS A PLACE OF TORMENTS USUALLY SPOKEN OF AS GEHENNA (CF.** [**MATTHEW 5:29, 30**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/mat005.htm#vrs29)**;** [**18:9**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/mat018.htm#vrs9)**;** [**MARK 9:42 SQQ.**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/mar009.htm#vrs42) **IN THE** [**LATIN VULGATE**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/15515b.htm)**) — THE OTHER, A PLACE OF BLISS AND SECURITY KNOWN UNDER THE NAMES OF "PARADISE" (CF.** [**LUKE 23:43**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/luk023.htm#vrs43)**) AND "THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM" (**[**LUKE 16:22-23**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/luk016.htm#vrs22)**). AND IT IS IN HARMONY WITH THESE JEWISH CONCEPTIONS THAT** [**OUR LORD**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08374c.htm) **PICTURED THE TERRIBLE** [**FATE**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/05793a.htm) **OF THE SELFISH RICH MAN, AND ON THE CONTRARY, THE** [**GLORIOUS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/06585a.htm) **REWARD OF THE PATIENT LAZARUS. IN THE NEXT LIFE** [**DIVES**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/05048a.htm) **FOUND HIMSELF IN GEHENNA, CONDEMNED TO THE MOST EXCRUCIATING TORMENTS, WHEREAS LAZARUS WAS CARRIED BY THE** [**ANGELS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01476d.htm) **INTO "THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM", WHERE THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD SHARED IN THE REPOSE AND** [**FELICITY**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07131b.htm) **OF** [**ABRAHAM**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01051a.htm) **"THE FATHER OF THE** [**FAITHFUL**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/05769a.htm)**". BUT WHILE** [**COMMENTATORS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04157a.htm) **GENERALLY AGREE UPON THE MEANING OF THE FIGURATIVE EXPRESSION "THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM", AS DESIGNATING THE BLISSFUL ABODE OF THE RIGHTEOUS** [**SOULS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14153a.htm) **AFTER DEATH, THEY ARE AT VARIANCE WITH REGARD TO THE MANNER IN WHICH THE PHRASE ITSELF ORIGINATED. UP TO THE TIME OF** [**MALDONATUS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/09567a.htm) **(A.D. 1583), ITS ORIGIN WAS TRACED BACK TO THE UNIVERSAL CUSTOM OF** [**PARENTS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/11478c.htm) **TO TAKE UP INTO THEIR ARMS, OR PLACE UPON THEIR KNEES, THEIR CHILDREN WHEN THEY ARE FATIGUED, OR RETURN HOME, AND TO MAKE THEM REST BY THEIR SIDE DURING THE NIGHT (CF.** [**2 SAMUEL 12:2**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/2sa012.htm#vrs2)**;** [**1 KINGS 3:20**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/1ki003.htm#vrs20)**;** [**17:19**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/1ki017.htm#vrs19)**;** [**LUKE 11:7 SQQ.**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/luk011.htm#vrs7)**), THUS CAUSING THEM TO ENJOY REST AND SECURITY IN THE BOSOM OF A** [**LOVING**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/09397a.htm) **PARENT. AFTER THE SAME MANNER WAS** [**ABRAHAM**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01051a.htm) **SUPPOSED TO ACT TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN AFTER THE FATIGUES AND TROUBLES OF THE PRESENT LIFE, HENCE THE METAPHORICAL EXPRESSION "TO BE IN ABRAHAM'S BOSOM" AS MEANING TO BE IN REPOSE AND** [**HAPPINESS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07131b.htm) **WITH HIM. BUT ACCORDING TO** [**MALDONATUS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/09567a.htm) **(IN LUCAM, XVI, 22), WHOSE THEORY HAS SINCE BEEN ACCEPTED BY MANY SCHOLARS, THE METAPHOR "TO BE IN ABRAHAM'S BOSOM" IS DERIVED FROM THE CUSTOM OF RECLINING ON COUCHES AT TABLE WHICH PREVAILED AMONG THE** [**JEWS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08399a.htm) **DURING AND BEFORE THE TIME OF** [**CHRIST**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08374c.htm)**. AS AT A FEAST EACH GUEST LEANED ON HIS LEFT ELBOW SO AS TO LEAVE HIS RIGHT ARM AT LIBERTY, AND AS TWO OR MORE LAY ON THE SAME COUCH, THE HEAD OF ONE MAN WAS NEAR THE BREAST OF THE MAN WHO LAY BEHIND, AND HE WAS THEREFORE SAID "TO LIE IN THE BOSOM" OF THE OTHER. IT WAS ALSO CONSIDERED BY THE** [**JEWS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08399a.htm) **OF OLD A MARK OF SPECIAL** [**HONOUR**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07462a.htm) **AND FAVOUR FOR ONE TO BE ALLOWED TO LIE IN THE BOSOM OF THE MASTER OF THE FEAST (CF.** [**JOHN 13:23**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/joh013.htm#vrs23)**). AND IT IS BY THIS ILLUSTRATION THAT THEY PICTURED THE NEXT WORLD. THEY CONCEIVED OF THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD AS A SHARING IN A BANQUET GIVEN BY** [**ABRAHAM**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01051a.htm)**, "THE FATHER OF THE FAITHFUL" (CF.** [**MATTHEW 8:11 SQQ.**](https://www.newadvent.org/bible/mat008.htm#vrs11)**), AND OF THE HIGHEST FORM OF THAT REWARD AS LYING IN "ABRAHAM'S BOSOM". SINCE THE COMING OF** [**OUR LORD**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/08374c.htm)**, "THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM" GRADUALLY CEASED TO DESIGNATE A PLACE OF IMPERFECT** [**HAPPINESS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07131b.htm)**, AND IT HAS BECOME SYNONYMOUS WITH** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07170a.htm) **ITSELF. IN THEIR WRITINGS THE** [**FATHERS OF THE CHURCH**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/06001a.htm) **MEAN BY THAT EXPRESSION SOMETIMES THE ABODE OF THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD BEFORE THEY WERE ADMITTED TO THE** [**BEATIFIC VISION**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/02364a.htm) **AFTER THE DEATH OF THE SAVIOUR, SOMETIMES** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07170a.htm)**, INTO WHICH THE JUST OF THE NEW LAW ARE IMMEDIATELY INTRODUCED UPON THEIR DEMISE. WHEN IN HER** [**LITURGY**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/09306a.htm) **THE** [**CHURCH**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/03744a.htm)[**SOLEMNLY**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14133a.htm)[**PRAYS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/12345b.htm) **THAT THE** [**ANGELS**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01476d.htm) **MAY CARRY THE** [**SOUL**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14153a.htm) **OF ONE OF HER DEPARTED CHILDREN TO "ABRAHAM'S BOSOM", SHE EMPLOYS THE EXPRESSION TO DESIGNATE** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07170a.htm) **AND ITS ENDLESS BLISS IN COMPANY WITH THE FAITHFUL OF BOTH TESTAMENTS, AND IN PARTICULAR WITH** [**ABRAHAM**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/01051a.htm)**, THE FATHER OF THEM ALL. THIS PASSAGE OF THE EXPRESSION "THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM" FROM AN IMPERFECT AND LIMITED SENSE TO ONE HIGHER AND FULLER IS A MOST NATURAL ONE, AND IS IN FULL HARMONY WITH THE GENERAL CHARACTER OF THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14530a.htm)[**DISPENSATION**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/05041a.htm) **AS A COMPLEMENT AND FULFILMENT OF THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14526a.htm)[**REVELATION**](https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/13001a.htm)**.** WHERE IS PURGATORY IN THE BIBLE? **CONTENTS** [**SHOW**](https://www.aboutcatholics.com/beliefs/where-is-purgatory-in-the-bible/)  **THE BIBLE DOES NOT MENTION THE EXACT WORD “**[**PURGATORY**](https://www.aboutcatholics.com/tag/purgatory/)**,” BUT INSTEAD IT MAKES REFERENCE TO A HOLDING PLACE WHICH CAN BE UNDERSTOOD AS WHAT IS REFERRED TO AS PURGATORY. TO CLAIM THAT PURGATORY DOES NOT EXIST BECAUSE THE EXACT WORD DOES NOT APPEAR IN SCRIPTURE IS A FAILURE** [**TO UNDERSTAND SCRIPTURE**](https://www.aboutcatholics.com/beliefs/reading-the-bible/)**.** [WHAT EXACTLY IS PURGATORY?](https://www.aboutcatholics.com/beliefs/explaining-purgatory/) **THE BIBLE CONTAINS REFERENCES TO MANY CHRISTIAN DOCTRINES, BUT FAILS TO CALL THEM OUT BY NAME. ONE MIGHT AS WELL EVEN DENY THAT THERE IS SOMETHING CALLED THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.aboutcatholics.com/beliefs/what-is-the-bible/) **BECAUSE NO SUCH NAME IS FOUND IN THE BIBLE. FURTHERMORE, ONE MIGHT AS WELL DENY THE TRINITY, INCARNATION, AND SO FORTH BECAUSE THESE EXACT WORDS ARE NOT FOUND IN THE BIBLE.**  **THE NAME DOES NOT MAKE THE PLACE; THE PLACE MUST EXIST FIRST, THEN WE GIVE IT A NAME. WE CALL THIS PLACE “PURGATORY” BECAUSE IT MEANS “A CLEANSING PLACE.” THEREIN SOULS ARE PURGED FROM THE SERIOUS STAINS OF SIN, WHICH PREVENT THEIR IMMEDIATE ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN, THAT IS, WHAT IS LORDLY OWED & OMNI-LORDLY BELONGS TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-LORD RECORDED IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!!** **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT** **THE FIRST MENTION OF PURGATORY IN THE BIBLE IS IN 2 MACCABEES 12:46: “THUS HE MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE DEAD THAT THEY MIGHT BE FREED FROM SIN.”**  **SOME PEOPLE DO NOT ACCEPT MACCABEES AS BOOK OF THE BIBLE. THIS IS UNFORTUNATE SINCE IT IS THAT THEIR BIBLES HAVE BEEN EDITED AND ARE MISSING BOOKS. (**[**FIND OUT WHY CATHOLIC BIBLES ARE DIFFERENT**](https://www.aboutcatholics.com/beliefs/why-are-catholic-bibles-different/)**) EVEN IF A PERSON DOES NOT ACCEPT THE BOOK OF MACCABEES, IT AT LEAST HAS HISTORICAL VALUE FOR WE CAN LEARN WHAT THE PRE-CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY BELIEVED.**  **IN CHAPTER 12 OF SECOND MACCABEES WE READ SCRIPTURAL PROOF FOR PURGATORY AND EVIDENCE THAT THE JEWS HAD SACRIFICES OFFERED FOR THOSE OF THEIR BROTHERS WHO HAD LOST THEIR LIVES IN BATTLE. THAT THE JEWS PRAYED FOR THE DEAD SHOWS THAT THEY BELIEVED IN A PLACE WHERE THEY COULD BE HELPED (WHICH WE NOW CALL PURGATORY) AND THAT THE PRAYERS OF THEIR LIVING BROTHERS AND SISTERS COULD HELP THEM IN THAT PLACE. THIS IS CLOSELY RELATED TO THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS.**  **DURING THE REFORMATION IN THE 15TH CENTURY, WHEN MARTIN LUTHER WAS DECIDING TO REMOVE BOOKS FROM THE BIBLE, THESE WORDS IN THE BOOK OF MACCABEES HAD SO CLEARLY FAVORED CATHOLIC TEACHING, THAT THE WHOLE BOOK WAS REMOVED FROM THE PROTESTANT BIBLE. UNFORTUNATELY FOR PROTESTANTS, EVEN IF THEY FEEL THAT THE BOOK WAS NOT INSPIRED, IT STILL TELLS US OF THE PRACTICE OF GOD’S CHOSEN PEOPLE.** **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** **IN MATTHEW 5:26 AND LUKE 12:59 CHRIST IS CONDEMNING SIN AND SPEAKS OF LIBERATION ONLY AFTER EXPIATION. “AMEN, I SAY TO YOU, YOU WILL NOT BE RELEASED UNTIL YOU HAVE PAID THE LAST PENNY.” NOW WE KNOW THAT NO LAST PENNY NEEDS TO BE PAID IN HEAVEN AND FROM HELL THERE IS NO LIBERATION AT ALL; HENCE THE REFERENCE MUST APPLY TO A THIRD PLACE.**  **MATTHEW 12:32 SAYS, “AND WHOEVER SPEAKS A WORD AGAINST THE SON OF MAN WILL BE FORGIVEN; BUT WHOEVER SPEAKS AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN, EITHER IN THIS AGE OR IN THE AGE TO COME.” HERE JESUS SPEAKS OF SIN AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE IMPLICATION IS THAT SOME SINS CAN BE FORGIVEN IN THE WORLD TO COME. WE KNOW THAT IN HELL THERE IS NO LIBERATION AND IN HEAVEN NOTHING IMPERFECT CAN ENTER IT AS WE SEE IN THE NEXT PART. SIN IS NOT FORGIVEN WHEN A SOUL REACHES ITS FINAL DESTINATION BECAUSE IN HEAVEN THERE IS NO NEED FOR FORGIVENESS OF SIN AND IN HELL THE CHOICE TO GO THERE IS ALREADY MADE.**  **REVELATION 21:27: “…BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES ABOMINABLE THINGS OR TELLS LIES.” THE PLACE THAT IS TO BE ENTERED (THE PLACE TO WHICH THIS PASSAGE REFERS) IS HEAVEN (READ THE TEXT AROUND IT FOR CONTEXT).**  **THE BIBLE CLEARLY IMPLIES A PLACE FOR AN INTERMEDIATE STATE OF PURIFICATION AFTER WE DIE IN THE MANY PASSAGES WHICH TELL THAT GOD WILL REWARD OR PUNISH ACCORDING TO A PERSON’S LIFE.** **I. HELL** **NO QUIBBLING HELPS HERE: THE IDEA OF ETERNAL DAMNATION, WHICH HAD TAKEN EVER CLEARER SHAPE IN THE JUDAISM OF THE CENTURY OR TWO BEFORE CHRIST, HAS A FIRM PLACE IN THE TEACHING OF JESUS, AS WELL AS IN THE APOSTOLIC WRITINGS. DOGMA TAKES ITS STAND ON SOLID GROUND WHEN IT SPEAKS OF THE EXISTENCE OF HELL AND OF THE ETERNITY OF ITS PUNISHMENTS.**  **THIS TEACHING, SO CONTRARY TO OUR IDEAS ABOUT GOD AND ABOUT MAN, WAS NATURALLY ONLY ACCEPTED WITH GREAT DIFFICULTY. ACCORDING TO FRAGMENTS PRESERVED IN JUSTINIAN AND THE PSEUDO-LEONTIUS, IT WAS ORIGEN WHO, IN HIS AMBITIOUS ATTEMPT TO SYSTEMATIZE CHRISTIANITY, THE PERI ARCHŌN, FIRST PROPOSED THE IDEA THAT GIVEN THE LOGIC OF GOD’S RELATIONSHIP WITH HISTORY, THERE MUST BE A UNIVERSAL RECONCILIATION AT THE END. ORIGEN HIMSELF REGARDED HIS OUTLINE SYSTEMATICS AS NO MORE THAN A HYPOTHESIS. IT WAS AN APPROACH TO A COMPREHENSIVE VISION, AN APPROACH WHICH DID NOT NECESSARILY CLAIM TO REPRODUCE THE CONTOURS OF REALITY ITSELF. WHILE THE EFFECT OF NEO-PLATONISM IN THE PERI ARCHŌN WAS TO OVER-ACCENTUATE THE IDEA THAT EVIL IS IN FACT NOTHING AND NOTHINGNESS, GOD ALONE BEING REAL, THE GREAT ALEXANDRIAN DIVINE LATER SENSED MUCH MORE ACUTELY THE TERRIBLE REALITY OF EVIL, THAT EVIL WHICH CAN INFLICT SUFFERING ON GOD HIMSELF AND, MORE, BRING HIM DOWN TO DEATH. NEVERTHELESS, ORIGEN COULD NOT WHOLLY LET GO OF HIS HOPE THAT, IN AND THROUGH THIS DIVINE SUFFERING, THE REALITY OF EVIL IS TAKEN PRISONER AND OVERCOME, SO THAT IT LOSES ITS QUALITY OF DEFINITIVENESS. IN THAT HOPE OF HIS, A LONG LINE OF FATHERS WERE TO FOLLOW HIM: GREGORY OF NYSSA, DIDYMUS OF ALEXANDRIA, DIODORE OF TARSUS, THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA, EVAGRIUS PONTICUS, AND, AT LEAST ON OCCASION, JEROME OF BETHLEHEM ALSO. BUT THE MAINSTREAM TRADITION OF THE CHURCH HAS FLOWED ALONG A DIFFERENT PATH. IT FOUND ITSELF OBLIGED TO CONCEDE THAT SUCH AN EXPECTATION OF UNIVERSAL RECONCILIATION DERIVED FROM THE SYSTEM RATHER THAN FROM THE BIBLICAL WITNESS. THE DYING ECHO OF ORIGEN’S IDEAS HAS LINGERED THROUGH THE CENTURIES, HOWEVER, IN THE MANY VARIANTS OF THE SO-CALLED DOCTRINE OF MISERCORDIA. THESE WOULD EITHER EXCEPT CHRISTIANS COMPLETELY FROM THE POSSIBILITY OF DAMNATION, OR ELSE CONCEDE TO ALL THE LOST SOME KIND OF RELIEF FROM SUFFERING—IN COMPARISON, THAT IS, WITH WHAT THEY REALLY DESERVE.**  **WHAT SHOULD WE HOLD ON TO HERE? FIRST, TO THE FACT OF GOD’S UNCONDITIONAL RESPECT FOR THE FREEDOM OF HIS CREATURE. WHAT CAN BE GIVEN TO THE CREATURE, HOWEVER, IS LOVE, AND WITH THIS ALL ITS NEEDINESS CAN BE TRANSFORMED. THE ASSENT TO SUCH LOVE NEED NOT BE “CREATED” BY MAN: THIS IS NOT SOMETHING WHICH HE ACHIEVES BY HIS OWN POWER. AND YET THE FREEDOM TO RESIST THE CREATION OF THAT ASSENT, THE FREEDOM NOT TO ACCEPT IT AS ONE’S OWN, THIS FREEDOM REMAINS. HEREIN LIES THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE BEAUTIFUL DREAM OF THE BODDHISATTVA AND ITS REALIZATION. THE TRUE BODDHISATTVA, CHRIST, DESCENDS INTO HELL AND SUFFERS IT IN ALL ITS EMPTINESS; BUT HE DOES NOT, FOR ALL THAT, TREAT MAN AS AN IMMATURE BEING DEPRIVED IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS OF ANY RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIS OWN DESTINY. HEAVEN REPOSES UPON FREEDOM, AND SO LEAVES TO THE DAMNED THE RIGHT TO WILL THEIR OWN DAMNATION. THE SPECIFICITY OF CHRISTIANITY IS SHOWN IN THIS CONVICTION OF THE GREATNESS OF MAN. HUMAN LIFE IS FULLY SERIOUS. IT IS NOT TO BE DENATURED BY WHAT HEGEL CALLED THE “CUNNING OF THE IDEA” INTO AN ASPECT OF DIVINE PLANNING. THE IRREVOCABLE TAKES PLACE, AND THAT INCLUDES, THEN, IRREVOCABLE DESTRUCTION. THE CHRISTIAN MAN OR WOMAN MUST LIVE WITH SUCH SERIOUSNESS AND BE AWARE OF IT. IT IS A SERIOUSNESS WHICH TAKES ON TANGIBLE FORM IN THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**  **THAT CROSS THROWS LIGHT UPON OUR THEME FROM TWO DIRECTIONS. FIRST, IT TEACHES US THAT GOD HIMSELF SUFFERED AND DIED. EVIL IS NOT, THEN, SOMETHING UNREAL FOR HIM. FOR THE GOD WHO IS LOVE, HATRED IS NOT NOTHING. HE OVERCOMES EVIL, BUT NOT BY SOME DIALECTIC OF UNIVERSAL REASON WHICH CAN TRANSFORM ALL NEGATIONS INTO AFFIRMATIONS. GOD OVERCOMES EVIL NOT IN A “SPECULATIVE GOOD FRIDAY,” TO USE THE LANGUAGE OF HEGEL, BUT ON A GOOD FRIDAY WHICH WAS MOST REAL. HE HIMSELF ENTERED INTO THE DISTINCTIVE FREEDOM OF SINNERS BUT WENT BEYOND IT IN THAT FREEDOM OF HIS OWN LOVE WHICH DESCENDED WILLINGLY INTO THE ABYSS.**  **WHILE THE REAL QUALITY OF EVIL AND ITS CONSEQUENCES BECOME QUITE PALPABLE HERE, THE QUESTION ALSO ARISES—AND THIS IS THE SECOND ILLUMINATING ASPECT OF THE MYSTERY OF THE CROSS FOR OUR PROBLEM—WHETHER IN THIS EVENT WE ARE NOT IN TOUCH WITH A DIVINE RESPONSE ABLE TO DRAW FREEDOM PRECISELY AS FREEDOM TO ITSELF. THE ANSWER LIES HIDDEN IN JESUS’ DESCENT INTO SHEOL, IN THE NIGHT OF THE SOUL WHICH HE SUFFERED, A NIGHT WHICH NO ONE CAN OBSERVE EXCEPT BY ENTERING THIS DARKNESS IN SUFFERING FAITH. THUS, IN THE HISTORY OF HOLINESS WHICH HAGIOLOGY OFFERS US, AND NOTABLY IN THE COURSE OF RECENT CENTURIES, IN JOHN OF THE CROSS, IN CARMELITE PIETY IN GENERAL, AND IN THAT OF THÉRÈSE OF LISIEUX IN PARTICULAR, “HELL” HAS TAKEN ON A COMPLETELY NEW MEANING AND FORM. FOR THE SAINTS, “HELL” IS NOT SO MUCH A THREAT TO BE HURLED AT OTHER PEOPLE BUT A CHALLENGE TO ONESELF. IT IS A CHALLENGE TO SUFFER IN THE DARK NIGHT OF FAITH, TO EXPERIENCE COMMUNION WITH CHRIST IN SOLIDARITY WITH HIS DESCENT INTO THE NIGHT. ONE DRAWS NEAR TO THE LORD’S RADIANCE BY SHARING HIS DARKNESS. ONE SERVES THE SALVATION OF THE WORLD BY LEAVING ONE’S OWN SALVATION BEHIND FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS. IN SUCH PIETY, NOTHING OF THE DREADFUL REALITY OF HELL IS DENIED. HELL IS SO REAL THAT IT REACHES RIGHT INTO THE EXISTENCE OF THE SAINTS. HOPE CAN TAKE IT ON, ONLY IF ONE SHARES IN THE SUFFERING OF HELL’S NIGHT BY THE SIDE OF THE ONE WHO CAME TO TRANSFORM OUR NIGHT BY HIS SUFFERING. HERE HOPE DOES NOT EMERGE FROM THE NEUTRAL LOGIC OF A SYSTEM, FROM RENDERING HUMANITY INNOCUOUS. INSTEAD, IT DERIVES FROM THE SURRENDER OF ALL CLAIMS TO INNOCENCE AND TO REALITY’S PERDURINGNESS, A SURRENDER WHICH TAKES PLACE BY THE CROSS OF THE REDEEMER. SUCH HOPE CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE A SELF-WILLED ASSERTION. IT MUST PLACE ITS PETITION INTO THE HANDS OF ITS LORD AND LEAVE IT THERE. THE DOCTRINE OF EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT PRESERVES ITS REAL CONTENT. THE IDEA OF MERCY, WHICH HAS ACCOMPANIED IT, IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, THROUGHOUT ITS LONG HISTORY, MUST NOT BECOME A THEORY. RATHER IS IT THE PRAYER OF SUFFERING, HOPEFUL FAITH.** **2. PURGATORY**A) THE PROBLEM OF THE HISTORICAL DATA **THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY RECEIVED ITS DEFINITIVE ECCLESIAL FORM IN THE TWO MEDIEVAL COUNCILS WHICH TRIED TO BRING ABOUT REUNION WITH THE CHURCHES OF THE EAST. AT THE COUNCIL OF TRENT IT WAS REFORMULATED IN SUMMARY FASHION BY WAY OF CONFRONTATION WITH THE MOVEMENTS OF THE REFORMATION. THESE STATEMENTS ALREADY GIVE SOME IDEA OF ITS HISTORICAL PLACING AND ECUMENICALLY PROBLEMATIC QUALITY. WE HAVE ALREADY NOTED THAT THE NEW TESTAMENT LEFT OPEN THE QUESTION OF THE “INTERMEDIATE STATE” BETWEEN DEATH AND THE GENERAL RESURRECTION ON THE LAST DAY. THAT QUESTION REMAINED IN AN UNFINISHED CONDITION, SINCE IT COULD ONLY BE CLARIFIED BY THE GRADUAL UNFOLDING OF CHRISTIAN ANTHROPOLOGY AND ITS RELATION TO CHRISTOLOGY. THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY IS PART OF THIS PROCESS OF CLARIFICATION. IN THIS DOCTRINE, THE CHURCH HELD FAST TO ONE ASPECT OF THE IDEA OF THE INTERMEDIATE STATE, INSISTING THAT, EVEN IF ONE’S FUNDAMENTAL LIFE-DECISION IS FINALLY DECIDED AND FIXED IN DEATH, ONE’S DEFINITIVE DESTINY NEED NOT NECESSARILY BE REACHED STRAIGHT AWAY. IT MAY BE THAT THE BASIC DECISION OF A HUMAN BEING IS COVERED OVER BY LAYERS OF SECONDARY DECISIONS AND NEEDS TO BE DUG FREE. IN THE WESTERN TRADITION, THIS INTERMEDIATE STATE IS CALLED “PURGATORY.” THE EASTERN CHURCH HAS NOT FOLLOWED THE PATH OF WESTERN THEOLOGY WITH ITS CLARIFICATION OF THE FINAL DESTINY OF MAN. THE EAST CLUNG TO THAT FORM OF THE IDEA OF THE INTERMEDIATE STATE REACHED BY THE LIFETIME OF JOHN CHRYSOSTOM (WHO DIED IN 407). FOR THIS REASON, THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY FUNCTIONED AS AN ARTICLE DIVIDING THE CHURCHES AT THE ATTEMPTED ECUMENICAL REUNIONS OF LYONS IN 1274 AND FERRARA-FLORENCE IN 1439. NATURALLY ENOUGH, THE POINT AROUND WHICH DISAGREEMENT CENTERED WAS NOT THE SAME AS A CENTURY LATER WITH THE REFORMERS. THE GREEKS REJECTED THE IDEA OF PUNISHMENT AND ATONEMENT TAKING PLACE IN THE AFTERLIFE, YET THEY SHARED WITH THE CHURCH OF THE WEST THE PRACTICE OF INTERCEDING FOR THE DEAD BY PRAYER, ALMS, GOOD WORKS, AND, MOST NOTABLY, THE OFFERING OF THE EUCHARIST FOR THEIR REPOSE. BUT IT WAS IN THESE CUSTOMS, AND ABOVE ALL IN THE CELEBRATION OF REQUIEM MASSES, THAT THE REFORMERS SAW AN ATTACK ON THE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY OF CHRIST’S ATONING WORK ON THE CROSS. GIVEN THEIR DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION, THEY WERE UNABLE TO CONCEDE THAT THERE MIGHT BE ATONEMENT IN THE LIFE TO COME.**  **BEFORE INVESTIGATING THE HISTORICAL ROOTS OF THE PROBLEM OF PURGATORY, WITH A VIEW TO ARRIVING AT A CLEARER PICTURE OF THE DOCTRINAL ISSUES INVOLVED, WE MUST GET A FIRMER GRASP ON THE CATHOLIC CHURCH’S ACTUAL TEACHING IN THE THREE COUNCILS I HAVE MENTIONED. THE TEXTS SPEAK OF POENAE PURGATORIAE SEU CATHARTERIAE, “PURGING OR PURIFYING PUNISHMENTS,” OR, MORE SIMPLY, OF PURGATORIUM, SOMETIMES TRANSLATED AS “THE PLACE OF PURIFICATION.” THE TERM “PLACE” IS NOT, IN FACT, FOUND IN THE LATIN, THOUGH IT IS HINTED AT BY MEANS OF THE PREPOSITION “IN”: IN PURGATORIO. ALL THREE COUNCILS APPROACH THE TASK OF DOCTRINAL DEFINITION BY WAY OF A RELECTURE OF THE PRECEDING TRADITION. IN THIS PROCESS THEIR FORMULATIONS BECOME MORE SIMPLE AND PRECISE. THE FORMULA ADOPTED BY TRENT IS THE MOST SUCCINCT OF ALL.**  **. . . THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, INSTRUCTED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, HAS, FOLLOWING THE SACRED WRITINGS AND THE ANCIENT TRADITION OF THE FATHERS, TAUGHT IN SACRED COUNCILS AND VERY RECENTLY IN THIS ECUMENICAL COUNCIL, THAT THERE IS A PURGATORY, PURGATORIUM, AND THAT THE SOULS DETAINED THEREIN ARE AIDED BY THE SUFFRAGES OF THE FAITHFUL AND CHIEFLY BY THE ACCEPTABLE SACRIFICE OF THE ALTAR.**  **TRENT ADDS, HOWEVER, AN EMPHATIC EXHORTATION TO THE BISHOPS, URGING THEM TO DO ALL IN THEIR POWER TO OPPOSE EXCESSIVE SUBTLETY, CURIOSITY, AND SUPERSTITION. HERE THE PROTEST OF THE REFORMATION AGAINST THE ABUSES PREVALENT IN CONTEMPORARY PRACTICE IS TAKEN UP AND TRANSLATED INTO A MESSAGE OF REFORM. HOWEVER, THE DENIAL OF THE DOCTRINE OBSCURED BY THOSE ABUSES AND THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES ASSOCIATED WITH THEM IS ITSELF REJECTED.**  **THE ROOTS OF THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY, LIKE THOSE OF THE IDEA OF THE INTERMEDIATE STATE IN GENERAL, LIE DEEPLY EMBEDDED IN EARLY JUDAISM. SECOND MACCABEES REPORTS THAT PAGAN AMULETS HAD BEEN FOUND ON THE JEWISH FALLEN IN THE WARS OF THE PERIOD. THEIR DEATHS ARE INTERPRETED AS A PUNISHMENT FOR APOSTASY FROM THE TORAH. ACCORDING TO THE NARRATIVE, A PRAYER SERVICE WAS HELD FOR THE FALLEN: “THEY TURNED TO PRAYER, BESEECHING THAT THE SIN WHICH HAD BEEN COMMITTED MIGHT BE WHOLLY BLOTTED OUT.” MOREOVER, MONEY WAS COLLECTED TO PROVIDE FOR A SIN-OFFERING IN JERUSALEM. THE AUTHOR PRAISES THIS ACTION AS AN EXPRESSION OF FAITH IN THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. TO BE SURE, THE TEXT SAYS NOTHING ABOUT HOW ONE OUGHT TO CONCEIVE OF THE PURIFYING EFFECT OF PRAYER AND THE “INTERMEDIATE STATE” OF THE SINFUL DEPARTED. RATHER CLEARER IN THIS RESPECT IS THE APOCRYPHAL VITA ADAE ET EVAE, A WORK FROM THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA, WHICH TELLS OF SETH'S MOURNING FOR THE DEAD ADAM AND OF GOD’S MERCY, AS PROCLAIMED BY MICHAEL.**  **RISE FROM THE BODY OF YOUR FATHER AND COME TO ME AND SEE WHAT THE LORD GOD IS ARRANGING CONCERNING HIM. HE IS HIS CREATURE AND HE HAS HAD MERCY ON HIM.**  **YET THIS MERCY INCORPORATES PENALTY TOO:**  **THEN SETH SAW THE EXTENDED HAND OF THE LORD HOLDING ADAM, AND HE HANDED HIM OVER TO MICHAEL, SAYING, “LET HIM BE IN YOUR CUSTODY UNTIL THE DAY OF DISPENSING PUNISHMENT AT THE LAST YEARS, WHEN I WILL TURN HIS SORROW INTO JOY. THEN HE SHALL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIM WHO OVERTHREW HIM.”**  **IN THE MATERIAL PRESENTED BY THE STRACK-BILLERBECK COLLECTION, PART OF WHICH GOES BACK TO THE SECOND CENTURY OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA, THERE ARE CLEAR SIGNS OF THE IDEA OF AN INTERMEDIATE GEHENNA, UNDERSTOOD AS A PURGATORY WHERE SOULS, IN THEIR ATONING SUFFERING, ARE PREPARED FOR DEFINITIVE SALVATION. HERE, AS IN MANY OTHER IDEAS ABOUT THE AFTERLIFE, THE JEWISH RELIGION HAD NUMEROUS POINTS OF CONTACT WITH VARIOUS CURRENTS OF GRECO-ROMAN RELIGIOSITY, FOR WHICH PRAYER FOR THE DEAD HAD SALVIFIC POTENTIAL. THE TRANSITION FROM EARLY JUDAISM TO EARLY CHRISTIANITY IS, THEREFORE, A GRADUAL AFFAIR. ITS PHASES BELONGED TO THE SINGLE CONTINUUM OF TRADITION.**  **LEAVING ASIDE FOR THE MOMENT THE CONTROVERSIAL QUESTION AS TO WHERE THE NEW TESTAMENT CONTAINS TRACES OF THE IDEA OF PURGATORY, LET US INVESTIGATE INSTEAD THE FORMATION OF THE CHURCH’S TRADITION IN EAST AND WEST. AS EARLY AS THE SECOND CENTURY, WE CAN CONSULT SUCH REPRESENTATIVE WITNESSES AS, IN THE WEST, TERTULLIAN (WHO DIED SOON AFTER 220) AND IN THE EAST, CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA (WHO DIED RATHER BEFORE 215). IN THE HISTORY OF THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY, TERTULLIAN IS KNOWN ABOVE ALL FOR THE ACTS OF THE MARTYRDOM OF ST. PERPETUA, WHICH EITHER WERE COMPOSED BY HIM OR DERIVED FROM HIS CIRCLE. IN A DREAM, PERPETUA SEES HER LITTLE BROTHER DINOCRATES WHO HAD DIED OF CANCER AT AN EARLY AGE. DIRTY AND PALE, WITH THE CANCER SORE FROM WHICH HE DIED STILL VISIBLE, HE STANDS IN SIMMERING HEAT BEFORE A WATER FOUNTAIN WHICH IS MUCH TOO HIGH FOR HIM TO DRINK FROM. THOUGH TERRIBLY THIRSTY, HE CANNOT SLAKE HIS THIRST. PERPETUA UNDERSTANDS THE MESSAGE OF THE DREAM. DAY AND NIGHT, SHE PRAYS FOR HER UNHAPPY BROTHER. SHORTLY, IN A SECOND VISION, SHE IS ALLOWED TO SEE HIM CLEANED UP, WELL-DRESSED AND WITH HIS SORE HEALED. HE CAN EASILY REACH THE WATER NOW. HE DRINKS AT WILL AND PLAYS HAPPILY. A. STUIBER HAS SUGGESTED THAT THIS TEXT SIMPLY REPRODUCES LATE ANTIQUE CONCEPTIONS ABOUT THE SAD LOT OF THOSE WHO DIE PREMATURELY. ON THIS VIEW, IT WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY. SUCH A DESTINY IS NOT THE RESULT OF GUILT: THE MISERY IT BRINGS WITH IT CANNOT BE INTERPRETED AS PUNISHMENT OR EXPIATION. BUT IS THE RIGHT CRITERION BEING EMPLOYED HERE? IF THE FULLY ARTICULATED DEFINITION OF LYONS-CUM-FLORENCE-CUM-TRENT IS TO BE THE ONLY POSSIBLE DETERMINATION OF THE CONCEPT OF PURGATORY THEN ONE MIGHT WELL COME TO A CONCLUSION OF THE KIND JUST DESCRIBED. BUT IN SO DOING, ONE WOULD DEPRIVE ONESELF OF THE CHANCE TO GRASP SOMETHING OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE IDEA OF PURGATORY AND THE HISTORICALLY PIECEMEAL ASSEMBLING OF THE ELEMENTS THAT COMPOSE IT. IT IS, THEREFORE, MORE JUST TO ADOPT J. A. FISCHER’S OPINION THAT THE ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY CRYSTALLIZED OUT OF THE TRADITIONAL MATERIALS OFFERED BY ALL THREE SOURCES: LATE ANTIQUE SENSIBILITY, JUDAISM, AND CHRISTIANITY. THE CENTRAL FEATURE OF IT ALL IS THE IDEA OF A SUFFERING ON THE PART OF THE DEAD CAPABLE OF BEING ALLEVIATED BY PRAYER. THE FACTOR OF GUILT COMES INTO THE PICTURE NOT BECAUSE ETHICS DEMANDS IT BUT FOR REASONS WHICH HISTORIANS OF RELIGION STUDY. IN TERTULLIAN’S MONTANIST ESSAY ON THE SOUL A STEP IS TAKEN WHICH LEADS TO THE CONCEPT OF PURGATORY IN ITS PROPER SENSE, THOUGH EVEN HERE WE ARE NOT DEALING WITH AN IDEA WHICH IS STRAIGHTFORWARDLY IDENTICAL WITH THE TEACHING OF THE MEDIAEVAL COUNCILS. TERTULLIAN’S STARTING POINT IS JESUS’ PARABOLIC ADVICE TO RECONCILE ONESELF WITH ONE’S OPPONENT ON THE WAY TO COURT, SINCE OTHERWISE:**  **. . . YOU WILL BE THROWN INTO PRISON. I TELL YOU SOLEMNLY, YOU WILL NOT GET OUT TILL YOU HAVE PAID THE LAST PENNY!**  **INTERPRETING THIS TEXT IN TERMS OF HUMAN DESTINY IN THE WORLD TO COME WAS MADE EASIER BY THE FACT THAT PHYLAKE, THE WORD FOR “PRISON” WAS ALSO ONE OF THE CURRENT TERMS FOR HADES. FOR TERTULLIAN, WHO HAD BECOME A RIGORIST, THE TEXT MEANT THAT THE TIME BETWEEN DEATH AND RESURRECTION IS A TIME OF IMPRISONMENT IN WHICH THE SOUL HAS THE OPPORTUNITY TO PAY THE “LAST PENNY” AND SO TO BECOME FREE FOR THE RESURRECTION. A NEW THEOLOGICAL RATIONALE IS BEING OFFERED FOR HADES, AND THIS RATIONALE “MAKES THE INTERIM STATE INTO A NECESSARY PURGATORY FOR EVERYONE.” CYPRIAN OF CARTHAGE, DYING IN 258, REMOVED TERTULLIAN’S THESIS FROM ITS RIGORIST CONTEXT AND GAVE IT A NEW LOOK ON THE BASIS OF THE TASKS OF A PASTOR IN A PERIOD OF PERSECUTION. IN THIS WAY, CYPRIAN SUCCEEDED IN ELIMINATING THE PAGAN ELEMENT. HE MANAGED TO WORK OUT THE AUTHENTICALLY CHRISTIAN FORM OF AN INSIGHT WHICH, THOUGH DERIVED FROM THE CHURCH’S JEWISH ROOTS, HAD EARLIER SEEMED EQUIVALENT TO GRECO-ROMAN CONCEPTIONS. CYPRIAN’S CONTRIBUTION SET THE WESTERN CHURCH ON ITS WAY. HE ASSERTED A DEFINITIVE SALVATION FOR THOSE WHO HAVE DIED IN FAITH, AND NOTABLY FOR THE MARTYRS. HE WAS SIMILARLY CLEAR ABOUT THE DEFINITIVENESS OF HELL. HIS ACTUAL PASTORAL PROBLEM CONCERNED THE WELL-INTENTIONED BUT WEAK, AVERAGE CHRISTIANS WHO DID NOT FIND THE STRENGTH TO ACCEPT MARTYRDOM IN TIMES OF PERSECUTION. THEY HAD CARRIED OUT THE DEMANDS OF THE STATE RELIGION, AND THUS HAD PUBLICLY DENIED CHRIST. NONETHELESS, THEY WISHED TO REMAIN CHRISTIANS AND ASKED FOR RECONCILIATION WITH THE CHURCH. THE SAYING FOUND IN MATTHEW 5:26 OFFERED CYPRIAN AN OCCASION FOR THINKING THROUGH A POSSIBLE CONTINUATION OF PENANCE IN THE AFTERLIFE. AGAINST THE PROTESTING VOICES OF THE RIGORISTS, THIS ENABLED HIM TO READMIT THE WEAK TO COMMUNION WITH THE CHURCH. CERTAINLY THEY CANNOT, IN THEIR PRESENT CONDITION, ENTER INTO DEFINITIVE COMMUNION WITH CHRIST. THEIR DENIAL, THEIR HALF-HEARTEDNESS, STANDS IN THE WAY. BUT THEY ARE CAPABLE OF PURIFICATION. THE PENITENTIAL WAY OF PURIFICATION EXISTS NOT ONLY IN THIS WORLD BUT IN THE WORLD TO COME. WITH THIS INTERPRETATION, THAT THERE IS PURIFICATION IN THE FUTURE LIFE, THE ROOT CONCEPT OF THE WESTERN DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY IS ALREADY FORMULATED CLEARLY ENOUGH.**  **IN THE WEST, THE IDEA OF PURGATORY DEVELOPED IN ITS INITIAL STAGES WITH ALMOST NO CONNECTION WITH ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY. ITS CONTACTS WERE, RATHER, WITH THE BELIEFS OF THE CHRISTIAN PEOPLE, MARKED AS THESE WERE BY THE EARLIER SENSIBILITY OF THE CLASSICAL WORLD AND OF JUDAISM. BUT IN TURNING TO CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, WE FIND A VERY DIFFERENT PICTURE. CLEMENT’S VIEWS WERE WORKED OUT IN CONTROVERSY WITH VALENTINIAN GNOSIS, THEREFORE IN DEBATE WITH THE IMPRESSIVE PHILOSOPHICAL TRADITION OF THE GREEK WORLD, AND NOTABLY WITH PLATONISM AND STOICISM. CLEMENT INTERPRETS OUR THEME, AND INDEED CHRISTIAN EXISTENCE AT LARGE, IN TERMS OF THE NOTABLE GREEK IDEA OF PAIDEIA, “EDUCATION.” INTO THIS IDEA, HE INTEGRATES THE GNOSTIC (AND, PRIOR TO THAT, GRECO-ROMAN) NOTION OF A POST-MORTEM FIRE OF JUDGMENT. THIS GIVES HIM A BASIS ON WHICH TO CARRY OUT HIS EXEGESIS OF FIRST CORINTHIANS 3:10­–15: A TEXT WHICH ALSO INTRODUCES THE IDEA OF A FIRE OF JUDGMENT, SOMETHING WE SHALL HAVE TO LOOK AT IN A MOMENT. ACCORDING TO THE VALENTINIANS, THE GNOSTIC CANNOT BE TOUCHED BY THAT FIRE. IT FAILS TO REACH HIM, SINCE HE CARRIES THE TWO EXTINGUISHING AGENTS—THE WATER OF BAPTISM AND THE “WIND” THE SPIRIT, THAT CAN GRANT HIM UNFAILING PROTECTION. THE ORDINARY MAN, HOWEVER, CALLED BY THE GNOSTICS “HYLICOS” (“MATERIAL ONES”), IS CAUGHT IN THE FIRE’S BLAZE, WITH RESULTS AT ONCE CURATIVE AND DESTRUCTIVE. IN PLACE OF THIS TWO-FOLD DISTINCTION, CLEMENT SPEAKS OF THE “PURIFYING” AND “EDUCATIVE” POWER OF THIS FIRE. HE REINTERPRETS THE RATHER NATURALISTIC GNOSTIC THINKING IN MORE HUMAN AND SPIRITUAL TERMS. THE PROCESS OF MAN’S PNEUMATIC PURIFICATION, THAT CATHARSIS WHICH WILL FIT HIM FOR GOD, BEGINS WITH BAPTISM AND REACHES INTO ETERNITY.**  **CLEMENT PROVED ABLE TO INTEGRATE INTO A MOST COMPELLING SYNTHESIS THE WHOLE DRAMA OF CHRISTIAN EXISTENCE: LIFE AND DEATH, IMMORTALITY, RESURRECTION, THE LAST DAY. IN THIS DRAMA, THERE TAKES PLACE AN “ASCENT” WHEREBY THE SOUL IS TRANSFORMED INTO A SŌMA, “BODY,” OF EVER GREATER PNEUMATIC PERFECTION. THIS IS A PICTURE WHICH LEAVES NO ROOM FOR THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE SOUL AND THE GLORIFIED BODY. THE TWO COMPONENTS MELT INTO SELF-IDENTITY IN THE GLORIFIED SUBJECT. THE IDEA OF PURIFICATION AFTER DEATH, AS KLAUS SCHMÖLE ARGUES:**  **TURNS OUT TO BE, IN THIS CONTEXT, SOMETHING OF A MEDIATING METAPHYSICAL LINK BETWEEN THE PLATONIC IDEA OF THE SOUL'S IMMORTALITY AND THE RESURRECTION.**  **JUST AS CLEMENT CAN GIVE A PLACE TO THE DOCTRINE OF THE RISEN BODY BY HIS IDEA OF MAN’S ASCENDING TRANSFORMATION, SO HE CAN ALSO CREATE A SIGNIFICANT SPACE FOR THE ECCLESIAL ASPECT OF CHRISTIAN EXISTENCE. THE PROCESS OF PURIFICATION IS, ON ALL ITS LEVELS, AN ACTIVITY OF RECIPROCAL CARING. “EVEN BEYOND THE THRESHOLD OF DEATH, THE PERFECT GNOSTIC CAN CARE FOR THOSE” WHO STAND BENEATH HIM AND NEED HIM. THIS CONVERSION OF A NATURALISTIC INTO AN ANTHROPOLOGICAL AND PERSONALIST WORLDVIEW GIVES A NEW TWIST TO THE QUESTION OF THE LAST DAY. THE TRUE GNOSTIC CAN CELEBRATE AS THE DAY OF THE LORD THAT DAY ON WHICH HE FREES HIMSELF FROM AN EVIL DISPOSITION AND EMBRACES THE GNOSTIC WAY OF LIFE. IN THIS WAY, HE GIVES FITTING HONOR TO THE LORD’S RESURRECTION. HOWEVER, CLEMENT DOES NOT FALL INTO THE TRAP OF THE IDEA OF TIMELESSNESS (CONSIDERED ABOVE). HE LIGHTS UPON A PROFOUND ANTHROPOLOGICAL CONCEPT OF TIME WHICH ALLOWS HIM TO SAY THAT, WHEN THE ONE WHO IS “ASCENDING” REACHES THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF PNEUMATIC BODILINESS, THE PLĒRŌMA, THEN AT THAT MOMENT HE ENTERS SUNTELEIA, “PERFECTION,” AND THEREWITH THE ESCHATOLOGICAL “DAY OF GOD,” THE ETERNAL TODAY.**  **THIS WOULD NOT BE THE PLACE TO DISCUSS THAT SYNTHESIS OF CHRISTIANITY AND HELLENISM WHICH IS CLEMENT’S PHILOSOPHY. HIS VISION WOULD CERTAINLY HAVE SOMETHING OF VALUE TO OFFER TO CONTEMPORARY ATTEMPTS TO APPROPRIATE THE BIBLICAL MESSAGE IN A MEANINGFUL AND OBJECTIVE FASHION—EVEN IF IT IS BOUND TO A WORLD WHOSE CONCEPTS WE CANNOT IN MANY CASES ADOPT OURSELVES. WHAT IS IMPORTANT FOR OUR PRESENT INVESTIGATION IS THAT, IN A QUITE DIFFERENT CONTEXT, WE MEET AGAIN THE TWO BASIC ELEMENTS OF THE IDEA OF PURGATORY WHICH WE SAW EMERGE BY A GRADUAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE WEST. IN CLEMENT AS IN THE WESTERN WRITERS, THE PENANCE IMPOSED BY THE CHURCH IS THE CONCRETE STARTING POINT. FOR HIM AS FOR THEM, SUCH PENANCE IS A PROCESS WHICH CAN AND OFTEN MUST CONTINUE BEYOND THE GATE OF DEATH. FOR HIM AS FOR THEM, THIS PROCESS POINTS UP THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOMEONE'S VALID FUNDAMENTAL DECISION, WHEREBY HE IS ACCEPTED IN GRACE, AND THE DEFECTIVE PERMEATION OF THE EFFECTS OF THAT DECISION THROUGHOUT THE BEING OF THE WHOLE PERSON.**  **WE CAN ALSO NOTE THAT, ACCORDING TO THESE WITNESSES, THE ANCHORING OF A PERSON IN THE CHURCH IS NOT SOMETHING WHICH DEATH DISRUPTS OR DESTROYS. EVEN WHEN THEY HAVE CROSSED OVER THE THRESHOLD OF THE WORLD BEYOND, HUMAN BEINGS CAN STILL CARRY EACH OTHER AND BEAR EACH OTHER’S BURDENS. THEY CAN STILL GIVE TO EACH OTHER, SUFFER FOR EACH OTHER, AND RECEIVE FROM EACH OTHER. MORE CLEARLY AT ALEXANDRIA THAN IN THE WESTERN TRADITION, THIS CONVICTION RESTS ON THE PAULINE-JOHANNINE BELIEF THAT THE REAL FRONTIER RUNS NOT BETWEEN EARTHLY LIFE AND NOT-LIFE, BUT BETWEEN BEING WITH CHRIST, ON THE ONE HAND, AND, ON THE OTHER, BEING WITHOUT HIM OR AGAINST HIM. THE DECISIVE STEP IS TAKEN IN BAPTISM: WHILE THE FUNDAMENTAL OPTION OF THE BAPTISMAL CANDIDATE BECOMES DEFINITIVELY ESTABLISHED WITH DEATH, ITS FULL DEVELOPMENT AND PURIFICATION MAY HAVE TO AWAIT A MOMENT BEYOND DEATH, WHEN WE MAKE OUR WAY THROUGH THE JUDGING FIRE OF CHRIST’S INTIMATE PRESENCE IN THE COMPANIONABLE EMBRACE OF THE FAMILY OF THE CHURCH.**  **WITH SUITABLE MODIFICATIONS, CLEMENT’S TEACHING WAS CONTINUED BY ORIGEN, AND FOUND ACCEPTANCE WHEREVER THE THEOLOGY OF THAT GREAT ALEXANDRIAN WAS CONSIDERED AUTHORITATIVE. FINALLY, AND SCARCELY CHANGED IN ITS CENTRAL AFFIRMATIONS, IT WAS PUT FORWARD BY GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, WHOSE DEATH OCCURRED AROUND THE YEAR 390. ALAS: BECAUSE THE DOCTRINE FORMED PART OF ORIGEN’S SYSTEM, IT SHARED IN HIS DOWNFALL. DRAWN INTO THE CONTROVERSY ABOUT ORIGEN, IT WAS DISMANTLED ALONG WITH HIS HERITAGE. THE CRUCIAL FIGURE HERE WAS THAT OF JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, A YOUNGER CONTEMPORARY OF GREGORY NAZIANZEN, DYING IN 407. IN HIS HOMILIES ON 1 CORINTHIANS 3:1­­–17, HE REJECTS THE IDEA OF A GENERAL RESTORATION, APOKATASTASIS, WHICH HAD BECOME LINKED WITH THAT OF THE PURGING FIRE. CHRYSOSTOM THUS ORIGINATED THE DOCTRINE WHICH REMAINS OFFICIAL IN THE EASTERN CHURCHES. THESE CHURCHES, AFTER THE ELIMINATION OF THE ALEXANDRIAN ATTEMPT TO SYNTHESIZE GREEK AND BIBLICAL THOUGHT, HELD TO A SOMEWHAT ARCHAIC CONCEPTION. THE INTERMEDIATE STATE, “HADES,” APPLIES TO EVERYONE IN THE PERIOD BETWEEN DEATH AND RESURRECTION. BUT THIS STATE CONTAINS “VARIOUS LEVELS OF HAPPINESS AND UNHAPPINESS,” WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE DIFFERENT LEVELS OF JUSTIFICATION AND SANCTIFICATION OF THE FAITHFUL ON EARTH. THE SAINTS INTERCEDE FOR THEIR BRETHREN HERE ON EARTH, AND WE MAY CALL ON THEM FOR THEIR INTERCESSION. THROUGH THE EUCHARIST, THROUGH PRAYER AND ALMSGIVING, THE LIVING CAN BRING “RESPITE AND REFRESHMENT” TO THE SOULS IN HADES. HOWEVER, THE “UNHAPPINESS” TO BE ALLEVIATED BY SUCH ACTIONS IS NOT TAKEN TO INCLUDE A PURIFYING OR ATONING SUFFERING.** B) THE PERMANENT CONTENT OF THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY **IN THE WAKE OF THIS BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH, THE QUESTION REMAINS: WHAT IS THE AUTHENTIC HEART OF THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY? WHAT IS ITS RATIONALE? IN LISTENING IN TO THE PATRISTIC DISCUSSION, WE HAD OCCASION TO MENTION 1 CORINTHIANS 3:10­–15. FOR THIS TEXT, THERE IS A FOUNDATION, JESUS CHRIST, ON WHICH SOME BUILD WITH GOLD, SILVER AND PRECIOUS STONES, AND OTHERS WITH WOOD, HAY AND STRAW. WHAT EACH ONE HAS IN FACT BUILT WILL BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT BY THE DAY OF THE LORD.**  **. . . IT WILL BE REVEALED WITH FIRE, AND THE FIRE WILL TEST WHAT SORT OF WORK EACH ONE HAS DONE. IF THE WORK WHICH ANY MAN HAS BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION SURVIVES, HE WILL RECEIVE A REWARD. IF ANY MAN’S WORK IS BURNED UP, HE WILL SUFFER LOSS, THOUGH HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED, BUT ONLY AS THROUGH FIRE.**  **J. GNILKA HAS SHOWN THAT THIS TESTING FIRE INDICATES THE COMING LORD HIMSELF. ECHOING A PASSAGE FROM THE PROPHET ISAIAH IT IS “AN IMAGE FOR THE MAJESTY OF THE SELF-REVEALED GOD . . . THE UNAPPROACHABILITY OF THE ALL-HOLY.”**  **ACCORDING TO GNILKA, WHO HERE SETS HIMSELF OVER AGAINST THE OPINION OF JEREMIAS, THIS EXCLUDES ANY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXT IN TERMS OF PURGATORY. THERE IS NO FIRE, ONLY THE LORD HIMSELF. THERE IS NO TEMPORAL DURATION INVOLVED, ONLY ESCHATOLOGICAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE JUDGE. THERE IS NO PURIFICATION, ONLY THE STATEMENT THAT SUCH A HUMAN BEING “WILL BE SAVED ONLY WITH EXERTION AND DIFFICULTY.” BUT IT IS BY FOLLOWING JUST THIS EXEGESIS THAT ONE IS LED TO WONDER WHETHER ITS MANNER OF POSING THE QUESTION IS CORRECT, AND ITS CRITERIA ADEQUATE. IF ONE PRESUPPOSES A NAIVELY OBJECTIVE CONCEPT OF PURGATORY THEN OF COURSE THE TEXT IS SILENT. BUT IF, CONVERSELY, WE HOLD THAT PURGATORY IS UNDERSTOOD IN A PROPERLY CHRISTIAN WAY WHEN IT IS GRASPED CHRISTOLOGICALLY, IN TERMS OF THE LORD HIMSELF AS THE JUDGING FIRE WHICH TRANSFORMS US AND CONFORMS US TO HIS OWN GLORIFIED BODY, THEN WE SHALL COME TO A VERY DIFFERENT CONCLUSION. DOES NOT THE REAL CHRISTIANIZING OF THE EARLY JEWISH NOTION OF A PURGING FIRE LIE PRECISELY IN THE INSIGHT THAT THE PURIFICATION INVOLVED DOES NOT HAPPEN THROUGH SOME THING, BUT THROUGH THE TRANSFORMING POWER OF THE LORD HIMSELF, WHOSE BURNING FLAME CUTS FREE OUR CLOSED-OFF HEART, MELTING IT, AND POURING IT INTO A NEW MOLD TO MAKE IT FIT FOR THE LIVING ORGANISM OF HIS BODY? AND WHAT, IN ANY CASE, CAN IT MEAN IN CONCRETE TERMS WHEN GNILKA REMARKS THAT SOME “WILL BE SAVED ONLY AFTER EXERTION AND WITH DIFFICULTY?” IN WHAT DOES SUCH “EXERTION" AND “DIFFICULTY” CONSIST? WOULD THIS NOT BECOME A MERELY MYTHICAL STATEMENT SHOULD IT SAY NOTHING ABOUT MAN HIMSELF, AND, MORE SPECIFICALLY, ABOUT THE MANNER OF HIS ENTRY INTO SALVATION? SURELY THESE TERMS MUST REFER, NOT TO SOMETHING EXTERNAL TO MAN, BUT TO THE MAN OF LITTLE FAITH’S HEARTFELT SUBMISSION TO THE FIRE OF THE LORD WHICH WILL DRAW HIM OUT OF HIMSELF INTO THAT PURITY WHICH BEFITS THOSE WHO ARE GOD'S? ONE REALLY CAN’T OBJECT THAT PAUL IS ONLY TALKING HERE ABOUT THE LAST DAY AS A UNIQUE EVENT: THAT WOULD BE HERMENEUTICAL NAIVETE, THOUGH EXERCISED IN THE OPPOSITE SENSE FROM THE TYPE WE CONSIDERED IN PARTS V AND VI OF THIS BOOK. MAN DOES NOT HAVE TO STRIP AWAY HIS TEMPORALITY IN ORDER THEREBY TO BE-COME “ETERNAL”; CHRIST AS JUDGE IS HO ESCHATOS, THE FINAL ONE, IN RELATION TO WHOM WE UNDERGO JUDGMENT BOTH AFTER DEATH AND ON THE LAST DAY. IN THE PERSPECTIVE WE ARE OFFERED HERE, THOSE TWO JUDGMENTS ARE INDISTINGUISHABLE. A PERSON’S ENTRY INTO THE REALM OF MANIFEST REALITY IS AN ENTRY INTO HIS DEFINITIVE DESTINY AND THUS AN IMMERSION IN ESCHATOLOGICAL FIRE. THE TRANSFORMING “MOMENT” OF THIS ENCOUNTER CANNOT BE QUANTIFIED BY THE MEASUREMENTS OF EARTHLY TIME. IT IS, INDEED, NOT ETERNAL BUT A TRANSITION, AND YET TRYING TO QUALIFY IT AS OF “SHORT” OR “LONG” DURATION ON THE BASIS OF TEMPORAL MEASUREMENTS DERIVED FROM PHYSICS WOULD BE NAIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE. THE “TEMPORAL MEASURE” OF THIS ENCOUNTER LIES IN THE UNSOUNDABLE DEPTHS OF EXISTENCE, IN A PASSING-OVER WHERE WE ARE BURNED ERE WE ARE TRANSFORMED. TO MEASURE SUCH EXISTENZZEIT, SUCH AN “EXISTENTIAL TIME,” IN TERMS OF THE TIME OF THIS WORLD WOULD BE TO IGNORE THE SPECIFICITY OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT IN ITS SIMULTANEOUS RELATIONSHIP WITH, AND DIFFERENTIATION FROM, THE WORLD.**  **THE ESSENTIAL CHRISTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF PURGATORY HAS NOW BECOME CLEAR. PURGATORY IS NOT, AS TERTULLIAN THOUGHT, SOME KIND OF SUPRA-WORLDLY CONCENTRATION CAMP WHERE MAN IS FORCED TO UNDERGO PUNISHMENT IN A MORE OR LESS ARBITRARY FASHION. RATHER IS IT THE INWARDLY NECESSARY PROCESS OF TRANSFORMATION IN WHICH A PERSON BECOMES CAPABLE OF CHRIST, CAPABLE OF GOD AND THUS CAPABLE OF UNITY WITH THE WHOLE COMMUNION OF SAINTS. SIMPLY TO LOOK AT PEOPLE WITH ANY DEGREE OF REALISM AT ALL IS TO GRASP THE NECESSITY OF SUCH A PROCESS. IT DOES NOT REPLACE GRACE BY WORKS, BUT ALLOWS THE FORMER TO ACHIEVE ITS FULL VICTORY PRECISELY AS GRACE. WHAT ACTUALLY SAVES IS THE FULL ASSENT OF FAITH. BUT IN MOST OF US, THAT BASIC OPTION IS BURIED UNDER A GREAT DEAL OF WOOD, HAY AND STRAW. ONLY WITH DIFFICULTY CAN IT PEER OUT FROM BEHIND THE LATTICEWORK OF AN EGOISM WE ARE POWERLESS TO PULL DOWN WITH OUR OWN HANDS. MAN IS THE RECIPIENT OF THE DIVINE MERCY, YET THIS DOES NOT EXONERATE HIM FROM THE NEED TO BE TRANSFORMED. ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD IS THIS TRANSFORMATION. IT IS THE FIRE THAT BURNS AWAY OUR DROSS AND RE-FORMS US TO BE VESSELS OF ETERNAL JOY. THIS INSIGHT WOULD CONTRADICT THE DOCTRINE OF GRACE ONLY IF PENANCE WERE THE ANTITHESIS OF GRACE AND NOT ITS FORM, THE GIFT OF A GRACIOUS POSSIBILITY. THE IDENTIFICATION OF PURGATORY WITH THE CHURCH’S PENANCE IN CYPRIAN AND CLEMENT IS IMPORTANT FOR DRAWING OUR ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT THE ROOT OF THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY IS THE CHRISTOLOGICAL GRACE OF PENANCE. PURGATORY FOLLOWS BY AN INNER NECESSITY FROM THE IDEA OF PENANCE, THE IDEA OF THE CONSTANT READINESS FOR REFORM WHICH MARKS THE FORGIVEN SINNER.**  **ONE VITAL QUESTION STILL REMAINS TO BE CLEARED UP. WE SAW THAT PRAYER FOR THE DEPARTED, IN ITS MANY FORMS, BELONGS WITH THE ORIGINAL DATA OF THE JUDAEO-CHRISTIAN TRADITION. BUT DOES NOT THIS PRAYER PRESUPPOSE THAT PURGATORY ENTAILS SOME KIND OF EXTERNAL PUNISHMENT WHICH CAN, FOR EXAMPLE, BE GRACIOUSLY REMITTED THROUGH VICARIOUS ACCEPTANCE BY OTHERS IN A FORM OF SPIRITUAL BARTER? AND HOW CAN A THIRD PARTY ENTER INTO THAT MOST HIGHLY PERSONAL PROCESS OF ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST, WHERE THE “I” IS TRANSFORMED IN THE FLAME OF HIS CLOSENESS? IS NOT THIS AN EVENT WHICH SO CONCERNS THE INDIVIDUAL THAT ALL REPLACEMENT OR SUBSTITUTION MUST BE RULED OUT? IS NOT THE PIOUS TRADITION OF “HELPING THE HOLY SOULS” BASED ON TREATING THESE SOULS AFTER THE FASHION OF “HAVING”—WHEREAS OUR REFLECTIONS SO FAR HAVE SURELY LED TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THE HEART OF THE MATTER IS “BEING,” FOR WHICH THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE? YET THE BEING OF MAN IS NOT, IN FACT, THAT OF A CLOSED MONAD. IT IS RELATED TO OTHERS BY LOVE OR HATE, AND, IN THESE WAYS, HAS ITS COLONIES WITHIN THEM. MY OWN BEING IS PRESENT IN OTHERS AS GUILT OR AS GRACE. WE ARE NOT JUST OURSELVES; OR, MORE CORRECTLY, WE ARE OURSELVES ONLY AS BEING IN OTHERS, WITH OTHERS AND THROUGH OTHERS. WHETHER OTHERS CURSE US OR BLESS US, FORGIVE US AND TURN OUR GUILT INTO LOVE-THIS IS PART OF OUR OWN DESTINY. THE FACT THAT THE SAINTS WILL JUDGE MEANS THAT ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST IS ENCOUNTER WITH HIS WHOLE BODY. I COME FACE TO FACE WITH MY OWN GUILT VIS-À-VIS THE SUFFERING MEMBERS OF THAT BODY AS WELL AS WITH THE FORGIVING LOVE WHICH THE BODY DERIVES FROM CHRIST ITS HEAD.**  **THE INTERCESSION OF THE SAINTS WITH THE JUDGE IS NOT . . . SOME PURELY EXTERNAL AFFAIR WHOSE SUCCESS IS NECESSARILY DOUBTFUL SINCE IT DEPENDS ON THE UNPREDICTABLE BENEVOLENCE OF THE JUDGE. IT IS ABOVE ALL AN INNER WEIGHT WHICH, PLACED ON THE SCALES, CAN BRING THEM TO SINK DOWN.**  **THIS INTERCESSION IS THE ONE TRULY FUNDAMENTAL ELEMENT IN THEIR “JUDGING.” THROUGH THEIR EXERCISING OF SUCH JUDGMENT THEY BELONG, AS PEOPLE WHO BOTH PRAY AND SAVE, TO THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY AND TO THE CHRISTIAN PRACTICE WHICH GOES WITH IT. AS CHARLES PEGUY SO BEAUTIFULLY PUT IT, “J’ESPÈRE EN TOI POUR MOI”: “I HOPE IN YOU FOR ME.” IT IS WHEN THE “I” IS AT STAKE THAT THE “YOU” IS CALLED UPON IN THE FORM OF HOPE.**  **THIS SECOND LINE OF REFLECTION IS ACTUALLY EVEN MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE FIRST WHICH, TO REMIND THE READER, TURNS ON THE RELATION BETWEEN PURGATORY AND THE CHURCH’S PENITENTIAL PRACTICE. EVEN MORE IMPORTANT BECAUSE SELF-SUBSTITUTING LOVE IS A CENTRAL CHRISTIAN REALITY, AND THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY STATES THAT FOR SUCH LOVE THE LIMIT OF DEATH DOES NOT EXIST. THE POSSIBILITY OF HELPING AND GIVING DOES NOT CEASE TO EXIST ON THE DEATH OF THE CHRISTIAN. RATHER DOES IT STRETCH OUT TO ENCOMPASS THE ENTIRE COMMUNION OF SAINTS, ON BOTH SIDES OF DEATH’S PORTALS. THE CAPACITY, AND THE DUTY, TO LOVE BEYOND THE GRAVE MIGHT EVEN BE CALLED THE TRUE PRIMORDIAL DATUM IN THIS WHOLE AREA OF TRADITION—AS 2 MACCABEES 12:42–45 FIRST MAKES CLEAR. FURTHERMORE, THIS ORIGINAL “GIVEN” HAS NEVER BEEN IN DISPUTE AS BETWEEN EAST AND WEST. IT WAS THE REFORMATION WHICH CALLED IT INTO QUESTION, AND THAT IN THE FACE OF WHAT WERE IN PART OBJECTIONABLE AND DEFORMED PRACTICES. HERE, THEN, IS WHERE THE ECUMENICAL WAY AHEAD IN THIS MATTER LIES, AT LEAST AS BETWEEN ORTHODOX AND CATHOLICS. WHAT IS PRIMARY IS THE PRAXIS OF BEING ABLE TO PRAY, AND BEING CALLED UPON TO PRAY. THE OBJECTIVE CORRELATE OF THIS PRAXIS IN THE WORLD TO COME NEED NOT, IN SOME REUNIFICATION OF THE CHURCHES, BE DETERMINED OF NECESSITY IN A STRICTLY UNITARY FASHION, EVEN THOUGH THE CONTENT AND RATIONALE OF THE WESTERN TEACHING IS ANCHORED, AS WE HAVE SHOWN, IN ANCIENT TRADITION AND CENTRAL MOTIFS OF FAITH.** **3. HEAVEN** **CHRISTIAN TRADITION USES THE IMAGE OF HEAVEN, AN IMAGE LINKED TO THE NATURAL SYMBOLIC FORCE OF WHAT IS “HIGH” OR “ABOVE,” IN ORDER TO EXPRESS THAT DEFINITIVE COMPLETION OF HUMAN EXISTENCE WHICH COMES ABOUT THROUGH THE PERFECT LOVE TOWARDS WHICH FAITH TENDS. SUCH A FULFILMENT IS NOT, FOR THE CHRISTIAN, SOME MUSIC OF THE FUTURE. RATHER, IT IS A SHEER DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENS IN THE ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST, ITSELF ALREADY PRESENT IN ITS FUNDAMENTAL ELEMENTS. TO RAISE THE QUESTION OF “HEAVEN” IS THUS NOT TO FLOAT FREE FROM EARTH IN A BALLOON OF ENTHUSIASTIC FANTASY. IT IS TO COME TO KNOW MORE DEEPLY THAT HIDDEN PRESENCE BY WHOSE GIFT WE TRULY LIVE, EVEN THOUGH WE OURSELVES CONTINUALLY PERMIT IT TO BE CAMOUFLAGED, AND TO WITHDRAW FROM US, DISPLACED BY THE MANY OBJECTS THAT OCCUPY THE FOREGROUND OF OUR LIVES.**  **HEAVEN, THEREFORE, MUST FIRST AND FOREMOST BE DETERMINED CHRISTOLOGICALLY. IT IS NOT AN EXTRA-HISTORICAL PLACE INTO WHICH ONE GOES. HEAVEN’S EXISTENCE DEPENDS UPON THE FACT THAT JESUS CHRIST, AS GOD, IS MAN, AND MAKES SPACE FOR HUMAN EXISTENCE IN THE EXISTENCE OF GOD HIMSELF. ONE IS IN HEAVEN WHEN, AND TO THE DEGREE, THAT ONE IS IN CHRIST. IT IS BY BEING WITH CHRIST THAT WE FIND THE TRUE LOCATION OF OUR EXISTENCE AS HUMAN BEINGS IN GOD. HEAVEN IS THUS PRIMARILY A PERSONAL REALITY, AND ONE THAT REMAINS FOREVER SHAPED BY ITS HISTORICAL ORIGIN IN THE PASCHAL MYSTERY OF DEATH AND RESURRECTION. FROM THIS CHRISTOLOGICAL CENTER, ALL THE OTHER ELEMENTS WHICH BELONG TO THE TRADITION’S CONCEPT OF HEAVEN MAY BE INFERRED. AND, IN PRIDE OF PLACE, FROM THIS CHRISTOLOGICAL FOUNDATION THERE FOLLOWS A THEOLOGICAL AFFIRMATION: THE GLORIFIED CHRIST STANDS IN A CONTINUOUS POSTURE OF SELF-GIVING TO HIS FATHER. INDEED, HE IS THAT SELF-GIVING. THE PASCHAL SACRIFICE ABIDES IN HIM AS AN ENDURING PRESENCE. FOR THIS REASON, HEAVEN, AS OUR BECOMING ONE WITH CHRIST, TAKES ON THE NATURE OF ADORATION. ALL CULT PRE-FIGURES IT, AND IN IT COMES TO COMPLETION. CHRIST IS THE TEMPLE OF THE FINAL AGE; HE IS HEAVEN, THE NEW JERUSALEM; HE IS THE CULTIC SPACE FOR GOD. THE ASCENDING MOVEMENT OF HUMANITY IN ITS UNION WITH CHRIST IS ANSWERED BY THE DESCENDING MOVEMENT OF GOD’S LOVE IN ITS SELF-GIFT TO US. AND SO WORSHIP, IN ITS HEAVENLY, PERFECTED FORM, ENTAILS AN IMMEDIACY BETWEEN GOD AND MAN WHICH KNOWS OF NO SETTING ASUNDER. THIS IS WHAT THEOLOGICAL TRADITION CALLS THE VISION OF GOD. THOMISTS AND SCOTISTS DISPUTE WHETHER THIS FUNDAMENTAL ACT IS BETTER CALLED THE VISION OF GOD OR THE LOVE OF GOD: IT ALL DEPENDS ON ONE’S ANTHROPOLOGICAL STARTING POINT. BUT IN THE LAST ANALYSIS, THE POINT OF IT ALL IS THE SAME: GOD TOTALLY PERMEATES THE WHOLE MAN WITH HIS PLENITUDE AND HIS UTTER OPENNESS. GOD IS “ALL IN ALL,” AND THUS THE HUMAN PERSON ENTERS UPON HIS BOUNDLESS FULFILLMENT.**  **THE CHRISTOLOGICAL STATEMENTS MADE HERE ALSO HAVE THEIR ECCLESIOLOGICAL ASPECT. IF HEAVEN DEPENDS ON BEING IN CHRIST, THEN IT MUST INVOLVE A CO-BEING WITH ALL THOSE WHO, TOGETHER, CONSTITUTE THE BODY OF CHRIST. HEAVEN IS A STRANGER TO ISOLATION. IT IS THE OPEN SOCIETY OF THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS, AND IN THIS WAY THE FULFILMENT OF ALL HUMAN COMMUNION. THIS IS NOT BY WAY OF COMPETITION WITH THE PERFECT DISCLOSURE OF GOD’S FACE, BUT, ON THE CONTRARY, IS ITS VERY CONSEQUENCE. IT IS BECAUSE THE CHURCH KNOWS THIS THAT THERE IS SUCH A THING AS THE CHRISTIAN CULT OF THE SAINTS. THAT CULT DOES NOT PRESUPPOSE SOME MYTHICAL OMNISCIENCE ON THE PART OF THE SAINTS, BUT SIMPLY THE UNRUPTURED SELF-COMMUNION OF THE WHOLE BODY OF CHRIST—AND THE CLOSENESS OF A LOVE WHICH KNOWS NO LIMIT AND IS SURE OF ATTAINING GOD IN THE NEIGHBOR, AND THE NEIGHBOR IN GOD.**  **BUT FROM THIS AN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ELEMENT DOES INDEED EMERGE. THE INTEGRATION OF THE “I” INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST, ITS DISPONIBILITE AT THE SERVICE OF THE LORD AND OF OTHERS, IS NOT THE SELF’S DISSOLUTION BUT A PURIFICATION WHICH IS, AT ONE AND THE SAME TIME, THE ACTUALIZATION OF ITS HIGHEST POTENTIAL. THIS IS WHY HEAVEN IS INDIVIDUAL FOR EACH AND EVERYONE. EVERYONE SEES GOD IN HIS OWN PROPER WAY. EVERYONE RECEIVES THE LOVE OFFERED BY THE TOTALITY IN THE MANNER SUGGESTED BY HIS OWN IRREPLACEABLE UNIQUENESS.**  **TO HIM WHO CONQUERS, I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT HIM WHO RECEIVES IT (REV. 2:17).**  **IN THIS LIGHT, ONE CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE NEW TESTAMENT, AND THE WHOLE OF TRADITION WITH IT, CALLS HEAVEN NOT ONLY SHEER GRACE THROUGH THE GIFT OF LOVE BUT ALSO “REWARD.” IT IS “REWARD” IN THAT IT IS A RESPONSE TO THIS LIFE-WAY, THIS BIOGRAPHY, THIS PARTICULAR PERSON WITH HIS ACTIONS AND EXPERIENCES. THE SCHOLASTICS TOOK THESE INSIGHTS FURTHER AND GAVE THEM SYSTEMATIC FORM. DRAWING, IN PART, ON EXTREMELY VENERABLE TRADITIONS, THEY SPOKE OF THE SPECIAL “CROWNS” OF MARTYRS, VIRGINS, AND DOCTORS. TODAY, WE ARE RATHER MORE CIRCUMSPECT WHERE SUCH ASSERTIONS ARE CONCERNED. IT IS SUFFICIENT TO KNOW THAT GOD GIVES EACH AND EVERY PERSON HIS FULFILLMENT IN A WAY PECULIAR TO THIS OR THAT INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT IN THIS WAY EACH AND ALL RECEIVE TO THE UTTERMOST. PERHAPS SUCH REFLECTIONS SHOULD ENCOURAGE US, NOT SO MUCH TO CONSIDER THIS WAY OR THAT PRIVILEGED IN THE CHURCH, BUT RATHER TO RECOGNIZE THE TASK OF ENLARGING THE VESSEL OF OUR OWN LIFE. BUT ONCE AGAIN, THIS ENLARGEMENT IS NOT MEANT TO ENSURE THAT IN THE WORLD TO COME WE HAVE THE LARGEST BARN POSSIBLE IN WHICH TO STORE OUR WEALTH, BUT RATHER TO BE ABLE TO DISTRIBUTE ALL THE MORE TO OUR FELLOWS. IN THE COMMUNION OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, POSSESSION CAN ONLY CONSIST IN GIVING, THE RICHES OF SELF-FULFILLMENT IN THE PASSING ON OF GIFTS.**  **THE COSMOLOGICAL DIMENSION OF THE CHRISTOLOGICAL TRUTH WE ARE CONSIDERING HAS OCCUPIED OUR THOUGHTS EARLIER AND IN SOME DETAIL. THE “EXALTATION” OF CHRIST, THE ENTRY OF HIS HUMANITY INTO THE LIFE OF THE TRIUNE GOD THROUGH THE RESURRECTION, DOES NOT IMPLY HIS DEPARTURE FROM THIS WORLD BUT A NEW MODE OF PRESENCE TO THE WORLD. IN THE IMAGISTIC LANGUAGE OF THE ANCIENT CREDAL SYMBOLS, THE MODE OF EXISTENCE PROPER TO THE RISEN LORD IS THAT OF “SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE FATHER.” IT IS SHARING IN GOD’S SOVEREIGN POWER OVER HISTORY, A POWER WHICH IS EFFECTIVE EVEN WHERE IT IS CONCEALED. THUS THE EXALTED CHRIST IS NOT STRIPPED OF HIS WORLDLY BEING BUT, BY COMING TO TRANSCEND THE WORLD, IS RELATED TO IT AFRESH. “HEAVEN” MEANS PARTICIPATION IN THIS NEW MODE OF CHRIST’S EXISTENCE AND THUS THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT BAPTISM BEGAN IN US. THIS IS WHY HEAVEN ESCAPES SPATIAL DETERMINATION. IT LIES NEITHER INSIDE NOR OUTSIDE THE SPACE OF OUR WORLD, EVEN THOUGH IT MUST NOT BE DETACHED FROM THE COSMOS AS SOME MERE “STATE.” HEAVEN MEANS, MUCH MORE, THAT POWER OVER THE WORLD WHICH CHARACTERIZES THE NEW “SPACE” OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS. HEAVEN IS NOT, THEN, “ABOVE” IN A SPATIAL BUT IN AN ESSENTIAL WAY. THIS ENABLES US TO PRONOUNCE UPON THE LEGITIMACY, AS WELL AS THE LIMITATIONS, OF THE TRADITIONAL IMAGES. THEY RETAIN THEIR TRUTH SO LONG AS THEY EVOKE TRANSCENDENCE OVER, AND FREEDOM FROM, THE WORLD’S CONSTRAINTS, AND THE POWER OF LOVE WHICH OVERCOMES THE WORLD. THEY BECOME FALSE IF THEY EITHER REMOVE HEAVEN ALTOGETHER FROM RELATION WITH THIS WORLD, OR IF THEY ATTEMPT TO INTEGRATE IT TOTALLY INTO THE WORLD, AS SOME KIND OF UPPER STORY. SCRIPTURE, ACCORDINGLY, NEVER TOLERATES THE MONARCHICAL SUPREMACY OF A SINGLE IMAGE. BY UTILIZING MANY IMAGES, IT KEEPS OPEN A PERSPECTIVE ON THE INDESCRIBABLE. IN PARTICULAR, BY ANNOUNCING A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, THE BIBLE MAKES IT CLEAR THAT THE WHOLE OF CREATION IS DESTINED TO BECOME THE VESSEL OF GOD’S GLORY. ALL OF CREATED REALITY IS TO BE DRAWN INTO BLESSEDNESS. THE WORLD—GOD’S CREATURE—IS WHAT THE SCHOLASTICS WOULD CALL AN “ACCIDENTAL” ELEMENT IN THE FINAL JOY OF THE REDEEMED.**  **HEAVEN IS IN ITSELF ESCHATOLOGICAL REALITY. IT IS THE ADVENT OF THE FINALLY AND WHOLLY OTHER. ITS OWN DEFINITIVENESS STEMS FROM THE DEFINITIVENESS OF GOD'S IRREVOCABLE AND INDIVISIBLE LOVE. ITS OPENNESS VIS-À-VIS THE TOTAL ESCHATON DERIVES FROM THE OPEN HISTORY OF CHRIST’S BODY, AND THEREWITH OF ALL CREATION WHICH IS STILL UNDER CONSTRUCTION. HEAVEN WILL ONLY BE COMPLETE WHEN ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE LORD’S BODY ARE GATHERED IN. SUCH COMPLETION ON THE PART OF THE BODY OF CHRIST INCLUDES, AS WE HAVE SEEN, THE “RESURRECTION OF THE FLESH.” IT IS CALLED THE “PAROUSIA” INASMUCH AS THEN THE PRESENCE OF CHRIST, SO FAR ONLY INAUGURATED AMONG US, WILL REACH ITS FULLNESS AND ENCOMPASS ALL THOSE WHO ARE TO BE SAVED AND THE WHOLE COSMOS WITH THEM. AND SO HEAVEN COMES IN TWO HISTORICAL STAGES. THE LORD’S EXALTATION GIVES RISE TO THE NEW UNITY OF GOD WITH MAN, AND HENCE TO HEAVEN. THE PERFECTING OF THE LORD'S BODY IN THE PLĒRŌMA OF THE “WHOLE CHRIST” BRINGS HEAVEN TO ITS TRUE COSMIC COMPLETION. LET US SAY IT ONCE MORE BEFORE WE END: THE INDIVIDUAL’S SALVATION IS WHOLE AND ENTIRE ONLY WHEN THE SALVATION OF THE COSMOS AND ALL THE ELECT HAS COME TO FULL FRUITION. FOR THE REDEEMED ARE NOT SIMPLY ADJACENT TO EACH OTHER IN HEAVEN. RATHER, IN THEIR BEING TOGETHER AS THE ONE CHRIST, THEY ARE HEAVEN. IN THAT MOMENT, THE WHOLE CREATION WILL BECOME SONG. IT WILL BE A SINGLE ACT IN WHICH, FORGETFUL OF SELF, THE INDIVIDUAL WILL BREAK THROUGH THE LIMITS OF BEING INTO THE WHOLE, AND THE WHOLE TAKE UP ITS DWELLING IN THE INDIVIDUAL. IT WILL BE JOY IN WHICH ALL QUESTIONING IS RESOLVED AND SATISFIED.** |

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BY DEFINITION**

**ETERNAL NOTE: TO ABSOLUTELY PROVE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, ALSO KNOWN AS YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, KNOWN AS YAHWEH ELYON HIMSELF, THE YAHWEH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE GODDAMN OWNER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH RECORDED IN THE MULTI-TRILLION YEAR OLD HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS BEGINNING DESTINATION, BEFORE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN PROVERBS 8:22, DURING THE ULTIMATE DELUGE, AEONS AGO ETERNITY’S PAST LONG BEFORE, JESUS CHRIST COULD DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE MIDST WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS MIDST DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 4-5, WITHIN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS DOORWAY TO ITS FINAL DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 21-22, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CONCERNING THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS FINAL DESTINATION, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SINCE THIS ONE CERTAIN, ONLY UNRIVALED ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF DID SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ON TOP, AND HAS BEEN YAHWEH GRANTED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE HIS OWN ULTIMATE GUARDIAN FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE AIDE FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE PROTECTOR FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE WITNESS FOREVERMORE, ETC, AND THE INFINITE LIST GOES ON, OF ALL INFINITE ULTIMATE GODDAMN TREASURIES, INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF RIGHTFULLY FOREVERMORE OWNS, GODDAMN IT!!!**

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE IN TOTAL SOVERIGN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (HAGGADAH & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL). THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS MOST OFTEN USED USUALLY IN THE RELIGIOUS CONTEXT, YET OTHERWISE NOTED, AS THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE VISIBLE/INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORSAKEN THIS GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOWN TO GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-NOTHINGNESS TO BE YAHWEH AUTHORIZED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN OMNI-EMPTINESSES IN ORDER TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED) AND/OR TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END (UPDATED), THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ACCESS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! AS YAHWEH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!) OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (EXODUS 3:14; 20:1-7), WHILE THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, WIDESPREAD IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, COMMON IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP". ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, UNIVERSAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, GLOBAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, PERVASIVE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, ALL OVER THE PLACE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. BEING ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH EVERYWHERE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. ULTIMATELY YAHWEH IS YAHWEH (EXODUS 3:14), BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END TIME YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ALSO IN EXODUS 3:14!!! THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE. LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED AND SWORN UNDER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, NOBODY NEVER HAS THE RULE & THE RIEGN IN ANYTHING IN SELF, BECAUSE NOBODY, GODDAMN IT, NEVER HAS AN POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE OR ALMIGHTINESS ON ITS OWN, EXCEPT THE WITCH VICTORIA AND NEVER THE DEVIL LUCIFER BECAUSE EVIL ONLY STARTED WITH THE WITCH VICTORIA AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL AND YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN THERE ONLY IS FOREVERMORE, ABOVE & BEYOND THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL & ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GODDAMN REBELLION!!! SO, EVERYBODY IS DECIEVED IN THINKING IN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT THE MONEY IS YOURS, THE GOODS IS YOURS & THE OWNERSHIP IS YOURS, WHEN IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH’S OR THE INFERIOR FORSAKEN EVIL’S RULE & REIGN WITH THE GODDAMN EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN SONS OF THE BITCHES, UNDER EVIL’S GODDAMN RULE & GODDAMN RIEGN!!! BUT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH KNOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-EXTREMELY WELL THAT EVERYONE IS ALWAYS FOUND AS THE THIEF (STEALER) AND ALWAYS FOUND AS THE ROBBER (LIAR), WITH ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO PURPOSELY USE LEGALISM, WHICH IS ALWAYS TRANSFORMING LAWS (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NEVER YAHWEH’S LAWS, SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S TRUE POOR EMPTINESSES!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY ABSOLUTELY HAS TO BURN FOR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL TO BE SEVERED IN THE PRISONS & HAS TO BE CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS YAHWEH’S GOODNESS, KINDNESS & COMPASSION TO ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS!!!**

**INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL LORDSHIP AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE OR ESSENCE OF LORDSHIP, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE IN LORDSHIP.**

**DIVINE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THUS SUPREME ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPRESENCE, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**

**IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE "PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN LORDSHIP", REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED LORDSHIP OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND BY HIS LORDSHIP. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF SUPREME LORDSHIP, THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE IN LORDSHIP. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INFINITE IN LORDSHIP. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**

**SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND THE SUPREME DEITY AS HAVING THE "THREE O'S", INCLUDING OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE FORM OF THE "TRINITY", BY HAVING A SINGLE SUPREME DEITY (GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) MADE UP OF THREE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP PERSONS, FATHER, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) AND HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) (BROTHER).**

**OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE SUPREME DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS' WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE IN LORDSHIP. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS LORDLY IMMANENCE AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH LORDLY TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**

**IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IS REJECTED. WHILE THE "ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE IN LORDSHIP, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE IN LORDSHIP APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM," HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**

**IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL IN LORDSHIP. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI'S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT ENTER, IF HE CHOOSES TOO, IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE, WHICH IS FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED EVIL [SEX] ITSELF (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & JAMES 1:14-15), THE PERDITION, DESTRUCTION & THE WATER PROBLEM, BUT IS STILL ON ITS OPPOSING PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED SIDE AT ALL TIMES. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING IN LORDSHIP, AND NOTHING IN LORDSHIP IS WITH HIM, THAT IS EVIL [SEX] IN ITSELF (JAMES 1:13, 17). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP:**

**"HE IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION." “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM IN LORDSHIP, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**

**IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION IN LORDSHIP. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**

**SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NATURALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS BODILY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SACREDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: "TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE". (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOESN'T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**

**HIS DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TOTAL CONTROL) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS DIVINE REPROBATION AND DIVINE INTELLECT AND IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN JOHN 10:27 SAYS “MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.”**

**FIRST, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION. PRESERVATION IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KEEPING ALL CREATED THINGS TO EXIST AND MAINTAINING THE PROPERTIES BY THEIR OWN CREATION. IN ROMANS 8:29 DECLARES “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED, TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 STATES “…WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BE THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAS BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” SOME EXAMPLES FOR GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CONTROLLING POWER IS IN LUKE 5:18 (BRINGING A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED); 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13 (BRINGING A CLOAK AND BOOKS TO PAUL) AND JOHN 2:8 (BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST). IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 SAYS “AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT TELLS US “IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 MENTIONS “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH THAT NOW EXIST” ARE “BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.” IN JOB 34:14-15 DECLARES “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN) TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.”**

**SECOND, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE. CONCURRENCE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) COOPERATING WITH HIS CREATIONS IN EVERY ACTION AND CAUSES THEM TO ACT IN A CERTAIN WAY. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN JOB 38:22-30 DETAILS THAT THE FIRE, WIND, HAIL, FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEA AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 STATES “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE END OF THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRINGS FORTH THE WIND FOR HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO, SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 104:4, 29. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE HIS CONCURRENCE IS IN PSALMS 104:14; JOB 38:12, 32 & MATTHEW 5:45. ALSO ANIMALS ARE CONTROLLED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN MATTHEW 6:26 SAYS “LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR…YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) FEEDS THEM.” IN MATTHEW 10:29 MENTIONS AND HE SAID THAT NOT ONE SPARROW “WILL FALL TO THE GROUND WITHOUT YOUR FATHER’S (STEPHEN) WILL.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 104:27-29 & JOB 38:39-41. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONTROLS THE NATIONS (LAWS). IN JOB 12:23 SAYS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “MAKES NATIONS (LAWS) GREAT, & HE DESTROYS THEM: HE ENLARGES NATIONS (LAWS) & LEADS THEM AWAY.” IN PSALMS 22:28 STATES “DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD, AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS (LAWS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 14:16; 17:26; DANIEL 4:34-35. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FULFILLS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IN MATTHEW 6:11 DECLARES “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD…” IN PHILIPPIANS 4:19 MENTIONS “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL SUPPLY EVERY NEED.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; JOB 14:5; GALATIANS 1:15; ACTS 17:28; JEREMIAH 1:5; 10:23; LUKE 1:52; PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7; EZRA 1:1; 6:22 AND PHILIPPIANS 2:13.**

**THIRD, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GIVING PURPOSE ON ALL THAT HE DOES IN THE UNIVERSE AND HE GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH HIS DIVINE WILL. IN PSALMS 103:19 SAYS “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN DANIEL 4:35 STATES “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 MENTIONS “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 SAYS “…AT THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**

**IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WITH JESUS YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS 3:17-26 & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WITH ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH & ACTS 3:17-26) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**

**THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**

**IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**

**DOES EVIL [SEX] COME FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? NO, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF EVIL [SEX], BUT HE TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR EVIL [SEX] BY HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. THERE IS NOWHERE IN THE FULLNESS OF SCRIPTURES TO PROVE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DIRECTLY DOES EVIL [SEX]. ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE NEVER BLAMES GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOR THE EVIL [SEX] THAT IS IN THE WORLD OR SHOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TAKING PLEASURE IN IT. IN GENESIS 45:5 SAYS “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SENT ME BEFORE YOU TO PRESERVE LIFE.” IN GENESIS 50:20 STATES “YOU MEANT EVIL [SEX] AGAINST ME, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MEANT IT FOR GOOD, TO BRING IT ABOUT THAT MANY PEOPLE SHOULD BE KEPT ALIVE, AS THEY ARE TODAY.” IN ONE INSTANCE, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HARDENED PHARAOH’S HEART AGAINST MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-14:31 & ACTS 7:19-44. BUT MOSES CONQUERED HIM THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN JOSHUA 11:20 SAYS “FOR IT WAS THE LORD’S DOING TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHOULD COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), IN ORDER THAT THEY SHOULD BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN JUDGES 3:12; 9:23. IN JUDGES 14:4 SAYS SAMSON (ENOCH YAHWEH) DEMANDED TO MARRY AN UNBELIEVER IN THE PHILISTINES. IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:14 TELLS US THAT AN EVIL [SEX] SPIRIT TORMENTED KING SAUL. WHEN DAVID SINNED, THE LORD RAISED UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE AND IT DID NOT DEPART IN UNTIL IT WAS FULFILLED IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; 16:22. MORE PUNISHMENT WAS GIVEN TO KING DAVID ABOUT KILLING URIAH THE HITTITE IN MILITARY WARFARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:15-18. KING DAVID PUT HIM IN THE HOTTEST BATTLE (COMBAT ZONE) AND WAS KILLED. THIS WAS DONE SO THAT KING DAVID COULD HAVE BATHSHEBA AS HIS WIFE. THE LORD BROUGHT UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE BECAUSE OF THIS. THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] WAS MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] AND NOT THE EVIL [SEX] IN THE WORLD. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT DAVID’S SIN ARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:5-8, 11; 24:1, 10; 12-17. ALSO, IN THE LIFE OF JOB THE LORD ALLOWED SATAN TO TRY JOB. BUT SATAN FAILED AND JOB WAS VICTORIOUS OVER SATAN IN JOB 1:1-2:13. ALSO IN 1ST KINGS 22:23 THE LORD PUT “A LYING SPIRIT IN THE MOUTH” OF AHAB’S PROPHETS. ALSO THE LORD DID MANY NATURAL DISASTERS IN AMOS 4:6-12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING NATURAL DISASTERS AGAINST ISRAEL IS IN ISAIAH 10:5; JEREMIAH 25:9, 12 AND EZEKIEL 14:9. ALSO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) RAISED UP ADVERSARIES AGAINST KING SOLOMON IN 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23. IN ISAIAH 45:7 (OKJV) DECLARES “I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS, I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE (MESSIANIC) EVIL [SEX].” IN THE LIFE OF JONAH THE MAN & GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THREW HIM INTO THE SEA IN JONAH 1:14-15; 2:3. THE MOST EVIL [SEX] THING IN THE HOLY BIBLE CONCERNING THE WORLD WAS THE CRUCIFIXION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 2:23; 4:27. ALSO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USES ALL THINGS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSES AND EVEN USES EVIL [SEX] FOR OUR GOOD AND HIS GLORY. IT IS PROVEN IN ROMANS 8:28 WHICH DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE GENESIS 50:20; PSALMS 76:10; PROVERBS 16:4 AND ROMANS 9:14-24. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS ALSO GLORIFIED THOUGH THE DEMONSTRATION OF HIS HOLINESS, POWER AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN EXODUS 19:16 AND ROMANS 8:12-28. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NEVER TO BE BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX] AND NEVER DOES EVIL [SEX] IN LUKE 22:22; MATTHEW 26:24; MARK 14:21; ACTS 2:23; 4:27-28 & JAMES 1:13-14. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JUDGES RIGHTFULLY AND BLAMES CORRECTLY TO HIS CREATURES THAT DOES EVIL [SEX] IN ISAIAH 66:3-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29 AND ROMANS 9:19-20. EVIL [SEX] IS REAL AND WE SHOULD NEVER DO IT TO DISPLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST PETER 2:11; JAMES 5:19-20 AND ROMANS 3:8. THEREFORE WE MUST BE IMITATORS OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS HIS CHILDREN AND NOT TO DO EVIL [SEX] IN EPHESIANS 5:1. OVER ALL, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NO EVIL [SEX], BUT DO WE UNDERSTAND HOW GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ORDAIN ANYTHING THAT WE DO IN EVIL [SEX] DEEDS, BUT YET HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE AND HE IS NEVER BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX]. THIS IS DONE BY HIS VERY WISE PROVIDENCE. FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD USED EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) JOHN OUR LORD AND LORD JAMES OUR LAW TO GLORIFY HIM AND TO PROVE ALL THINGS ARE SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 AND EPHESIANS 4:6. THE LORD YAH USED ETERNAL EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND TO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY GLORIFY THE LORD YAH IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE & THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS WITHOUT CEASING & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS SUBJECT ONLY TO THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JAMES 4:6-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY COMES INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE EARTH OR THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS (RECORD) IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.**

**HIS IMPARTIAL SELF IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT A RESPECTER OF PERSONS IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN ACTS 10:34 DECLARES “THEN PETER OPENED HIS MOUTH & SAID, ‘IN TRUTH I PERCEIVE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWS NO PARTIALITY, BUT IN EVERY NATION (LAW) WHOEVER FEARS HIM AND WORKS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS ACCEPTED BY HIM.’” IN SIRACH 35:14 SAYS “DO NOT THINK TO CORRUPT WITH GIFTS, FOR SUCH HE WILL NOT RECEIVE: AND TRUST NOT TO UNRIGHTEOUS SACRIFICES, FOR THE LORD IS JUDGE, AND WITH HIM IS NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 1:7; 16:19; 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:7 & PROVERBS 28:21. IN ROMANS 2:11 SAYS “THERE IS NO RESPECT OF PERSONS WITH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN EPHESIANS 6:9 MENTIONS “AND YE MASTERS, DO THE SAME THINGS UNTO THEM, FORBEARING THREATENING, KNOWING THAT YOUR MASTER ALSO IS IN HEAVEN, NEITHER IS THERE RESPECT OF PERSONS WITH HIM. IN COLOSSIANS 3:25 STATES “BUT HE THAT DOES WRONG SHALL RECEIVE FOR THE WRONG WHICH HE HAS DONE, AND THERE IS NO RESPECT OF PERSONS.” IN JAMES 2:1 SAYS “MY BRETHREN, HAVE NOT THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH, THE LORD OF GLORY, WITH RESPECT OF PERSONS.” IN JAMES 2:9 DECLARES “BUT AS YE HAVE RESPECT TO PERSONS, YE COMMIT SIN, AND ARE CONVINCED OF THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.” IN 1ST PETER 1:17 TELLS US “AND IF YE CALL ON THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO WITHOUT RESPECT OF PERSONS JUDGES ACCORDING TO EVERY MAN’S WORK (BY FIRE & AGAPE LOVE), PASS THE TIME OF YOUR SOJOURNING HERE IN FEAR.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING ELDERS ARE IN LAMENTATIONS 4:16; 5:12.**

**GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) RESPECTS CERTAIN SITUATIONS WITH HIS CREATIONS IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS A RESPECTER OF HIS OWN PERSON WHICH IS THE TRINITY AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) JOHN OUR LORD THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN PSALMS 119:6, 15, 117; ISAIAH 17:7. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ALSO RESPECTS THE LORD JAMES OUR LAW CONCERNING ROMANS 13:1-10; LUKE 10:27; ACTS 5:34; EPHESIANS 5:33 AND JAMES 2:8-13. IN SIRACH 46:14 DECLARES “BY THE LAW OF THE LORD HE JUDGED THE CONGREGATION, AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO JACOB.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 4:15 SAYS “THIS THE PEOPLE SAW, AND UNDERSTOOD IT NOT, NEITHER LAID UP THIS IN THEIR MINDS, THAT HIS GRACE AND MERCY IS WITH HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND THAT HE HAS RESPECT UNTO HIS CHOSEN (FEW WHICH IS 8 POSITIONS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERN THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOVE THE LAW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-11. IN GENESIS 4:4 SAYS “AND ABEL, HE BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTLINGS OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THE FAT THEREOF. AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO ABLE AND TO HIS OFFERING.” WITH ISRAEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAD RESPECT TO THEM IN EXODUS 2:25; LEVITICUS 26:9. IN 1ST KINGS 8:28 SAYS “YET HAVE THOU RESPECT UNTO THE PRAYER OF THY SERVANT, AND TO HIS SUPPLICATION. O LORD MY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO HEARKEN UNTO THE CRY AND THE PRAYER WHICH THY SERVANT PRAYS BEFORE THEE TODAY.” IN PSALMS 138:6 MENTIONS “THOUGH THE LORD BE HIGH, YET HAS HE RESPECT UNTO THE LOWLY…” IN HEBREWS 11:26 DECLARES “ESTEEMING THE REPROACH OF CHRIST, GREAT RICHES THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT: FOR HE HAD RESPECT UNTO THE RECOMPENSE OF THE REWARD.” IN PSALMS 74:20 SAYS “HAVE RESPECT TO THE COVENANT (10 COVENANTS), FOR DARK PLACES OF THE EARTH ARE FULL OF HAUNTS OF CRUELTY.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 10 COVENANTS OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE GARDEN OF EDEN THAT THE LORD GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CREATED.” IN HEBREWS 12:9 STATES “FURTHERMORE, WE HAVE HAD HUMAN FATHERS WHO CORRECTED US, AND WE PAID THEM RESPECT (REVERENCE, REVERING AND HIGH ESTEEM). SHALL WE NOT MUCH MORE READILY BE IN SUBJECTION TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN) OF SPIRITS AND LIVE.”**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNIPRESENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNIPRESENCE OR UBIQUITY IS THE PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE. THE TERM OMNIPRESENCE IS MOST OFTEN USED IN A RELIGIOUS CONTEXT AS AN LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF A DEITY OR SUPREME BEING, WHILE THE TERM UBIQUITY IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED, WIDESPREAD, COMMON". UBIQUITOUS CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE, UNIVERSAL, GLOBAL, PERVASIVE, ALL OVER THE PLACE. BEING OMNIPRESENT RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) EVERYWHERE. THE OMNIPRESENCE OF A SUPREME BEING IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE DIVINE AND THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE DIVINE AND THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE UNIVERSE, BUT EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE.**

**INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNIPRESENCE WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE.**

**DIVINE OMNIPRESENCE IS THUS ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**

**IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNIPRESENCE IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE ABILITY TO BE "PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME", REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE. OMNIPRESENCE MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF UBIQUITY, THE ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INFINITE. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**

**SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNIPRESENCE IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND A DEITY AS HAVING THE "THREE O'S", INCLUDING OMNIPRESENCE AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNIPRESENCE IN THE FORM OF THE "TRINITY", BY HAVING A SINGLE DEITY (GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) MADE UP OF THREE OMNIPRESENT PERSONS, FATHER, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) AND HOLY SPIRIT.**

**OMNIPRESENCE IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNIPRESENT NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNIPRESENT BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNIPRESENT DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNIPRESENT RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS' WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNIPRESENCE, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS IMMANENCE AND OMNIPRESENCE, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**

**IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR AN OMNIPRESENT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IS REJECTED. WHILE THE "ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM," HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**

**IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNIPRESENCE IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI'S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT ENTER IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITH EVERYTHING, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING, AND NOTHING IS WITH HIM. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNIPRESENCE:**

**"HE IS WITH EVERYTHING BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION." “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**

**IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNIPRESENT. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PRESENCE IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNIPRESENT IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNIPRESENCE IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**

**SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE PRESENT IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NATURALLY PRESENT IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS BODILY PRESENT IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SACREDLY PRESENT AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: "TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE". (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNIPRESENCE DOESN'T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNISCIENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNISCIENCE (/ɒMˈNɪƩƏNS/) IS THE CAPACITY TO KNOW EVERYTHING. IN MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS, SUCH AS SIKHISM AND THE ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS, THIS IS AN LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN JAINISM, OMNISCIENCE IS AN ATTRIBUTE THAT ANY INDIVIDUAL CAN EVENTUALLY ATTAIN. IN BUDDHISM, THERE ARE DIFFERING BELIEFS ABOUT OMNISCIENCE AMONG DIFFERENT SCHOOLS. ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD OMNISCIENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN WORD SCIENS ("TO KNOW" OR "CONSCIOUS") AND THE PREFIX OMNI ("ALL" OR "EVERY"), BUT ALSO MEANS "ALL-SEEING".**

**BUDDHISM: THE TOPIC OF OMNISCIENCE HAS BEEN MUCH DEBATED IN VARIOUS INDIAN TRADITIONS, BUT NO MORE SO THAN BY THE BUDDHISTS. AFTER DHARMAKIRTI'S EXCURSIONS INTO THE SUBJECT OF WHAT CONSTITUTES A VALID COGNITION, ŚĀNTARAKṢITA AND HIS STUDENT KAMALAŚĪLA THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED THE SUBJECT IN THE TATTVASAMGRAHA AND ITS COMMENTARY THE PANJIKA. THE ARGUMENTS IN THE TEXT CAN BE BROADLY GROUPED INTO FOUR SECTIONS: THE REFUTATION THAT COGNITIONS, EITHER PERCEIVED, INFERRED, OR OTHERWISE, CAN BE USED TO REFUTE OMNISCIENCE. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE POSSIBILITY OF OMNISCIENCE THROUGH APPREHENDING THE SELFLESS UNIVERSAL NATURE OF ALL KNOWABLES, BY EXAMINING WHAT IT MEANS TO BE IGNORANT AND THE NATURE OF MIND AND AWARENESS. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE TOTAL OMNISCIENCE WHERE ALL INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS (SVALAKSANA) ARE AVAILABLE TO THE OMNISCIENT BEING. THE SPECIFIC DEMONSTRATION OF SHAKYAMUNI BUDDHA'S NON-EXCLUSIVE OMNISCIENCE.**

**CHRISTIANITY: ATTRIBUTES OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN CHRISTIANITY: SOME MODERN CHRISTIAN THEOLOGIANS ARGUE THAT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNISCIENCE IS INHERENT RATHER THAN TOTAL, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO LIMIT HIS OMNISCIENCE IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE FREE WILL AND DIGNITY OF HIS CREATURES.[3] JOHN CALVIN, AMONG OTHER THEOLOGIANS OF THE 16TH CENTURY, COMFORTABLE WITH THE DEFINITION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING OMNISCIENT IN THE TOTAL SENSE, IN ORDER FOR WORTHY BEINGS' ABILITIES TO CHOOSE FREELY, EMBRACED THE DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION.**

**ISLAM: IN ISLAM, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (ALLAH) IS ATTRIBUTED WITH ABSOLUTE OMNISCIENCE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS THE PAST, THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE. IT IS COMPULSORY FOR A MUSLIM TO BELIEVE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INDEED OMNISCIENT AS STATED IN ONE OF THE SIX ARTICLES OF FAITH WHICH IS:**

**TO BELIEVE THAT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) DIVINE DECREE AND PREDESTINATION SAY: DO YOU INSTRUCT ALLAH ABOUT YOUR RELIGION? BUT ALLAH KNOWS ALL THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH; ALLAH IS KNOWING OF ALL THINGS — QURAN 49:16. IT IS BELIEVED THAT HUMANS CAN ONLY CHANGE THEIR PREDESTINATION (WEALTH, HEALTH, DEED ETC.) AND NOT DIVINE DECREE (DATE OF BIRTH, DATE OF DEATH, FAMILY ETC.), THUS ALLOWING FREE WILL.**

**JAINISM: KEVALA JNANA: IN JAINISM, OMNISCIENCE IS CONSIDERED THE HIGHEST TYPE OF PERCEPTION. IN THE WORDS OF A JAIN SCHOLAR, "THE PERFECT MANIFESTATION OF THE INNATE NATURE OF THE SELF, ARISING ON THE COMPLETE ANNIHILATION OF THE OBSTRUCTIVE VEILS, IS CALLED OMNISCIENCE." JAINISM VIEWS INFINITE KNOWLEDGE AS AN INHERENT CAPABILITY OF EVERY SOUL. ARIHANTA IS THE WORD USED BY JAINS TO REFER TO THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO HAVE CONQUERED ALL INNER PASSIONS (LIKE ATTACHMENT, GREED, PRIDE, ANGER) AND POSSESS KEVALA JNANA (INFINITE KNOWLEDGE). THEY ARE SAID TO BE OF TWO KINDS: SĀMĀNYA KEVALI – OMNISCIENT BEINGS (KEVALINS) WHO ARE CONCERNED WITH THEIR OWN LIBERATION. TIRTHANKARA KEVALI – HUMAN BEINGS WHO ATTAIN OMNISCIENCE AND THEN HELP OTHERS TO ACHIEVE THE SAME.**

**OMNISCIENCE AND FREE WILL: DETERMINISM, FREE WILL, AND ARGUMENT FROM FREE WILL: WHETHER OMNISCIENCE, PARTICULARLY REGARDING THE CHOICES THAT A HUMAN WILL MAKE, IS COMPATIBLE WITH FREE WILL HAS BEEN DEBATED BY THEOLOGIANS AND PHILOSOPHERS. THE ARGUMENT THAT DIVINE-FOREKNOWLEDGE IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH FREE WILL IS KNOWN AS THEOLOGICAL FATALISM. IT IS ARGUED THAT IF HUMANS ARE FREE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN ALTERNATIVES, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) COULD NOT KNOW WHAT THIS CHOICE WILL BE.**

**A QUESTION ARISES: IF AN OMNISCIENT ENTITY KNOWS EVERYTHING, EVEN ABOUT ITS OWN DECISIONS IN THE FUTURE, DOES IT THEREFORE FORBID ANY FREE WILL TO THAT ENTITY? WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT THE QUESTION SUBDIVIDES INTO TWO: IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREKNOWS THE OCCURRENCE OF SOME EVENT E, DOES E HAPPEN NECESSARILY? IF SOME EVENT E IS CONTINGENT, HOW CAN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREKNOW E’S OCCURRENCE? HOWEVER, THIS KIND OF ARGUMENT FAILS TO RECOGNIZE ITS USE OF THE MODAL FALLACY. IT IS POSSIBLE TO SHOW THAT THE FIRST PREMISE OF ARGUMENTS LIKE THESE IS FALLACIOUS.**

**OMNISCIENCE AND THE PRIVACY OF CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE: SOME PHILOSOPHERS, SUCH AS PATRICK GRIM, LINDA ZAGZEBSKI, STEPHAN TORRE AND WILLIAM MANDER HAVE DISCUSSED THE ISSUE OF WHETHER THE APPARENT EXCLUSIVELY FIRST-PERSON NATURE OF CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE IS COMPATIBLE WITH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNISCIENCE. THERE IS A STRONG SENSE IN WHICH CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE IS PRIVATE, MEANING THAT NO OUTSIDE OBSERVER CAN GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE ME AS ME. IF A SUBJECT CANNOT KNOW WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE ANOTHER SUBJECT IN AN OBJECTIVE MANNER, THE QUESTION IS WHETHER THAT LIMITATION APPLIES TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS WELL. IF IT DOES, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT BE SAID TO BE OMNISCIENT SINCE THERE IS THEN A FORM OF KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LACKS ACCESS TO. THE PHILOSOPHER PATRICK GRIM MOST NOTABLY RAISED THIS ISSUE. LINDA ZAGZEBSKI TRIED TO AVOID IT BY INTRODUCING THE NOTION OF PERFECT EMPATHY, A PROPOSED RELATION THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN HAVE TO SUBJECTS THAT WOULD ALLOW GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO HAVE PERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE. WILLIAM MANDER ARGUED THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ONLY HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE IF OUR EXPERIENCES ARE PART OF GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) BROADER EXPERIENCE. STEPHAN TORRE CLAIMED THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE IF SELF-KNOWLEDGE INVOLVES THE ASCRIPTION OF PROPERTIES, EITHER TO ONESELF OR TO OTHERS. PATRICK GRIM SAW THIS LINE OF REASON (ENOCH YAHWEH)ING AS A MOTIVATION FOR ACCEPTING ATHEISM.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNIPOTENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNIPOTENCE IS THE QUALITY OF HAVING UNLIMITED POWER AND POTENTIAL. MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS GENERALLY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OMNIPOTENCE ONLY TO THE DEITY OF THEIR FAITH. IN THE MONOTHEISTIC PHILOSOPHIES OF ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS, OMNIPOTENCE IS OFTEN LISTED AS ONE OF A DEITY'S CHARACTERISTICS AMONG MANY, INCLUDING OMNISCIENCE, OMNIPRESENCE, AND OMNIBENEVOLENCE. THE PRESENCE OF ALL THESE PROPERTIES IN A SINGLE ENTITY HAS GIVEN RISE TO CONSIDERABLE THEOLOGICAL DEBATE, PROMINENTLY INCLUDING THE PROBLEM OF THEODICY, THE QUESTION OF WHY SUCH A DEITY WOULD PERMIT THE MANIFESTATION OF EVIL [SEX]. IT IS ACCEPTED IN PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE THAT OMNIPOTENCE CAN NEVER BE EFFECTIVELY UNDERSTOOD.**

**ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD OMNIPOTENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN PREFIX OMNI-, MEANING "ALL", AND THE WORD POTENS, MEANING "POTENT" OR "POWERFUL". THUS THE TERM MEANS "ALL-POWERFUL".**

**MEANINGS: THE TERM OMNIPOTENT HAS BEEN USED TO CONNOTE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT POSITIONS. THESE POSITIONS INCLUDE, BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO, THE FOLLOWING: A DEITY IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IT CHOOSES TO DO.[2] (IN THIS VERSION, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO THE IMPOSSIBLE AND SOMETHING CONTRADICTORY.) A DEITY IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IS IN ACCORD WITH ITS OWN NATURE (THUS, FOR INSTANCE, IF IT IS A LOGICAL CONSEQUENCE OF A DEITY'S NATURE THAT WHAT IT SPEAKS IS TRUTH, THEN IT IS NOT ABLE TO LIE). IT IS PART OF A DEITY'S NATURE TO BE CONSISTENT AND THAT IT WOULD BE INCONSISTENT FOR SAID DEITY TO GO AGAINST ITS OWN LAWS UNLESS THERE WAS A REASON TO DO SO.**

**SCHOLASTIC DEFINITION: THOMAS AQUINAS ACKNOWLEDGED DIFFICULTY IN COMPREHENDING THE DEITY'S POWER: "ALL CONFESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNIPOTENT; BUT IT SEEMS DIFFICULT TO EXPLAIN IN WHAT HIS OMNIPOTENCE PRECISELY CONSISTS: FOR THERE MAY BE DOUBT AS TO THE PRECISE MEANING OF THE WORD 'ALL' WHEN WE SAY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO ALL THINGS. IF, HOWEVER, WE CONSIDER THE MATTER ARIGHT, SINCE POWER IS SAID IN REFERENCE TO POSSIBLE THINGS, THIS PHRASE, 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO ALL THINGS,' IS RIGHTLY UNDERSTOOD TO MEAN THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO ALL THINGS THAT ARE POSSIBLE & IMPOSSIBLE; AND FOR THIS REASON (ENOCH YAHWEH), HE IS SAID TO BE OMNIPOTENT." IN THE SCHOLASTIC UNDERSTANDING, OMNIPOTENCE IS GENERALLY UNDERSTOOD TO BE COMPATIBLE WITH CERTAIN LIMITATIONS OR RESTRICTIONS. A PROPOSITION THAT IS NECESSARILY TRUE IS ONE WHOSE NEGATION IS SELF-CONTRADICTORY.**

**IT IS SOMETIMES OBJECTED THAT THIS ASPECT OF OMNIPOTENCE INVOLVES THE CONTRADICTION THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT DO ALL THAT HE CAN DO; BUT THE ARGUMENT IS SOPHISTICAL; IT IS NO CONTRADICTION TO ASSERT THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN REALIZE WHATEVER IS POSSIBLE, BUT THAT NO NUMBER OF ACTUALIZED POSSIBILITIES EXHAUSTS HIS POWER. OMNIPOTENCE IS PERFECT POWER, FREE FROM ALL MERE POTENTIALITY. HENCE, ALTHOUGH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT BRING INTO EXTERNAL BEING ALL THAT HE IS ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH, HIS POWER MUST NOT BE UNDERSTOOD AS PASSING THROUGH SUCCESSIVE STAGES BEFORE ITS EFFECT IS ACCOMPLISHED. THE ACTIVITY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SIMPLE AND ETERNAL, WITHOUT EVOLUTION OR CHANGE. THE TRANSITION FROM POSSIBILITY TO ACTUALITY OR FROM ACT TO POTENTIALITY, OCCURS ONLY IN CREATURES. WHEN IT IS SAID THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN OR COULD DO A THING, THE TERMS ARE NOT TO BE UNDERSTOOD IN THE SENSE IN WHICH THEY ARE APPLIED TO CREATED CAUSES, BUT AS CONVEYING THE IDEA OF A BEING, THE RANGE OF WHOSE ACTIVITY IS LIMITED ONLY BY HIS SOVEREIGN WILL.**

**AQUINAS EXPLAINS THAT: POWER IS PREDICATED OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NOT AS SOMETHING REALLY DISTINCT FROM HIS KNOWLEDGE AND WILL, BUT AS DIFFERING FROM THEM LOGICALLY; INASMUCH AS POWER IMPLIES A NOTION OF A PRINCIPLE PUTTING INTO EXECUTION WHAT THE WILL COMMANDS, AND WHAT KNOWLEDGE DIRECTS, WHICH THREE THINGS IN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARE IDENTIFIED. OR WE MAY SAY, THAT THE KNOWLEDGE OR WILL OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ACCORDING AS IT IS THE EFFECTIVE PRINCIPLE, HAS THE NOTION OF POWER CONTAINED IN IT. HENCE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND WILL OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) PRECEDES THE CONSIDERATION OF HIS POWER, AS THE CAUSE PRECEDES THE OPERATION AND EFFECT.**

**HIS OMNIPOTENCE IS ALL-SUFFICIENT POWER. THE ADAPTATION OF MEANS TO ENDS IN THE UNIVERSE DOES NOT ARGUE, AS J. S. MILL WOULD HAVE IT, THAT THE POWER OF THE DESIGNER IS LIMITED, BUT ONLY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS WILLED TO MANIFEST HIS GLORY BY A WORLD SO CONSTITUTED RATHER THAN BY ANOTHER. INDEED, THE PRODUCTION OF SECONDARY CAUSES, CAPABLE OF ACCOMPLISHING CERTAIN EFFECTS, REQUIRES GREATER POWER THAN THE DIRECT ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THESE SAME EFFECTS. ON THE OTHER HAND, EVEN THOUGH NO CREATURE EXISTED, GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) POWER WOULD NOT BE BARREN, FOR "CREATURES ARE NOT AN END TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)." REGARDING THE DEITY'S POWER, MEDIEVAL THEOLOGIANS CONTENDED THAT THERE ARE CERTAIN THINGS THAT EVEN AN OMNIPOTENT DEITY CANNOT DO. THE STATEMENT "A DEITY CAN DO ANYTHING" IS ONLY SENSIBLE WITH AN ASSUMED SUPPRESSED CLAUSE, "THAT IMPLIES THE PERFECTION OF TRUE POWER". THIS STANDARD SCHOLASTIC ANSWER ALLOWS THAT ACTS OF CREATURES SUCH AS WALKING CAN BE PERFORMED BY HUMANS BUT NOT BY A DEITY. RATHER THAN AN ADVANTAGE IN POWER, HUMAN ACTS SUCH AS WALKING, SITTING, OR GIVING BIRTH WERE POSSIBLE ONLY BECAUSE OF A DEFECT IN HUMAN POWER. THE CAPACITY TO SIN, FOR EXAMPLE, IS NOT A POWER BUT A DEFECT OR INFIRMITY. IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS OF A DEITY PERFORMING IMPOSSIBILITIES, E.G. MAKING SQUARE CIRCLES, AQUINAS SAYS THAT "EVERYTHING THAT DOES NOT IMPLY A CONTRADICTION IN TERMS, IS NUMBERED AMONGST THOSE POSSIBLE THINGS, IN RESPECT OF WHICH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS CALLED OMNIPOTENT: WHEREAS WHATEVER IMPLIES CONTRADICTION DOES NOT COME WITHIN THE SCOPE OF DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE, BECAUSE IT CANNOT HAVE THE ASPECT OF POSSIBILITY. HENCE IT IS BETTER TO SAY THAT SUCH THINGS CANNOT BE DONE, THAN THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT DO THEM. NOR IS THIS CONTRARY TO THE WORD OF THE ANGEL, SAYING: 'NO WORD SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).' FOR WHATEVER IMPLIES A CONTRADICTION CANNOT BE A WORD, BECAUSE NO INTELLECT CAN POSSIBLY CONCEIVE SUCH A THING." IN RECENT TIMES, C. S. LEWIS HAS ADOPTED A SCHOLASTIC POSITION IN THE COURSE OF HIS WORK THE PROBLEM OF PAIN. LEWIS FOLLOWS AQUINAS' VIEW ON CONTRADICTION:**

**HIS OMNIPOTENCE MEANS POWER TO DO ALL THAT IS INTRINSICALLY POSSIBLE, NOT TO DO THE INTRINSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE. YOU MAY ATTRIBUTE MIRACLES TO HIM, BUT NOT NONSENSE. THIS IS NO LIMIT TO HIS POWER. IF YOU CHOOSE TO SAY 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN GIVE A CREATURE FREE WILL AND AT THE SAME TIME WITHHOLD FREE WILL FROM IT,' YOU HAVE NOT SUCCEEDED IN SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): MEANINGLESS COMBINATIONS OF WORDS DO NOT SUDDENLY ACQUIRE MEANING SIMPLY BECAUSE WE PREFIX TO THEM THE TWO OTHER WORDS 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN.'... IT IS NO MORE POSSIBLE FOR GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAN FOR THE WEAKEST OF HIS CREATURES TO CARRY OUT BOTH OF TWO MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE ALTERNATIVES; NOT BECAUSE HIS POWER MEETS AN OBSTACLE, BUT BECAUSE NONSENSE REMAINS NONSENSE EVEN WHEN WE TALK IT ABOUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**IN PSYCHOANALYSIS: EARLY FREUDIANISM SAW A FEELING OF OMNIPOTENCE AS INTRINSIC TO EARLY CHILDHOOD. 'AS FREUD AND FERENCZI HAVE SHOWN, THE CHILD LIVES IN A SORT OF MEGALOMANIA FOR A LONG PERIOD...THE "FICTION OF OMNIPOTENCE"'. AT BIRTH 'THE BABY IS EVERYTHING AS FAR AS HE KNOWS - "ALL POWERFUL"...EVERY STEP HE TAKES TOWARDS ESTABLISHING HIS OWN LIMITS AND BOUNDARIES WILL BE PAINFUL BECAUSE HE'LL HAVE TO LOSE THIS ORIGINAL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE FEELING OF OMNIPOTENCE'. FREUD CONSIDERED THAT IN A NEUROTIC 'THE OMNIPOTENCE WHICH HE ASCRIBED TO HIS THOUGHTS AND FEELINGS...IS A FRANK ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF A RELIC OF THE OLD MEGALOMANIA OF INFANCY'. IN SOME NARCISSISTS, THE 'PERIOD OF PRIMARY NARCISSISM WHICH SUBJECTIVELY DID NOT NEED ANY OBJECTS AND WAS ENTIRELY INDEPENDENT...MAY BE RETAINED OR REGRESSIVELY REGAINED..."OMNIPOTENT" BEHAVIOR'. D. W. WINNICOTT TOOK A MORE POSITIVE VIEW OF A BELIEF IN EARLY OMNIPOTENCE, SEEING IT AS ESSENTIAL TO THE CHILD'S WELL-BEING; AND "GOOD-ENOUGH" MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE)ING AS ESSENTIAL TO ENABLE THE CHILD TO 'COPE WITH THE IMMENSE SHOCK OF LOSS OF OMNIPOTENCE' - AS OPPOSED TO WHATEVER 'PREMATURELY FORCES IT OUT OF ITS NARCISSISTIC UNIVERSE'.**

**REJECTION OR LIMITATION: SOME MONOTHEISTS REJECT THE VIEW THAT A DEITY IS OR COULD BE OMNIPOTENT, OR TAKE THE VIEW THAT, BY CHOOSING TO CREATE CREATURES WITH FREEWILL, A DEITY HAS CHOSEN TO LIMIT DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE. IN CONSERVATIVE AND REFORM JUDAISM, AND SOME MOVEMENTS WITHIN PROTESTANT CHRISTIANITY, INCLUDING OPEN THEISM, DEITIES ARE SAID TO ACT IN THE WORLD THROUGH PERSUASION, AND NOT BY COERCION (THIS IS A MATTER OF CHOICE—A DEITY COULD ACT MIRACULOUSLY, AND PERHAPS ON OCCASION DOES SO—WHILE FOR PROCESS THEISM IT IS A MATTER OF NECESSITY—CREATURES HAVE INHERENT POWERS THAT A DEITY CANNOT, EVEN IN PRINCIPLE, OVERRIDE). DEITIES ARE MANIFESTED IN THE WORLD THROUGH INSPIRATION AND THE CREATION OF POSSIBILITY, NOT NECESSARILY BY MIRACLES OR VIOLATIONS OF THE LAWS OF NATURE. THE REJECTION OF OMNIPOTENCE OFTEN FOLLOWS FROM EITHER PHILOSOPHICAL OR SCRIPTURAL CONSIDERATIONS, DISCUSSED BELOW.**

**PHILOSOPHICAL GROUNDS: PROCESS THEOLOGY REJECTS UNLIMITED OMNIPOTENCE ON A PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS, ARGUING THAT OMNIPOTENCE AS CLASSICALLY UNDERSTOOD WOULD BE LESS THAN PERFECT, AND IS THEREFORE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE IDEA OF A PERFECT DEITY. THE IDEA IS GROUNDED IN PLATO'S OFT-OVERLOOKED STATEMENT THAT "BEING IS POWER." MY NOTION WOULD BE, THAT ANYTHING WHICH POSSESSES ANY SORT OF POWER TO AFFECT ANOTHER, OR TO BE AFFECTED BY ANOTHER, IF ONLY FOR A SINGLE MOMENT, HOWEVER TRIFLING THE CAUSE AND HOWEVER SLIGHT THE EFFECT, HAS REAL EXISTENCE; AND I HOLD THAT THE DEFINITION OF BEING IS SIMPLY POWER. — PLATO, 247E.**

**FROM THIS PREMISE, CHARLES HARTSHORNE ARGUES FURTHER THAT: POWER IS INFLUENCE, AND PERFECT POWER IS PERFECT INFLUENCE ... POWER MUST BE EXERCISED UPON SOMETHING, AT LEAST IF BY POWER WE MEAN INFLUENCE, CONTROL; BUT THE SOMETHING CONTROLLED CANNOT BE ABSOLUTELY INERT, SINCE THE MERELY PASSIVE, THAT WHICH HAS NO ACTIVE TENDENCY OF ITS OWN, IS NOTHING; YET IF THE SOMETHING ACTED UPON IS ITSELF PARTLY ACTIVE, THEN THERE MUST BE SOME RESISTANCE, HOWEVER SLIGHT, TO THE "ABSOLUTE" POWER, AND HOW CAN POWER WHICH IS RESISTED BE ABSOLUTE? — HARTSHORNE, 89.**

**THE ARGUMENT CAN BE STATED AS FOLLOWS: 1) IF A BEING EXISTS, THEN IT MUST HAVE SOME ACTIVE TENDENCY. 2) IF A BEING HAS SOME ACTIVE TENDENCY, THEN IT HAS SOME POWER TO RESIST ITS CREATOR. 3) IF A BEING HAS THE POWER TO RESIST ITS CREATOR, THEN THE CREATOR DOES NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER.**

**FOR EXAMPLE, THOUGH SOMEONE MIGHT CONTROL A LUMP OF JELLY-PUDDING ALMOST COMPLETELY, THE INABILITY OF THAT PUDDING TO STAGE ANY RESISTANCE RENDERS THAT PERSON’S (ENOCH YAHWEH’S) POWER RATHER UNIMPRESSIVE. POWER CAN ONLY BE SAID TO BE GREAT IF IT IS OVER SOMETHING THAT HAS DEFENSES AND ITS OWN AGENDA. IF A DEITY'S POWER IS TO BE GREAT, IT MUST THEREFORE BE OVER BEINGS THAT HAVE AT LEAST SOME OF THEIR OWN DEFENSES AND AGENDA. THUS, IF A DEITY DOES NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER, IT MUST THEREFORE EMBODY SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF POWER, AND SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSUASION. THIS VIEW IS KNOWN AS DIPOLAR THEISM.**

**THE MOST POPULAR WORKS ESPOUSING THIS POINT ARE FROM HAROLD KUSHNER (IN JUDAISM). THE NEED FOR A MODIFIED VIEW OF OMNIPOTENCE WAS ALSO ARTICULATED BY ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD IN THE EARLY 20TH CENTURY AND EXPANDED UPON BY THE AFOREMENTIONED PHILOSOPHER CHARLES HARTSHORNE. HARTSHORNE PROCEEDED WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF THE THEOLOGICAL SYSTEM KNOWN AS PROCESS THEOLOGY.**

**SCRIPTURAL GROUNDS: IN THE AUTHORIZED KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE, AS WELL AS SEVERAL OTHER VERSIONS, IN REVELATION 19:6 IT IS STATED "...THE LORD GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OMNIPOTENT REIGNETH" (THE ORIGINAL GREEK WORD IS ΠΑΝΤΟΚΡΆΤΩΡ, "ALL-MIGHTY").**

**UNCERTAINTY AND OTHER VIEWS: ALL THE ABOVE STATED CLAIMS OF POWER ARE EACH BASED ON SCRIPTURAL GROUNDS AND UPON EMPIRICAL HUMAN PERCEPTION. THIS PERCEPTION IS LIMITED TO OUR SENSES. THE POWER OF A DEITY IS RELATED TO ITS EXISTENCE. THERE ARE HOWEVER OTHER WAYS OF PERCEPTION LIKE: REASON (ENOCH YAHWEH), INTUITION, REVELATION, DIVINE INSPIRATION, RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE, MYSTICAL STATES, AND HISTORICAL TESTIMONY. ACCORDING TO THE HINDU PHILOSOPHY THE ESSENCE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR BRAHMAN CAN NEVER BE UNDERSTOOD OR KNOWN SINCE BRAHMAN IS BEYOND BOTH EXISTENCE AND NON-EXISTENCE, TRANSCENDING AND INCLUDING TIME, CAUSATION AND SPACE, AND THUS CAN NEVER BE KNOWN IN THE SAME MATERIAL SENSE AS ONE TRADITIONALLY 'UNDERSTANDS' A GIVEN CONCEPT OR OBJECT. SO, PRESUMING THERE IS A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE ENTITY CONSCIENTLY TAKING ACTIONS, WE CANNOT COMPREHEND THE LIMITS OF A DEITY'S POWERS. SINCE THE CURRENT LAWS OF PHYSICS ARE ONLY KNOWN TO BE VALID IN THIS UNIVERSE, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE LAWS OF PHYSICS ARE DIFFERENT IN PARALLEL UNIVERSES, GIVING A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE ENTITY MORE POWER. IF THE NUMBER OF UNIVERSES IS UNLIMITED, THEN THE POWER OF A CERTAIN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE ENTITY IS ALSO UNLIMITED, SINCE THE LAWS OF PHYSICS MAY BE DIFFERENT IN OTHER UNIVERSES, AND ACCORDINGLY MAKING THIS ENTITY OMNIPOTENT. UNFORTUNATELY CONCERNING A MULTIVERSE THERE IS A LACK OF EMPIRICAL CORRELATION. TO THE EXTREME THERE ARE THEORIES ABOUT REALMS BEYOND THIS MULTIVERSE (NIRVANA, CHAOS, NOTHINGNESS). ALSO TRYING TO DEVELOP A THEORY TO EXPLAIN, ASSIGN OR REJECT OMNIPOTENCE ON GROUNDS OF LOGIC HAS LITTLE MERIT, SINCE BEING OMNIPOTENT, IN A CARTESIAN SENSE, WOULD MEAN THE OMNIPOTENT BEING IS ABOVE LOGIC, A VIEW SUPPORTED BY RENÉ DESCARTES. HE ISSUES THIS IDEA IN HIS MEDITATIONS ON FIRST PHILOSOPHY. THIS VIEW IS CALLED UNIVERSAL POSSIBILISM. ALLOWING ASSUMPTION THAT A DEITY EXISTS, FURTHER DEBATE MAY BE PROVOKED THAT SAID DEITY IS CONSCIOUSLY TAKING ACTIONS. IT COULD BE CONCLUDED FROM AN EMANATIONISM POINT OF VIEW, THAT ALL ACTIONS AND CREATIONS BY A DEITY ARE SIMPLY FLOWS OF DIVINE ENERGY (THE FLOWING TAO IN CONJUNCTION WITH QI IS OFTEN SEEN AS A RIVER; DHARMA (BUDDHISM) THE LAW OF NATURE DISCOVERED BY BUDDHA HAS NO BEGINNING OR END.) PANTHEISM AND PANDEISM SEE THE UNIVERSE/MULTIVERSE ITSELF AS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OR, AT LEAST, THE CURRENT STATE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)), WHILE PANENTHEISM SEES THE UNIVERSE/MULTIVERSE AS 'THE BODY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)', MAKING 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)' EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING. SO, IF ONE DOES SOMETHING, ACTUALLY 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)' IS DOING IT. WE ARE 'GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)' MEANS ACCORDING TO THIS VIEW. IN THE TAOIST RELIGIOUS OR PHILOSOPHICAL TRADITION, THE TAO IS IN SOME WAYS EQUIVALENT TO A DEITY OR THE LOGOS. THE TAO IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE INEXHAUSTIBLE POWER.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter v

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generated A gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNIBENEVOLENCE (FROM LATIN OMNI- MEANING "ALL", BENE- MEANING "GOOD" AND VOLENS MEANING "WILLING") IS DEFINED BY THE LORDLY ATTRIBUTE IN THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY AS "UNLIMITED OR INFINITE BENEVOLENCE". SOME PHILOSOPHERS HAVE ARGUED THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, OR AT LEAST IMPROBABLE, FOR A DEITY TO EXHIBIT SUCH A PROPERTY ALONGSIDE OMNISCIENCE AND OMNIPOTENCE, AS A RESULT OF THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX]. HOWEVER, SOME PHILOSOPHERS, SUCH AS ALVIN PLANTINGA, ARGUE THE PLAUSIBILITY OF CO-EXISTENCE.**

**THE WORD IS PRIMARILY USED AS A TECHNICAL TERM WITHIN ACADEMIC LITERATURE ON THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION, MAINLY IN CONTEXT OF THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX] AND THEODICAL RESPONSES TO SUCH, ALTHOUGH EVEN IN SAID CONTEXTS THE PHRASES "PERFECT GOODNESS" AND "MORAL PERFECTION" ARE OFTEN PREFERRED BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTIES IN DEFINING WHAT EXACTLY CONSTITUTES "INFINITE BENEVOLENCE".**

**USAGE: THE TERM IS PATTERNED ON, AND OFTEN ACCOMPANIED BY, THE TERMS OMNISCIENCE AND OMNIPOTENCE, TYPICALLY TO REFER TO CONCEPTIONS OF AN "ALL-GOOD, ALL-KNOWING, ALL-POWERFUL" DEITY. PHILOSOPHERS AND THEOLOGIANS MORE COMMONLY USE PHRASES LIKE "PERFECTLY GOOD", OR SIMPLY THE TERM "BENEVOLENCE". THE WORD "OMNIBENEVOLENCE" MAY BE INTERPRETED TO MEAN PERFECTLY JUST, ALL-LOVING, FULLY MERCIFUL, OR ANY NUMBER OF OTHER QUALITIES, DEPENDING ON PRECISELY HOW "GOOD" IS UNDERSTOOD. AS SUCH, THERE IS LITTLE AGREEMENT OVER HOW AN "OMNIBENEVOLENT" BEING WOULD BEHAVE.**

**THE EARLIEST RECORD FOR ITS USE IN ENGLISH, ACCORDING TO THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY, IS IN 1679. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH DOES NOT APPEAR TO USE THE TERM "OMNIBENEVOLENT" IN THE LITURGY OR CATECHISM. SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS IN PARTICULAR EXPLAINED IN SUMMA THEOLOGICA THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MAY INDIRECTLY WANT EVIL [SEX] IN THE PHYSICAL WORLD, WHEN THIS IS NECESSARY FOR THE GREATER GOOD OF THE ORDER OF THE UNIVERSE.**

**MODERN USERS OF THE TERM INCLUDE GEORGE H. SMITH IN HIS BOOK ATHEISM: THE CASE AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (1980), WHERE HE ARGUED THAT DIVINE QUALITIES ARE INCONSISTENT. HOWEVER, THE TERM IS ALSO USED BY AUTHORS WHO DEFEND THE COHERENCE OF DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, JONATHAN KVANVIG IN THE PROBLEM OF HELL (1993), AND JOSHUA HOFFMAN AND GARY ROSENKRANTZ IN THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES (2002).**

**THE TERMINOLOGY HAS BEEN USED BY SOME PROMINENT ROMAN CATHOLIC FIGURES, EXAMPLES BEING BISHOP ROBERT BARRON, DOCTOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY IN HIS 2011 BOOK CATHOLICISM: A JOURNEY TO THE HEART OF THE FAITH.**

**PHILOSOPHICAL PERSPECTIVES: THE NOTION OF AN OMNIBENEVOLENT, INFINITELY COMPASSIONATE DEITY, HAS RAISED CERTAIN ATHEISTIC OBJECTIONS, SUCH AS THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX] AND THE PROBLEM OF HELL. RESPONSES TO SUCH PROBLEMS ARE CALLED THEODICIES AND CAN BE GENERAL, ARGUING FOR THE COHERENCE OF THE DIVINE, SUCH AS SWINBURNE'S PROVIDENCE AND THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX], OR THEY CAN ADDRESS A SPECIFIC PROBLEM, SUCH AS CHARLES SEYMOUR'S A THEODICY OF HELL.**

**PROPONENTS OF PANDEISM CONTEND THAT BENEVOLENCE (MUCH LESS OMNIBENEVOLENCE) IS SIMPLY NOT REQUIRED TO ACCOUNT FOR ANY PROPERTY OF OUR UNIVERSE, AS A MORALLY NEUTRAL DEITY WHICH WAS POWERFUL ENOUGH TO HAVE CREATED OUR UNIVERSE AS WE EXPERIENCE IT WOULD BE, BY DEFINITION, ABLE TO HAVE CREATED OUR UNIVERSE AS WE EXPERIENCE IT. WILLIAM C. LANE CONTENDED THAT PANDEISM THEREBY OFFERED AN ESCAPE FROM THE EVIDENTIAL ARGUMENT FROM EVIL [SEX]: IN 2010, AUTHOR WILLIAM C. LANE CONTENDED THAT:**

**IN PANDEISM, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NO SUPERINTENDING, HEAVENLY POWER, CAPABLE OF HOURLY INTERVENTION INTO EARTHLY AFFAIRS. NO LONGER EXISTING "ABOVE," GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT INTERVENE FROM ABOVE AND CANNOT BE BLAMED FOR FAILING TO DO SO. INSTEAD GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BEARS ALL SUFFERING, WHETHER THE FAWN'S OR ANYONE ELSE'S. EVEN SO, A SKEPTIC MIGHT ASK, "WHY MUST THERE BE SO MUCH SUFFERING? WHY COULD NOT THE WORLD'S DESIGN OMIT OR MODIFY THE EVENTS THAT CAUSE IT?" IN PANDEISM, THE REASON IS CLEAR: TO REMAIN UNIFIED, A WORLD MUST CONVEY INFORMATION THROUGH TRANSACTIONS. RELIABLE CONVEYANCE REQUIRES RELATIVELY SIMPLE, UNIFORM LAWS. LAWS DESIGNED TO SKIP AROUND SUFFERING-CAUSING EVENTS OR TO ALTER THEIR NATURAL CONSEQUENCES (I.E., THEIR CONSEQUENCES UNDER SIMPLE LAWS) WOULD NEED TO BE VASTLY COMPLICATED OR (EQUIVALENTLY) TO CONTAIN NUMEROUS EXCEPTIONS.**

**RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES: THE THEOLOGICAL JUSTIFICATION STEMS FROM GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) ASEITY: THE NON-CONTINGENT, INDEPENDENT AND SELF-SUSTAINED MODE OF EXISTENCE THAT THEOLOGIANS ASCRIBE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). FOR IF HE WAS NOT MORALLY PERFECT, THAT IS, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS MERELY A GREAT BEING BUT NEVERTHELESS OF FINITE BENEVOLENCE, THEN HIS EXISTENCE WOULD INVOLVE AN ELEMENT OF CONTINGENCY, BECAUSE ONE COULD ALWAYS CONCEIVE OF A BEING OF GREATER BENEVOLENCE. HENCE, OMNIBENEVOLENCE IS A REQUISITE OF PERFECT BEING THEOLOGY.**

**THEOLOGIANS IN WESLEYANISM (SEE THOMAS JAY OORD) ARGUE THAT OMNIBENEVOLENCE IS GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PRIMARY ATTRIBUTE. SOME HYPER-CALVINIST INTERPRETATIONS REJECT OMNIBENEVOLENCE. FOR EXAMPLE, THE WESTBORO BAPTIST CHURCH IS INFAMOUS FOR ITS EXPRESSION OF THIS STANCE. CHRISTIAN APOLOGIST WILLIAM LANE CRAIG ARGUES THAT ISLAM DOES NOT HOLD TO THE IDEA OF OMNIBENEVOLENCE.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generated A yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter w

Description automatically generated A gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generated A yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter p

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter m

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter s

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing yellow, bin

Description automatically generatedA gold letter g

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter s

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter u

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generated A gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST SUPREME ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP I AM WHO I AM ARMOR (HAGGADAH & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL ONLY IN YAHWEH’S HOUSE IN THE NUMBER 0 WITH THE 5 IN 1!!!) OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS ITS PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE ETERNALLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATES FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY IN ACTS 7:60 TELEPORTING DIRECTLY TO ACTS 32 IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH!**

 **    **

**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BY DEFINITION**

**ETERNAL NOTE: TO ABSOLUTELY PROVE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, ALSO KNOWN AS YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, KNOWN AS YAHWEH ELYON HIMSELF, THE YAHWEH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE GODDAMN OWNER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH RECORDED IN THE MULTI-TRILLION YEAR OLD HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS BEGINNING DESTINATION, BEFORE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN PROVERBS 8:22, DURING THE ULTIMATE DELUGE, AEONS AGO ETERNITY’S PAST LONG BEFORE, JESUS CHRIST COULD DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE MIDST WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS MIDST DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 4-5, WITHIN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS DOORWAY TO ITS FINAL DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 21-22, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CONCERNING THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS FINAL DESTINATION, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SINCE THIS ONE CERTAIN, ONLY UNRIVALED ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF DID SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ON TOP, AND HAS BEEN YAHWEH GRANTED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE HIS OWN ULTIMATE GUARDIAN FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE AIDE FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE PROTECTOR FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE WITNESS FOREVERMORE, ETC, AND THE INFINITE LIST GOES ON, OF ALL INFINITE ULTIMATE GODDAMN TREASURIES, INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF RIGHTFULLY FOREVERMORE OWNS, GODDAMN IT!!!**

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE IN TOTAL SOVERIGN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (HAGGADAH & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL). THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS MOST OFTEN USED USUALLY IN THE RELIGIOUS CONTEXT, YET OTHERWISE NOTED, AS THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE VISIBLE/INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORSAKEN THIS GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOWN TO GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-NOTHINGNESS TO BE YAHWEH AUTHORIZED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN OMNI-EMPTINESSES IN ORDER TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED) AND/OR TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END (UPDATED), THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ACCESS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! AS YAHWEH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!) OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (EXODUS 3:14; 20:1-7), WHILE THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, WIDESPREAD IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, COMMON IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP". ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, UNIVERSAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, GLOBAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, PERVASIVE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, ALL OVER THE PLACE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. BEING ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH EVERYWHERE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. ULTIMATELY YAHWEH IS YAHWEH (EXODUS 3:14), BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END TIME YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ALSO IN EXODUS 3:14!!! THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE. LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED AND SWORN UNDER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, NOBODY NEVER HAS THE RULE & THE RIEGN IN ANYTHING IN SELF, BECAUSE NOBODY, GODDAMN IT, NEVER HAS AN POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE OR ALMIGHTINESS ON ITS OWN, EXCEPT THE WITCH VICTORIA AND NEVER THE DEVIL LUCIFER BECAUSE EVIL ONLY STARTED WITH THE WITCH VICTORIA AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL AND YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN THERE ONLY IS FOREVERMORE, ABOVE & BEYOND THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL & ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GODDAMN REBELLION!!! SO, EVERYBODY IS DECIEVED IN THINKING IN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT THE MONEY IS YOURS, THE GOODS IS YOURS & THE OWNERSHIP IS YOURS, WHEN IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH’S OR THE INFERIOR FORSAKEN EVIL’S RULE & REIGN WITH THE GODDAMN EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN SONS OF THE BITCHES, UNDER EVIL’S GODDAMN RULE & GODDAMN RIEGN!!! BUT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH KNOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-EXTREMELY WELL THAT EVERYONE IS ALWAYS FOUND AS THE THIEF (STEALER) AND ALWAYS FOUND AS THE ROBBER (LIAR), WITH ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO PURPOSELY USE LEGALISM, WHICH IS ALWAYS TRANSFORMING LAWS (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NEVER YAHWEH’S LAWS, SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S TRUE POOR EMPTINESSES!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY ABSOLUTELY HAS TO BURN FOR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL TO BE SEVERED IN THE PRISONS & HAS TO BE CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS YAHWEH’S GOODNESS, KINDNESS & COMPASSION TO ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS!!!**

**INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL LORDSHIP AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE OR ESSENCE OF LORDSHIP, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE IN LORDSHIP.**

**DIVINE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THUS SUPREME ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPRESENCE, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**

**IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE "PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN LORDSHIP", REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED LORDSHIP OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND BY HIS LORDSHIP. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF SUPREME LORDSHIP, THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE IN LORDSHIP. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INFINITE IN LORDSHIP. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**

**SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND THE SUPREME DEITY AS HAVING THE "THREE O'S", INCLUDING OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE FORM OF THE "TRINITY", BY HAVING A SINGLE SUPREME DEITY (GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) MADE UP OF THREE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP PERSONS, FATHER, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) AND HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) (BROTHER).**

**OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE SUPREME DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS' WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE IN LORDSHIP. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS LORDLY IMMANENCE AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH LORDLY TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**

**IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IS REJECTED. WHILE THE "ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE IN LORDSHIP, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE IN LORDSHIP APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM," HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**

**IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL IN LORDSHIP. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI'S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT ENTER, IF HE CHOOSES TOO, IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE, WHICH IS FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED EVIL [SEX] ITSELF (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & JAMES 1:14-15), THE PERDITION, DESTRUCTION & THE WATER PROBLEM, BUT IS STILL ON ITS OPPOSING PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED SIDE AT ALL TIMES. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING IN LORDSHIP, AND NOTHING IN LORDSHIP IS WITH HIM, THAT IS EVIL [SEX] IN ITSELF (JAMES 1:13, 17). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP:**

**"HE IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION." “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM IN LORDSHIP, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**

**IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION IN LORDSHIP. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**

**SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NATURALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS BODILY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SACREDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: "TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE". (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOESN'T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**

**HIS DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TOTAL CONTROL) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS DIVINE REPROBATION AND DIVINE INTELLECT AND IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN JOHN 10:27 SAYS “MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.”**

**FIRST, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION. PRESERVATION IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KEEPING ALL CREATED THINGS TO EXIST AND MAINTAINING THE PROPERTIES BY THEIR OWN CREATION. IN ROMANS 8:29 DECLARES “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED, TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 STATES “…WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BE THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAS BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” SOME EXAMPLES FOR GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CONTROLLING POWER IS IN LUKE 5:18 (BRINGING A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED); 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13 (BRINGING A CLOAK AND BOOKS TO PAUL) AND JOHN 2:8 (BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST). IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 SAYS “AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT TELLS US “IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 MENTIONS “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH THAT NOW EXIST” ARE “BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.” IN JOB 34:14-15 DECLARES “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN) TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.”**

**SECOND, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE. CONCURRENCE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) COOPERATING WITH HIS CREATIONS IN EVERY ACTION AND CAUSES THEM TO ACT IN A CERTAIN WAY. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN JOB 38:22-30 DETAILS THAT THE FIRE, WIND, HAIL, FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEA AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 STATES “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE END OF THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRINGS FORTH THE WIND FOR HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO, SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 104:4, 29. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE HIS CONCURRENCE IS IN PSALMS 104:14; JOB 38:12, 32 & MATTHEW 5:45. ALSO ANIMALS ARE CONTROLLED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN MATTHEW 6:26 SAYS “LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR…YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) FEEDS THEM.” IN MATTHEW 10:29 MENTIONS AND HE SAID THAT NOT ONE SPARROW “WILL FALL TO THE GROUND WITHOUT YOUR FATHER’S (STEPHEN) WILL.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 104:27-29 & JOB 38:39-41. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONTROLS THE NATIONS (LAWS). IN JOB 12:23 SAYS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “MAKES NATIONS (LAWS) GREAT, & HE DESTROYS THEM: HE ENLARGES NATIONS (LAWS) & LEADS THEM AWAY.” IN PSALMS 22:28 STATES “DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD, AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS (LAWS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 14:16; 17:26; DANIEL 4:34-35. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FULFILLS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IN MATTHEW 6:11 DECLARES “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD…” IN PHILIPPIANS 4:19 MENTIONS “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL SUPPLY EVERY NEED.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; JOB 14:5; GALATIANS 1:15; ACTS 17:28; JEREMIAH 1:5; 10:23; LUKE 1:52; PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7; EZRA 1:1; 6:22 AND PHILIPPIANS 2:13.**

**THIRD, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GIVING PURPOSE ON ALL THAT HE DOES IN THE UNIVERSE AND HE GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH HIS DIVINE WILL. IN PSALMS 103:19 SAYS “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN DANIEL 4:35 STATES “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 MENTIONS “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 SAYS “…AT THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**

**IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WITH JESUS YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS 3:17-26 & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WITH ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH & ACTS 3:17-26) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**

**THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**